

74.3868

NCIC TIME: 1536 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3
WA0340002

MKE/MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY
ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL SEX/F RAC/W DOB/19540609
HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO
SOC/412
MNP/MP DLC/413 OCA/740003868
MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA, WA360 704 2740 OR 360 786 5500 LASTSEEN THE EVERGREEN
MIS/STATE COLLEGE
BXR/P
JWT/RI
JWL/BRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH
DNA/N
ORI IS THURSTON CO SO OLYMPIA 360 786-5500
NIC/M105870423 DTE/20060622 1831 EDT

WWCIC TIME: 1537 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3
QW.WA0340002.NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL.DOB/19540609.INV/INV

----- RECORD NUMBER 1 OF 2 -----

WASHINGTON MISSING PERSON INDEX RECORD (BASED ON DOB, NAM)
MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY

MKE/EMI ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL .F.W. .06/09/1954
HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO
OCA/740003868
SOC/412
DLC/413
JWT/RI JWL/BRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH
MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA, WA360 704 2740 OR 360 786 5500 LASTSEEN THE EVERGREEN
STATE COLLEGE

*** FOR COMPLETE NCIC RECORD - INQUIRE ON:

NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL DOB/06/09/1954
ENT: 06/22/2006 AT 1531 FROM OLSO3 BY/SO OLYMPIA (OLYSO)
UPD: 06/22/2006 AT 1533 FROM OLSO3
WAC/06M0013256 NIC/M105870423

WWCIC TIME: 1501 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3
QW.WA0340002.NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL.DOB/19540609.INV/INV

----- RECORD NUMBER 1 OF 2 -----

WASHINGTON MISSING PERSON INDEX RECORD (BASED ON DOB,NAM)
MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY

MKE/EMI ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL

.F.W. .06/09/1954

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO

OCA/740003868

SOC, 412

DLC, 413

JWT/RI JWLBRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH

MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA,WA 360 786 5500 LAST SEEN THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE

*** FOR COMPLETE NCIC RECORD - INQUIRE ON:

NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL DOB/06/09/1954

ENT: 07/29/1997 AT 0936 FROM OLYSO BY/SO OLYMPIA (OLYSO)

UPD: 02/16/2000 AT 0923 FROM WASIS

WAC/97M0019257

*NOT IN NCIC -
canceled - reentered
6-22-06
SD*

WWCIC TIME: 1507 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X

WA0340000

CANCELED EMI NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL

WAC/97M0019257 OCA/740003868

NCIC TIME: 1507 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X

WA0340000

REJECT - NOT ON FILE

1N01OLSO3

V.XM.WA0340000.NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL.0CA/740003

WWCIC TIME: 1534 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X
WA0340000
ENTERED EMI NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL
WAC/06M0013256 OCA/740003868
06/22/2006 AT 15/31

BE ADVISED THAT SO OLYMPIA #3 PREVIOUSLY INQUIRED ON: NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL
AT 14:59 ON 06/22/2006 FROM OLSO3 MNE(OLSO3)

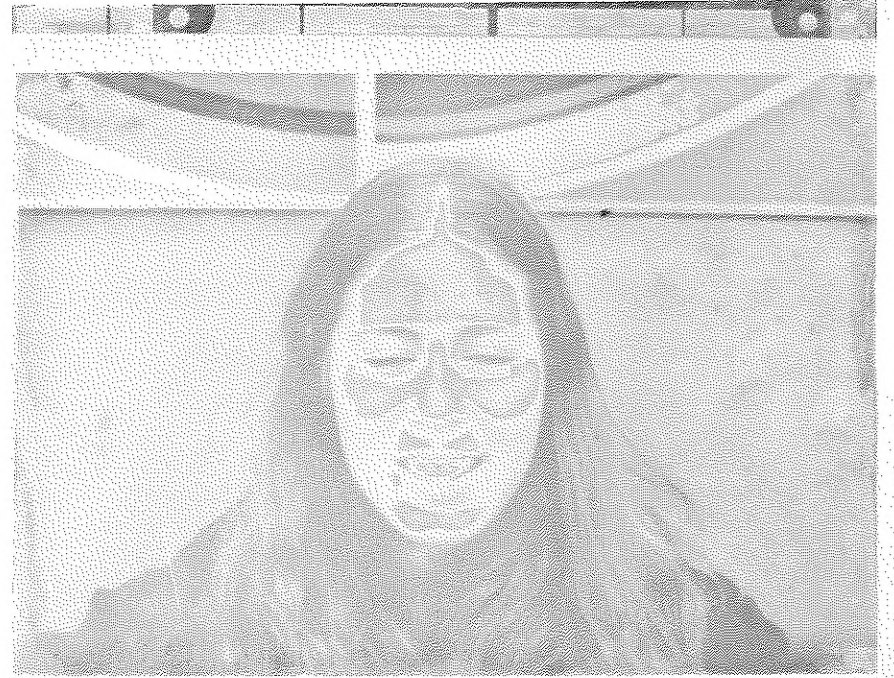
BE ADVISED THAT SO OLYMPIA #3 PREVIOUSLY INQUIRED ON: NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL
AT 15:00 ON 06/22/2006 FROM OLSO3 MNE(OLSO3)

WWCIC TIME: 1535 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X
WA0340000
MODIFIED RECORD EMI NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL
WAC/06M0013256 OCA/740003868
MODIFIED FIELDS: DLC
06/22/2006 AT 15/33

NCIC TIME: 1535 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X

WA0340000

MODIFY NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL OCA/740003868



























MISSING PERSON

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File

74-3868-3

DONNA GAIL MANSON

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954

WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

Long Brown hair, Blue eyes

WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING;

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,
Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,
Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no suggestion of having a date.

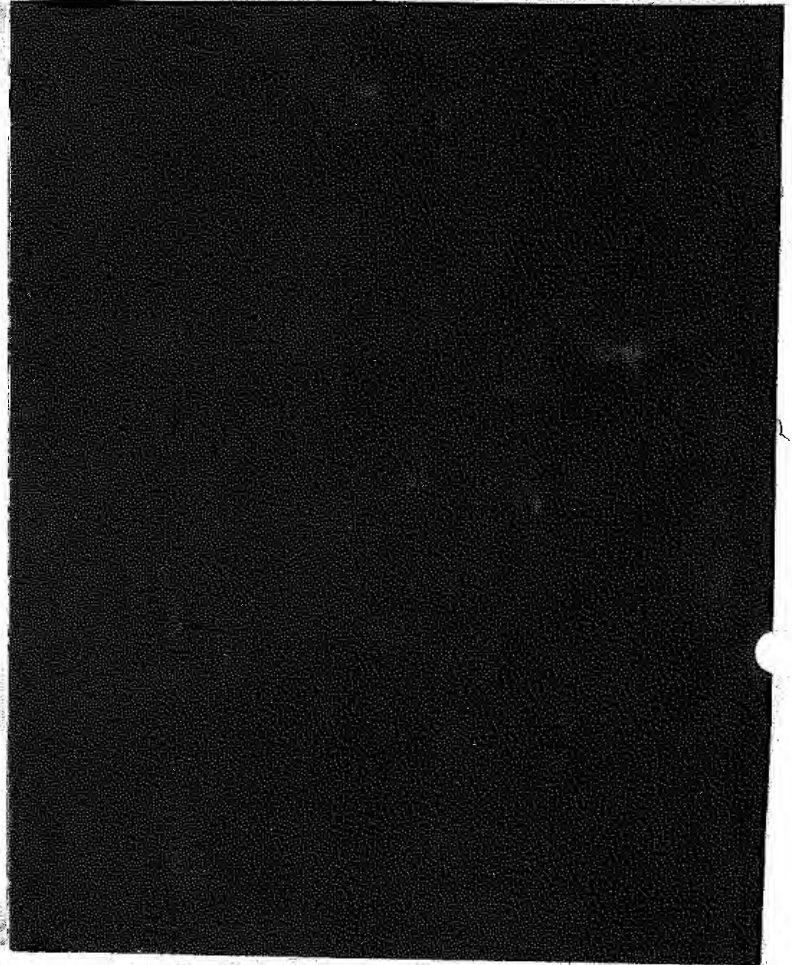
PLEASE REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES!

IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668

OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY. YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED.

SHERIFF DON REDMOND
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100

HAVE YOU SEEN DONNA



THIS EVERGREEN STUDENT

DONNA MANSON

HAIR: BROWN / EYES: BLUE / HEIGHT: 5'0" / WEIGHT: 100 to 110 lbs

HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE MARCH 12TH
IF YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION AS TO HER WHEREABOUTS
PLEASE CONTACT OUR SECURITY OFFICE IMMEDIATELY

PHONE: 866-6140

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE!



U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

#74-3868-3

Manson murder file

Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigative Team Report 1992

INTERSTATE FLIGHT-MURDER
WANTED BY FBI
THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

ENTERED
NCIC
I. O. 4775
1-31-78

ALIASES: Rex Bundy, Ted Bundy, Ted Cowell, Theodore Robert Cowell, Theodore Robert Nelson, Bundy

NCIC: P154081311191205113

FBI No. 251,163 P2
4 1 R 111 11
L 17 U 011

Photographs taken 1977

Theodore Bundy

DESCRIPTION
AGE: 31, born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records)
HEIGHT: 5'11" to 6'
WEIGHT: 145 to 175 pounds
HAIR: dark brown, collar length
BUILD: slender, athletic
OCCUPATIONS: bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, political campaign worker, school student, office worker, security guard
SOCIAL: student, salesman, mole on neck, scar on scalp
SCARS AND MARKS: mole on neck, scar on scalp
REMARKS: occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER USED: 533-44-4655

CRIMINAL RECORD
Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnapping.

CAUTION
BUNDY, A COLLEGE EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF WOMAN AT SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

C. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

A Federal warrant was issued on January 5, 1978, at Denver, Colorado, charging Bundy with unlawful interstate flight to avoid prosecution for the crime of murder (Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1073).
IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE.
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.
Identification Order 4775
January 31, 1978

DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS

Theodore Robert Bundy has become, perhaps, society's most infamous and notorious serial killer. By committing his crimes in many different jurisdictions he wittingly or unwittingly complicated the investigative efforts to identify, locate, and prosecute him.

Unfortunately, such cases are becoming more commonplace in today's society. It is only through cooperation and communication that we in the law enforcement community can hope to stem the growing tide of violence. The following pages represent the product of just such a collaborative effort. This exhaustive documentation of Bundy's activities was prepared in the hopes that Bundy's suspected participation in crimes other than those he has confessed to can be clarified. We may never know the total extent of his devastation but through the efforts of the Bundy Task Force we now have one document with which to compare Bundy's whereabouts with crimes he may be suspected of committing.

I wish to express my gratitude to the individuals and agencies involved. Through the spirit of cooperation the law enforcement community now has definitive documentation of Bundy's activities.

William J. Lusk

On January 24, 1989, serial killer THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY was executed in Florida's electric chair. BUNDY had been convicted of killing two coeds on January 15, 1978, at Florida State University in Tallahassee. Also on that date he bludgeoned three other women who miraculously survived his attacks.

His final death warrant resulted from his slaying a 12-year-old girl who disappeared from school on February 9, 1978; her remains were discovered on April 7, 1978.

During the last years of his life, BUNDY confided to investigators directly and indirectly regarding the motivation, victim selection, modus operandi, etc., for his crimes. In his last days on death row, in an unsuccessful attempt to prolong his life, BUNDY requested certain investigators meet with him. Investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the states of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Washington traveled to the prison to talk to BUNDY about a number of unsolved murders in which he was a suspect. At BUNDY's request, all the interviews were conducted in the presence of a member of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC) who had become BUNDY's confidant over the years. Based on BUNDY's communications with this FBI Agent over several years, and the information provided during the final days and hours of his life, BUNDY discussed thirty homicides.

BUNDY'S homicidal activities spanned at least five years and reportedly claimed the lives of thirty females in at least seven states. Although every effort has been made and

every available resource has been utilized throughout the years to arrive at a comprehensive count of his victims, the true toll may never be known.

In March, 1989, under the auspices of the FBI's NCAVC Violent Criminal Apprehension Program investigators involved in BUNDY's final revelations and other knowledgeable law enforcement officials attended the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. The purpose of this meeting was to assess and share intelligence among the participants, inasmuch as the BUNDY interviews at the prison preceding his execution were specific as to individual crimes. Following the Quantico meeting, specialists from the FBI's Visual Investigative Analysis Unit consulted with investigators throughout the country in an attempt to formulate a singular data base reflecting BUNDY's documented whereabouts over the years. They hoped that such information, coupled with information derived by investigation and BUNDY's own revelations, might lead to the solution of additional unsolved murders.

The NCAVC and BUNDY conference members have responded to numerous inquiries from investigators who are attempting to determine BUNDY's culpability in unsolved matters. It is the purpose of this report to share, within the law enforcement community, information relative to BUNDY's crimes, furnish insight into his activities, and provide the most accurate time line possible for establishing his whereabouts during any known period.

HOMICIDE ADMISSIONS

BUNDY admitted to the murder of at least thirty women between 1973 and 1978 in the following states: California (1), Colorado (3), Florida (3), Idaho (2), Oregon (2), Utah (8), and Washington (11).

MODUS OPERANDI

BUNDY was involved in voyeuristic activities throughout his life and actually studied his victims without their knowledge through surveillance and occasional clandestine entry of their residences.

In discussions regarding the development of his method of operation, BUNDY differentiated between "dry runs" and "abductions." He defined a dry run as picking up a woman and releasing her unharmed to test his skills. An abduction was an incident in which an intended victim managed to escape.

Although BUNDY had sex with most of his victims, it is doubtful that he committed only rapes. He was more interested sexually in semiconscious or unconscious victims.

BUNDY termed one of his modes as a "predator mode." When operating in this mode, he was most organized. His planning included preselection of a body disposal site, discreet research regarding his victim, preparation of necessary paraphernalia, and complete planning of the assault to include flight, evidence

disposal, and alibi. Only then would he approach the victim and put his plan into action.

At times BUNDY would feel the urge to kill when he had not done this planning and was not in his "predator mode." His victims, then, were often hitchhikers. In those cases, BUNDY was unable to be of much help to law enforcement since he did not know the victims' names and was often not able to pinpoint the body disposal sites.

Generally, BUNDY's crimes followed a particular pattern. He would feign an injury and indicate he needed assistance or he would portray an authority figure such as a police officer. He thus persuaded the victim to voluntarily accompany him to his Volkswagen where he had secreted a crowbar near the rear of the vehicle. Upon reaching the vehicle, he would retrieve the crowbar and strike the victim over the head, rendering her unconscious. He would then handcuff her and place her in the passenger side of the vehicle, which he had modified by removing the seat.

BUNDY would often drive for hours with the victim in the car. If the victim regained consciousness while he was driving he would calm her down by talking to her. He commented that the victim was often so disoriented that he could convince her that she had been injured and he was transporting her to a hospital.

When BUNDY got to his preselected dump site, he would again hit the victim (if she had regained consciousness) and

strangle her with a ligature while raping her. Although his first murder was reportedly performed by beating and manual strangulation, he most often used a ligature he had prepared solely for that purpose. Victims were strangled from the rear.

Being voyeuristic, it was important that BUNDY be able to see what he was doing. He selected sites where the moon shone brightly, or he would "operate" in front of the headlights of his vehicle. He commented that there were times that he thought he should have been caught because the headlights of his vehicle would have been visible to people driving in the area.

BUNDY advised that he made return visits to nearly all of his crime scenes.

There is little evidence to indicate BUNDY recorded his murders or assaults in any particular fashion. He indicated he had, at one time, a box of Polaroid photographs of victims that he kept hidden but subsequently destroyed after becoming a suspect. It is known that he would sometimes keep ski brochures that were apparently marked to signify homicides. Also found was a brochure from the high school play where one of his victims was abducted. BUNDY advised he would discard everything belonging to his victims and would sometimes discard his possessions, such as his props or tools, connected with the incidents. He would later have to replace those items.

BUNDY gave the impression that he committed most of his assaults outdoors, except in Utah and Florida. In Utah, he was able to take his victims back to his apartment, where he could

reenact scenarios depicted on the covers of detective magazines.

Of the thirty victims BUNDY claimed to have killed, he reportedly buried about ten. He would always attempt to bury the bodies two or three feet deep and place rocks on top of the grave. He also claimed to have disposed of victims in bodies of water.

BUNDY reported he severed the heads of about a dozen of his victims. He would sometimes retain the heads for longer periods than the bodies and not necessarily dispose of the body and head in the same location. Actually, body parts, clothing, and other victim possessions were dispersed, perhaps, hundreds of miles from the discarded torso.

BUNDY clearly followed media reports of his crimes as well as the reports of others who killed. He was interested in other people's murders and the possibility that he was being copied. He followed his own cases to glean as much intelligence as possible regarding suspects, evidence, leads, etc. He felt he was helped quite a bit with the abundance of information from investigators' quotes available through the media and his perceived lack of cooperation among law enforcement agencies.

Although ligature strangulation was BUNDY's favorite method of killing, the manual strangulation of his first murder is consistent behavior in an evolving serial murderer. That is, a serial killer is disorganized when he starts but improves significantly as he progresses, choosing his victims, murder and

body disposal sites, and methodology more carefully. He becomes more sophisticated.

BUNDY exhibited this evolution toward sophistication. Finally, however, under the stress of being a fugitive, he regressed. He resorted to using his bare hands and a blunt weapon and selected sleeping victims or young girls as targets.

When asked about the bite marks he inflicted on his victims at one of his last crime scenes, and whether he had done anything like that before, BUNDY did not respond fully. However, he did say that when he was in an extremely aggravated state, biting took place.

Unfortunately, there remain, and perhaps forever will remain, many unanswered questions about BUNDY's activities.

CONCLUSION

Of the homicides examined at the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference, BUNDY claims responsibility for thirty. As a result of information provided by BUNDY and an independent verification of that information by investigators, it was possible to associate BUNDY with twenty cases.

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

TIMELINE

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY DOB:11-24-1946 S.S.#
PLACE OF BIRTH: BURLINGTON, VERMONT
WHITE/MALE 5'11", 170 POUNDS
BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES, MOLE ON NECK, SCAR ON SCALP, LEFT HANDED,
HAD BEARD OFF AND ON, HAD WORN HORN-RIMMED GLASSES
GOOD PRONUNCIATION-ARTICULATE, INTERMITTENT STUTTER, EYELIDS
FLUTTER WHEN STUTTERING.
BLOOD TYPE: TYPE "O" SECRETOR- ERYTHROCYTE ACID PHOSPHATASE TYPE
CA (EAP-CA), PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE TYPE 2-1 (PGM2-1), ADENYLATE
KINASE TYPE 1 (AK-1), AND ESTERASE D TYPE (EsD 2-1) (I-34/429)

412

CRIMINAL INFORMATION NUMBERS:

COLORADO# NO STATE NUMBER EXIST
F.B.I. # 251163P2
FLORIDA # FL01294198
SALT LAKE COUNTY, UTAH # 78058
UTAH STATE PRISON # 13819

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:

PI 54 08 13 11

19 12 05 11 13

ALIAS INFORMATION:

NAMES USED:
BUNDY, REX
BUNDY, TEDDY
BUNDY, TED
BUNDY, THEODORE R.
COWELL, TED
EVANS, MR.
HAMMOND, GARY
MISNER, KEN
MISNER, KENNETH RAYMOND
NELSON, THEODORE ROBERT

ALIAS DATES OF BIRTH:

02-07-49

ALIAS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS USED:

412

RESIDENCES WHERE LIVED:

MCMAHON HALL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
658 NORTH SKYLINE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1963
UNKNOWN ADDRESS, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
5015 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1967
873 NORTH 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1968
3214 NORTH 20TH, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1968
4039 SOUTH WARNER, LAFAYETTE HILL, PENNSYLVANIA-1969
1252 15TH AVE, MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA-1970
4143 12TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1970-1974
5015 16TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
5208 18TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
1252-15TH AVE SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN (GIVEN TO POLICE
8-20-70)
3510 WEST ELMORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-LATE 1973
565 1 ST AVE #2, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 (BUNDY LIBRARY CARD)
413 "B" STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-3-22-76
364 DOUGLAS STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976
409 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA-1978

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBERS:

UTAH-A957298
WASHINGTON-BUNDYTR548Q4

OCCUPATIONS:

BELLBOY
BUSBOY
COOK'S HELPER
DISHWASHER
HOTEL WORKER
JANITOR
LAW SCHOOL STUDENT
LEGAL MESSENGER
OFFICE WORKER
PARKING ATTENDANT
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WORKER
PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER
SALESMAN
SAW MILL WORKER
SECURITY GUARD
YACHT CLUB WORKER

ITEMS USED OR TAKEN DURING CRIMES:

BADGE-GOLD IN COLOR
BAGS-GREEN PLASTIC "GLAD" TYPE
BICYCLES MODEL-GIRLS MAKE-TIGER COLOR-YELLOW SERIAL # P-290
OWNER: JANICE OTT BICYCLE HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED
BRIEFCASE FULL OF BOOKS
CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICTIMS
CREDIT CARDS
CROWBAR
CRUTCHES
DRIVER'S LICENSE
FLASHLIGHT
GLOVES
HANDCUFFS
ICE PICK
LICENSE PLATES, FLORIDA 13D11300
NYLON PANTYHOSE WITH MOUTHOLE AND EYE HOLES CUT OUT
PISTOL-CALIBER UNKNOWN
RADIOS
ROPE
RIFLE
SHEETS-TORN INTO STRIPS
SHOPLIFTED ITEMS FROM SUPERMARKETS
SKI MASK
SLING FOR ARM
TELEVISION
TYPEWRITER
VEHICLES
WALLETS

VEHICLES:

1968 VOLKSWAGON--PURCHASED 1973, OWNED UNTIL OCTOBER 3, 1975

TAN IN COLOR WITH SUNROOF

-WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521 VIN# 118731185

FIRST-UTAH TAG LJB-088 " "

SECOND-UTAH TAG LJE-379 " "

VEHICLE FRONT SEAT REMOVABLE, NO FRONT BUMPER, NO FRONT TAG

1973-LIGHT BLUE-VOLKSWAGON-WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001

WASHINGTON TAG C-26464 (3-9-73) OWNED BY KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG OYU-149 (8-18-73) OWNED BY FRIEND OF BUNDY, KING
COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG ICI-418 (8-29-73) NO RECORD COULD BE LOCATED

WASHINGTON TAG BTR-416 (9-2-73) OWNED BY REPULICAN STATE CENTRAL
COMMITTEE, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK-PURCHASE DATE UNKNOWN, OWNED UNTIL
NOV./DEC. 1975 WASHINGTON TAG L-28396

1978 WHITE VAN-FLORIDA-STOLEN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

1976 WHITE DODGE VAN, VIN B21AB6X111-383 WITH FLORIDA
TAG 13D-9986

1966 BROWN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON PLATES AQB-894

1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO ZG-1765 6-13-77, STOLEN/RECOVERED

HERTZ TRUCK 08-30-73

USED STOLEN BICYCLES WHILE IN FLORIDA

WHITE MAZDA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

GREEN TOYOTA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

BLUE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

ORANGE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

HOMICIDES TO WHICH BUNDY CONFESSED TO:

CALIFORNIA: CONFESSED TO 1 HOMICIDE CASE, NEVER IDENTIFIED

COLORADO:

CARYN CAMPBELL 1-12-75--LOCATED
JULIE CUNNINGHAM 3-15-75
DENISE OLIVERSON 4-6-75

FLORIDA:

MARGARET BOWMAN 1-15-78--LOCATED
LISA LEVY 1-15-78--LOCATED
KIMBERLY LEACH 2-9-78--LOCATED

IDAHO:

UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER EARLY SEPTEMBER 1974
LYNETTE CULVER 5-6-75--BASED ON BUNDY'S DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM

OREGON: CONFESSED TO TWO HOMICIDES, ONLY ONE IDENTIFIED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74---**

UTAH: CONFESSED TO EIGHT HOMICIDES, ONLY FIVE IDENTIFIED

NANCY WILCOX 10-02-74
MELISSA SMITH 10-18-74--LOCATED
LAURA AIME 10-31-74--LOCATED
DEBRA KENT 11-8-74
SUSAN CURTIS 6-27-75

WASHINGTON: CONFESSED TO ELEVEN HOMICIDE CASES, ONLY EIGHT IDENTIFIED

LYNDA HEALY 1-31-74--LOCATED
DONNA MANSON 3-12-74
SUSAN RANCOURT 4-17-74--LOCATED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74---**
BRENDA BALL 6-1-74--LOCATED
GEORGEANN HAWKINS 6-12-74
JANICE OTT 7-14-74--LOCATED
DENISE NASLUND 7-14-74--LOCATED

**** ABDUCTED FROM OREGON, LOCATED IN WASHINGTON**

TIMELINE:

1946

11-24-46 (00:00) BUNDY IS BORN IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT. BORN UNDER THEODORE ROBERT COWELL (COWELL WAS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME).

1950

10-06-50 (00:00) BUNDY, BORN UNDER COWELL, HAD NAME CHANGED TO NELSON.

1951

00-00-51 (00:00) BUNDY AND MOTHER MOVED TO BROWNSPOINT, WASHINGTON.

03-19-51 (00:00) BUNDY'S MOTHER, MS. COWELL, GOT MARRIED; TED FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WAS KNOWN AS TED BUNDY.

1952

00-00-52 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1953

00-00-53 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1954

00-00-54 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1955

00-00-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-10-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1962

09-00-62 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1963

09-00-63 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

1964

09-00-64 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1965

00-00-65 (00:00) GRADUATED FROM WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

07-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

08-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

09-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT UNTIL HE
STARTED SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-26-65 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED PUGET SOUND COLLEGE,
WASHINGTON

1966

01-00-66 (00:00) ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, WASHINGTON
LAST SESSION, ENDED 4-66

09-26-66 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
THROUGH 12-31-66, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1967

00-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-17-67 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO,
CALIFORNIA

06-25-67 (17:50) BUNDY ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

06-26-67 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
07-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
07-08-67 (00:00) BUNDY HAD DINNER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
08-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
09-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SEATTLE YACHT CLUB, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1968

01-18-68 (00:00) DISCONTINUED HIS SCHOOLING, TOOK UP TRAVELING. TRAVELED TO: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DENVER AND ASPEN, COLORADO, WHERE HE TOOK UP SKIING, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND ARKANSAS
03-00-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT OLYMPIC HOTEL, BUT WAS LET GO BECAUSE OF THEFTS FROM LOCKERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SAFEWAY UNTIL 7-26-68, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1969

01-00-69 (00:00) ENROLLED FOR ONE SEMESTER TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
05-00-69 (00:00) TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND STAYED WITH FRIENDS FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS
05-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO AND WORKED IN SAW MILL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.
09-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-69 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AS LEGAL MESSENGER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-31-69 (00:00) MET GIRLFRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-25-69 (00:00) WENT TO OGDEN, UTAH

1970

06-05-70 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, QUIT ON 12-31-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-00-70 (00:00) ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-20-70 (00:30) BUNDY GIVEN TICKET BY HIGHWAY PATROL FOR
HITCHHIKING SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101, MARIN COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA; GAVE HOME ADDRESS AS 1252 15TH AVE,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND LEAVE SEATTLE, DRIVE TO
OGDEN, UTAH ; TRAVEL TO YAKIMA,
WASHINGTON; BAKER, OREGON; AND OGDEN, UTAH

09-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

10-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-30-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-31-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

11-01-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-03-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1971

01-00-71 (00:00) BUNDY AT SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
THROUGH 12-00-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-31-71 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE MEDICAL INSTRUMENT
COMPANY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1972

04-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NEAH BAY, WASHINGTON

04-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-18-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO

06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH
CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY HIRED BY THE SEATTLE CRIME COMMISSION,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-72 (00:00) GRADUATED WITH B.S. DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY FROM
THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

06-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON
07-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 08-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-25-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT
 A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-01-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-03-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
 09-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
 09-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 10-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
 GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-20-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, RICHLAND, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 11-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
 GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 12-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
 12-27-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-30-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1973

01-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY ON CONTRACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE
 PLANNING. BUNDY COMPANY NAME IS T.R.B.,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

02-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-00-73 (00:00) ARRESTED FOR TICKET WARRANTS, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

03-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON C-26464
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY TURNED IN PROGRESS REPORT TO CRIMINAL
JUSTICE PLANNING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-30-73 (13:30) BUNDY HAD HIS VOLKSWAGON REPAIRED AND A KEY
MADE, PLUS HAD A KEY TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S CAR
MADE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD GAS LEAK REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

04-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
DUPONT, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY TOOK PLANE FROM SEATTLE TO SPOKANE,
WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY CHECKED INTO SIESTA MOTEL RM # 8, COLFAX,
WASHINGTON

04-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY CLAIMED HE COMMITTED HIS FIRST
HOMICIDE: VICTIM UNKNOWN. PICKED UP HITCHHIKER
TUMWATER/OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON. NOT CONFIRMED

05-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

05-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

05-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN DAVENPORT HOTEL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

05-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521,
ENUMCLAW, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED AN UNKNOWN MAKE OF VEHICLE FROM
NATIONAL RENTAL CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

06-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
 FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
 06-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
 FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
 06-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SAN FRANCISCO, LEFT FOR SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 06-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER & OLYMPIA,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 06-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 06-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 07-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA & SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (I-229)
 07-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED ROOM AT EDGEWATER INN, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 UNKNOWN CITY, WASHINGTON
 07-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

07-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON

 07-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

 08-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OYU-149
 TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-20-73 (13:15) BUNDY HAD CLUTCH REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY GOT IN ACCIDENT WITH GIRLFRIEND'S
 VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 08-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON ICI-418,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-30-73 (12:00) BUNDY DROVE A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 17241V,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 (20:00) BUNDY RETURNED RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 09-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE EXAMINED, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 09-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON BTR-416,
 ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 09-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 09-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 09-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE CHECKED AT ORTHOPEDIC
 CLINIC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 09-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 10-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 11-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 11-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 11-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

11-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD A BEARD
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD BIRTHDAY PARTY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 12-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY INJURED HIS HEAD WHILE SKIING AT
 CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
 12-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 12-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 12-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD WASHINGTON IBH-521, IN FOR GAS
 REPAIRS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 12-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK, FIDELITY TICKET OFFICE,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

1974

01-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON,
 01-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

01-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO AURORA PLUMBING, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY
 GENERAL FOR A WORKSHOP, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON.
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE AT THE OLY HOTEL,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS 1200 BLOCK DENNY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK AT SAFEWAY STORE AT 49TH AND
 BROOKLYN, CLOSE TO HEALY RESIDENCE.
 (00:01) BUNDY ABDUCTED LINDA ANN HEALY FROM HER HOME IN
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-01-74 (00:00) HEALY REPORTED MISSING TO POLICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT 43RD AND ROOSEVELT,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S
 VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

02-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 02-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 03-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NORTHWEST COPY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED SHOES FROM NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (19:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN
 STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON**
 03-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, USP, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 04-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 04-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-15-74 (18:00) BUNDY RODE IN CAR POOL TO TAKE EXAM AT UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (13:30) BUNDY HAD NEW MUFFLER PUT ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO ERNST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (21:30) BUNDY WITH ARM IN SLING WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
 (22:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT FROM CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
 04-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED PAYCHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NESS FLOWERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY MAILED APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. MAILED FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY STARTED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS TWICE AT STANDARD STATION,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO PAY AND SAVE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (23:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS FROM
 OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, CORVALLIS, OREGON
 05-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROMS, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 05-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANK DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM UNIVERSITY
 OF UTAH. BUNDY LIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,
 AT THE TIME
 05-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 05-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT DRESS AT NORDSTROM AT SOUTHCENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED BRENDA CAROL BALL, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (17:20) BUNDY GOES TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S, DAUGHTER'S
 BAPTISM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 06-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-08-74 (12:00) BUNDY WITH FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-09-74 (05:00) BUNDY LEFT FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE TWO CHECKS IN THE UNIVERSIY AREA OF
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-10-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
 WASHINGTON
 06-11-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
 WASHINGTON

06-12-74 (01:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED GEORGANNE HAWKINS FROM AN ALLEY
BEHIND THE KAPPA ALPHA THETA SORORITY HOUSE
WHERE SHE WAS LIVING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO THE DUMP SITE, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON
(17:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO ABDUCTION SITE AND PICKED UP
EVIDENCE

06-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO HAWKINS DUMP SITE AND REMOVED
MORE EVIDENCE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
BUNDY RETURNED ONE MORE TIME ONE WEEK OR TEN
DAYS FROM THIS DATE

06-16-74 (12:34) BUNDY RENTED POWER MOWER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER WITH FRIEND, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

06-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON
06-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT ON RAFT TRIP DOWN YAKIMA RIVER,
PUT RAFT IN AT I-90 & HWY 97, ELLENSBURG,
WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

07-00-74 (00:00) FIRST WEEK, BUNDY REMOVED SKI RACK FROM
GIRLFRIEND'S KLOEPHER'S VEHICLE AND PLACED IT ON
HIS CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON LEAVE WITHOUT PAY FROM DEPT. OF
EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

07-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR
ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MERCER ISLAND, WASHINGTON

07-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK FOR CASH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY SHOWED UP AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOME AND HAD A FIGHT, THEN HE LEFT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (12:15) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (12:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED JANICE ANNE OTT FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 BUNDY POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS LEAVING WITH OTT
 (13:00) DENISE MARIE NASLUND ARRIVED AT SAMMAMISH STATE PARK, WASHINGTON
 (15:00) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (16:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE MARIE NASLUND FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (18:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND RETURNED HOME, THEN BUNDY ARRIVED AND REMOVED SKI RACK FROM HIS CAR AND PUT IT ON HER CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (20:15) BUNDY WENT HOME, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY PICKED UP RUG CLEANER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO SEATTLE STATE PARK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-74 (00:00) MOVED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY TERMINATED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

09-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, PORTLAND,
OREGON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO

(00:00) BUNDY, WHILE MOVING FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, DROVE THROUGH BOISE,
IDAHO, AND PICKED UP AN UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER AND
KILLED HER. HE THEN DUMPED HER BODY IN THE SNAKE
RIVER. VICTIM'S IDENTIFICATION IS UNKNOWN, BODY
HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED.

09-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

09-04-74 (00:00) BODIES OF JANICE ANNE OTT AND DENISE MARIE
NASLUND LOCATED, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO

09-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

(00:00) MONEY DEPOSITED IN BUNDY'S BANK ACCOUNT,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW FROM SEATTLE TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW TO TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY LEFT SEATTLE AND RETURNED TO SALT LAKE
CITY, UTAH

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HERMISTON, OREGON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LAGRANDE, OREGON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TREMONTON, UTAH

09-19-74 (19:24) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-25-74 (17:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH

09-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

FALL--74 (00:00) BAPTIZED A MEMBER OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS
CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

(22:25) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED NANCY WILCOX, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) NANCY WILCOX REPORTED MISSING, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 10-03-74 (21:58) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-08-74 (14:57) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-09-74 (23:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-13-74 (03:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
 (19:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-15-74 (00:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (10:30) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED A UTAH NUMBER, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (21:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED MELISSA SMITH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (23:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-21-74 (21:29) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF MELISSA SMITH LOCATED, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
 10-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED LAURA AIME, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 11-01-74 (12:44) BUNDY ON PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-02-74 (09:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-04-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-07-74 (14:56) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (19:00) ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF CAROL DARONCH, MURRAY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DEBBIE KENT, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
 (23:52) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) NO OTHER CALLS ON THIS DATE
 11-14-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HEBER, UTAH
 11-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-19-74 (15:36) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (23:03) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (14:02) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

11-25-74 (12:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-26-74 (12:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF LAURA AIME FOUND IN MT., 20 MILES AWAY
 FROM WHERE AIME WAS LAST SEEN, SALEM, UTAH
 11-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 12-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-05-74 (14:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-74 (21:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-10-74 (20:26) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-11-74 (14:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-13-74 (12:54) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY'S UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE A957298 IS ISSUED
 (13:46) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-21-74 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-74 (05:59) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-25-74 (16:21) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, OGDEN, UTAH
 12-26-74 (16:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OGDEN, UTAH

1975

01-01-75 (21:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, PROVO, UTAH
 01-08-75 (00:31) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY APPLIED FOR A UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
 (00:00) CARYN E. CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT SNOWMASS, STAYED AT
 THE WILDWOOD INN AT SNOWMASS; COLORADO
 01-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
 (18:00) CAMPBELL HAD DINNER, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (00:00) BUNDY IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN AREA JUST PRIOR TO
 ABDUCTION, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (19:43) BUNDY ABDUCTED CARYN EILEEN CAMPBELL FROM THE
 WILDWOOD INN, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (22:30) CAMPBELL REPORTED MISSING, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 01-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
 (18:23) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

01-27-75 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 02-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED UTAH LICENSE PLATE LJB-088
 02-01-75 (13:49) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-08-75 (21:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-13-75 (22:04) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-15-75 (13:05) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-17-75 (01:21) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) **CAREN EILEEN CAMPBELL'S BODY LOCATED 2.8 MILES
 FROM ABDUCTION SITE ON OWL CREEK ROAD, ASPEN,
 COLORADO**
 02-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-22-74 (23:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 03-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-05-75 (00:00) **BODIES OF LINDA ANN HEALY, ROBERTA KATHLEEN
 PARKS, SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT AND BRENDA CAROL
 BALL LOCATED ON TAYLOR MT., WASHINGTON**
 03-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (22:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LARAMIE, WYOMING

03-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN DILLON & SILVERTHORNE,
COLORADO
(PH:HR) SILVERTON POLICE CHIEF SAW BUNDY WALK INTO
HOLIDAY INN, FRISCO, COLORADO, WHICH IS NEAR
VAIL, COLORADO
(16:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN HIS VOLKSWAGON IN VAIL,
COLORADO
(21:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED VICTIM JULIE CUNNINGHAM FROM
VAIL, COLORADO AND TRANSPORTED HER BODY 100
MILES AWAY FROM VAIL BEFORE DUMPING BODY

03-16-75 (14:47) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(20:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-18-75 (11:01) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-29-75 (15:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO MURDER SITE OF JULIE
CUNNINGHAM APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS AFTER MURDER
AND BURIED THE BODY, GARFIELD COUNTY, COLORADO

04-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GOLDEN, COLORADO
(00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE OLIVERSON WHILE SHE WAS
RIDING HER BICYCLE IN GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO.
BODY NEVER LOCATED, POSSIBLY IN A RIVER IN
COLORADO.

04-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SILVERTON, COLORADO
(00:00) OLIVERSON BICYCLE WAS SEEN BUT NOT REPORTED TO
THE POLICE UNTIL 4-7-75, GRAND JUNCTION,
COLORADO

04-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
04-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
04-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 05-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO POCATELLO, IDAHO
 (PM.HR) BUNDY WAS CHALLENGED IN DORM ON COLLEGE CAMPUS,
 POCATELLO, IDAHO
 05-06-75 (12:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED A FEMALE FROM POCATELLO, IDAHO.
 DESCRIPTION FIT LYNETTE CULVER, WHO WAS THE
 ONLY MISSING FEMALE AT THE TIME, POCATELLO,
 IDAHO

 05-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-00-75 (00:00) NIGHT MANAGER, BALLIF HALL, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 06-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 06-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDELTON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ELLENBURG, WASHINGTON
 06-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 06-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN CURTIS, BRIGHAM YOUNG
 UNIVERSITY, PROVO, UTAH
 06-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 07-00-75 (00:00) SECURITY GUARD, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
 CITY, UTAH (LOST JOB AUGUST 1975)
 07-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 08-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-16-75 (02:30) BUNDY ARRESTED; ATTEMPT TO EVADE POLICE, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-18-75 (21:16) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ARRESTED: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (19:00) BUNDY APARTMENT WAS SEARCHED. FOUND WAS A
 PROGRAM FROM A HIGH SCHOOL PLAY IN BOUNTIFUL,
 UTAH, WHERE DEBBIE KENT WAS LAST SEEN.
 08-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 09-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COLORADO
 09-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON, VIN # 118731185, WAS
 IDENTIFIED BY CAROL DARONCH.
 (10:59) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-12-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-15-75 (11:45) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
 CITY, UTAH

 10-01-75 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, LAST WORK DAY, UNIVERSITY OF
 UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (15:00) BUNDY GIVEN COURT ORDER TO STAND IN A LINE UP,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-02-75 (09:00) BUNDY ARRIVED FOR LINE-UP. LONG HAIR WAS CUT
 AND PARTED ON DIFFERENT SIDE. ABDUCTION
 VICTIM CAROL DARONCH IDENTIFIED BUNDY, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (11:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING/ATTEMPTED
 CRIMINAL HOMICIDE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY RESIDENCE ON DOUGLAS WAS SEARCHED, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY,
 UTAH
 10-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IS SERVED WITH A SEARCH WARRANT FOR HIS
 BLOOD, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 11-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, ON
 THANKSGIVING DAY AND FLEW TO SEA-TAC AIRPORT IN
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-00-75 (00:00) GOT ENGAGED TO HIS GIRLFRIEND
 12-02-75 (18:30) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON, LIGHT TAN IN
 COLOR WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894,
 ON I-5 AT 320, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-03-75 (10:05) BUNDY SEEN DRIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-04-75 (12:40) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (15:00) BUNDY AT UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON IN CAFETERIA,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-05-75 (20:30) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-06-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-75 (13:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-08-75 (16:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-09-75 (08:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-10-75 (07:47) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-11-75 (09:00) BUNDY PURCHASED BUS TICKET TO AIRPORT, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT FOR SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-15-75 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED BY GIRLFRIEND, SALT LAKE CITY,
 UTAH
 12-31-74 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

1976

01-12-76 (20:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-13-76 (08:30) BUNDY SEEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (13:32) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG
 AQB-894, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-29-76 (09:15) INVESTIGATORS LEARN THAT HAIRS FOUND IN BUNDY'S
 VOLKSWAGON CAME FROM HOMICIDE VICTIMS CARYN
 CAMPBELL AND MELISSA SMITH
 01-30-76 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 02-03-76 (22:21) BUNDY LEFT DRIVING VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON
 TAG OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-23-76 (00:00) BUNDY TRIAL BEGAN, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-01-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING,
 REMANDED TO CUSTODY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-22-76 (00:00) COMMITTED TO JAIL/PRISON, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-23-76 (00:00) CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT APPLICATION OF MOTOR
 VEHICLE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

06-22-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, EVADING POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-06-76 (00:00) PRISON: RECEIVED UTAH STATE PRISON FOR AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING

10-21-76 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF CARYN CAMPBELL, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

1977

01-28-77 (00:00) BUNDY RELEASED FROM SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, TO GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO

01-29-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER, ASPEN, COLORADO

06-07-77 (10:48) ESCAPED FROM COURTHOUSE, PITKIN COUNTY JAIL, ASPEN, COLORADO

06-08-77 (00:00) BUNDY BROKE INTO MOUNTAIN CABIN FIVE MILES FROM ASPEN AND STOLE RIFLE, CASTLE CREEK ROAD, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

06-13-77 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE 1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO TAG ZG-1765, FROM 805 BONITA, ASPEN, IN PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

(02:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; ESCAPE FROM ASPEN, COLORADO, DRIVING STOLEN VEHICLE

06-15-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH ESCAPE, BURGLARY AND FELONY THEFT, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

12-31-77 (00:00) ESCAPED FROM JAIL, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY STOLE OLD M.G., WHICH BROKE DOWN, AND GOT A RIDE TO VAIL, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM VAIL TO DENVER, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY TOOK A PLANE FROM DENVER, COLORADO, TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1978

01-01-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK TRAIN FROM CHICAGO TO ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

(00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, AND STOLE VEHICLE

01-03-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE UNKNOWN VEHICLE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

01-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, IN STOLEN VEHICLE AND DROVE TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA, WHERE BUNDY LEFT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.

01-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM ATLANTA, GEORGIA, TO TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-07-78 (PM.HR) BUNDY ARRIVED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA SIGNED LEASE AT THE "OAKS".

01-12-78 (15:55) BUNDY STOLE VAN KEYS FROM FLORIDA STATE AND HAD THEM COPIED WITH INTENTION OF STEALING A VAN. KEYS WERE REPORTED STOLEN AND VAN WAS BLOCKED IN. BUNDY RETURNED KEYS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO STEAL VAN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-13-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D-11300, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-14-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN NEXT TO CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE. TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-15-78 (02:00) BUNDY LEFT SHARROD'S BAR, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(02:30) BUNDY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, KILLED LISA LEVY, MARGARET BOWMAN, AND INJURED KAREN CHANDLER AND KATHY KLEINER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(03:17) NEARY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE AND HEARD NOISES UPSTAIRS. SAW BUNDY COMING DOWN THE STAIRS WITH SOME TYPE OF CLUB IN HIS HAND.

(03:23) TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE TO LOCAL HOSPITAL REPORTING THE ASSAULTS.

(03:26) OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE

(04:37) FIVE BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, BUNDY ENTERED CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE; ATTACKED HER, BUT SHE SURVIVED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(04:40) TALLAHASSEE POLICE RECEIVED CALL TO RESPOND TO CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(05:00) BUNDY BACK AT HIS RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-21-78 (03:02) BUNDY STOLE WALLET AND CREDIT CARDS AT 1940 NO. MONROE STREET, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-23-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-24-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-25-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-26-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-27-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-28-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-29-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-31-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-03-78 (15:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(PM.HR) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD FROM HILTON HOTEL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-04-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

02-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE VAN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY AND PUT STOLEN FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D11300 ON IT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT IN STOLEN VAN FROM TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (11:30) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT HOLIDAY INN AT ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (PM.HR) BUNDY SEEN AT AGRICULTURAL AREA 10 OR 12 MILES NORTH OF LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (23:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOR GAS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (23:00) CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

02-08-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO BUY GAS AND A MAP, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (12:30) BUNDY BOUGHT BUCK KNIFE AT GREEN ACRES SPORTING GOODS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (12:53) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AND CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (13:30) BUNDY ATTEMPTED TO PICK UP FEMALE IN K-MART PARKING LOT. VICTIM'S BROTHER INTERVENED. POSTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF BUNDY AND STOLEN WHITE VAN WITH FLORIDA PLATE 13D11300.

02-09-78 (07:30) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:00) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:20) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:45) KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH WENT TO HOMEROOM, RETURNED TO PICK UP A PURSE SHE LEFT BEHIND, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:55) PARAMEDICS DROVE BY AND SAW BUNDY LEADING KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH BY THE ARM, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (09:00) 110 MILES AWAY FROM TALLAHASSEE, KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH WAS ABDUCTED IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (18:30) BUNDY ATE AND PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-10-78 (00:00) BUNDY ATE AT CHEZ PIERRE, PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE GREEN TOYOTA, FLORIDA
 (22:00) BUNDY SEEN BY POLICE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-11-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT CHEZ PIERRE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-12-78 (00:00) ORANGE VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (PM.HR) BUNDY LEFT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-13-78 (00:00) STOLEN VAN WAS RECOVERED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED A STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO CHECK INTO HOLIDAY INN, CRESTVIEW, FLORIDA

02-14-78 (01:30) BUNDY ARRESTED: BUNDY HAD ON SHIRT WITH TORN
SLEEVE FIBERS FROM SHIRT MATCHED FIBERS FOUND AT
THE LEACH CRIME SCENE, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
02-16-78 (00:00) BUNDY WAS IDENTIFIED AS TED BUNDY, PENSACOLA,
FLORIDA
04-07-78 (00:00) KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH'S BODY LOCATED 32 MILES
FROM THE JR. HIGH IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA.
EVIDENCE AT SCENE INDICATED LEACH WAS PLACED AT
DUMP SITE ON 2-9-78.
04-10-78 (00:00) TWO COUNTS OF FORGERY WERE ADDED TO BUNDY'S JAIL
PACKET, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
04-27-78 (17:00) BUNDY HAD DENTAL IMPRESSIONS TAKEN OF HIS TEETH,
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
07-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY INDICTED ON THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

1979

07-31-79 (00:00) BUNDY GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR THE
CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN FLORIDA

1980

02-07-80 (00:00) BUNDY CONVICTED OF THE KIMBERLY LEACH MURDER
THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-09-80 (00:00) BUNDY GETS MARRIED DURING PENALTY STAGE OF THE
TRIAL, FLORIDA
02-12-80 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED THE DEATH PENALTY FOR THE MURDER
OF KIMBERLY LEACH THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY,
FLORIDA

1989

01-24-89 (07:16) BUNDY DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, FLORIDA STATE
PRISON, FLORIDA
(08:38) POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION OF TED BUNDY, FLORIDA

PREPARED BY JAMES F. BELL
800-634-4097 OR 703-640-1483
VICAP-F.B.I. ACADEMY
QUANTICO, VIRGINIA
22135

WANTED BY THE FBI

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER



THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

DESCRIPTION

Born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records); Height, 5'11" to 6'; Weight, 145 to 175 pounds; Build, slender, athletic; Hair, dark brown, collar length; Eyes, blue; Complexion, pale / sallow; Race, white; Nationality, American; Occupations, bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, dishwasher, janitor, law school student, office worker, political campaign worker, psychiatric social worker, salesman, security guard; Scars and Marks, mole on neck, scar on scalp; Social Security Number used, 533-44-4655; Remarks, occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left-handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.

CRIMINAL RECORD

Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnaping.

CAUTION

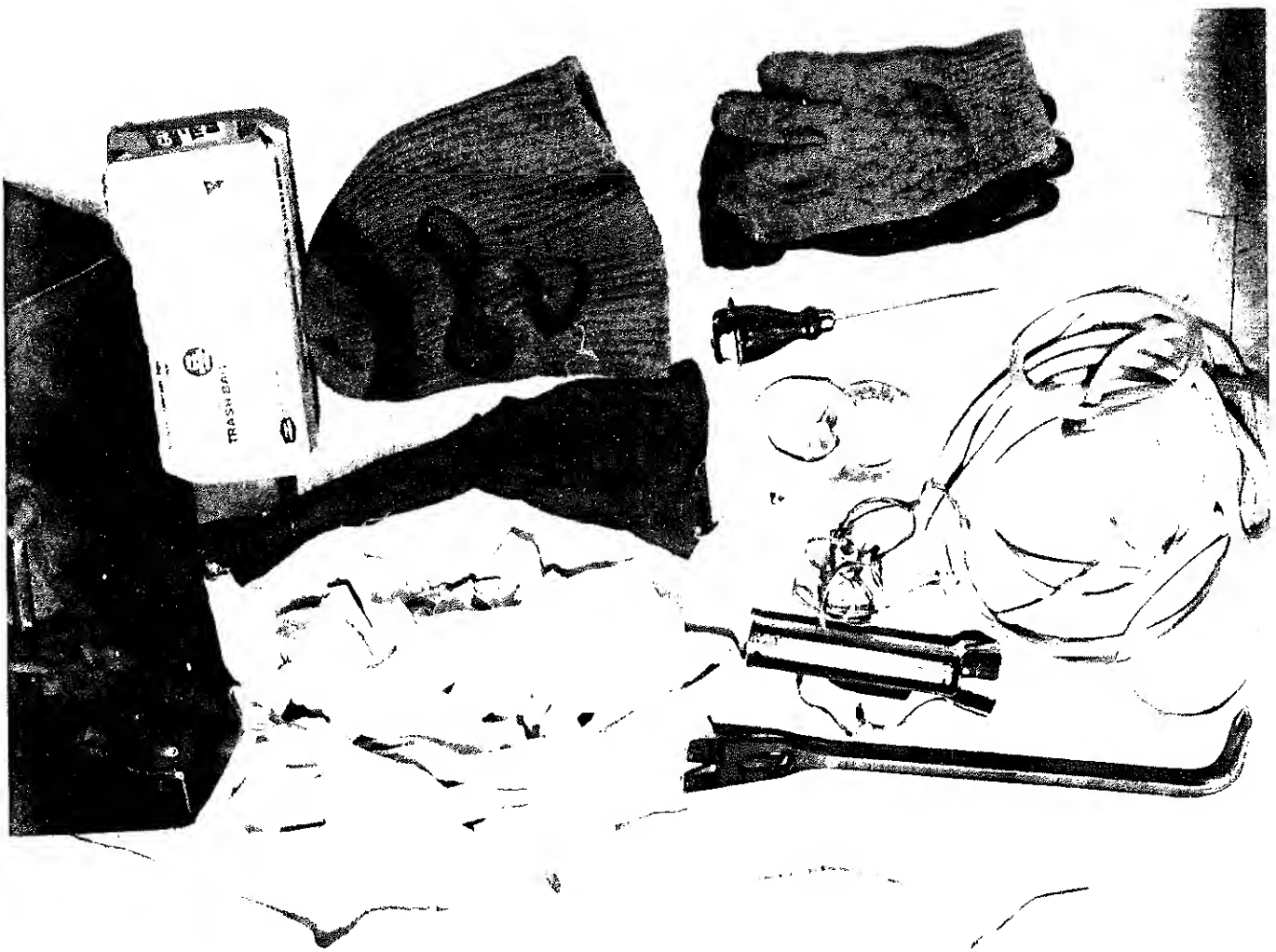
BUNDY, A COLLEGE-EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING A BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF A WOMAN AT A SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

FBI/DOJ

The FBI Wanted Poster on Bundy.



The Volkswagon Bundy drove at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.



Items located in Bundy's Volkswagon at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.

301B

301B

301B

Photo taken of Bundy after his arrest in Pensacola, Florida, 2/15/78.



SSA Bill Hagmaier and Bundy during final confession on the eve of Bundy's execution, 1/23/89.



***Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigation Team Conference
2/21 - 24/89***

Jim Bell
 Jerry M. Blair
 Mike Brown
 Alan E. Burgess
 Dennis Couch
 Paul Decker
 George R. Dekle (Bob)
 Lee Erickson
 Bob Evans
 Mike Fisher
 Terence J. Green
 W. Hagmaier, III
 Andrea Hilmyer
 James B. Howlett
 Ken Kahn
 Robert Keppel
 Bonnie Knapp
 Cynthia J. Lent
 Matt Lindvall
 James Sewell
 David Stapleton
 Jerry Thompson
 David Tubbs
 Jim Whitehead
 James A. Wright
 James York

Salt Lake City (UT) Police Department
 State Attorney, FL
 Sonoma County (CA) Sheriff's Department
 FBI
 Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
 Florida Department of Corrections
 Assistant State Attorney, FL
 Oregon State Police
 Department of Public Safety, Seattle, WA
 D.A.'s Office, Glenwood Springs, CO
 FBI
 FBI
 Office of the Governor, FL
 FBI
 Santa Clara County (CA) Sheriff's Office
 Office of the Attorney General, WA
 FBI
 FBI
 Vail (CO) Police Department
 Gulfport (FL) Police Department
 FBI
 Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
 FBI
 Idaho Department of Law Enforcement
 FBI
 Attorney General's Office, FL

#16

VL..J00911
VL..J00937
VL..J00911

TM 1631.AA
.L.J00911
7H10C10935B, C7, FORD, M0620, E74
JOHNSON ROBERT S / JOHNSON ELVISE E
5255 MARTIN WAY SS OLYMPIA WA 98506

VL..J00937

TM 1632.AA
.L.J00937
5E10C10160B, SS, OLDS, V0647, D74
NICHOLS VIRGINIA L 4821A SE 14TH LACEY WA 98501

#16

VL..J08911
VL..J08911
VL..J08911

VI 1631.AV
..L..J08911
T0180189888, 07, FORD, M0325, R74
JOHNSON ROBERT R / JOHNSON ELOISE E
8885 MARTIN WAY 25 OLYMPIA WA 98588

VL..J08911

VI 1632.AV
..L..J08911
8885 MARTIN WAY 25 OLYMPIA WA 98588
NICHOLS VIRGINIA L ABBA SE 14TH LARCH WA 98588

PALMER, JOHN D Reg-No
2903 College Way SE

NICHOLS, VIRGINIA L
4001 B SE 14TH, LACEY
now-Clark Panola Co. City
MAINTANCE
NOMAN
PANARAMA CITY

JOHNSON, Robert G X'RAY VIEWER
ELOISE E LAB & Indust.

8265 MARTIN WAY 20

PEASE, MARY (X'RAY TECH. ST PETERS)
726^S LYNWOOD now -
South Sound
Radiologists

ON 1620. AY
L. JCP989
MS162483, 65, CAD, 6040, R74
D VERE VURE JENY PALMER JOHN D 420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW
ALYDIA VA 98521

ML. JCP989
ML. L32987
VL. JCP989

9/16

'I AM CONCEPTS - I'

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNOON...2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks...Start 10-5-75

OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75

TACOMA....FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 ~ 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

PORT ORCHARD..FRIDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM.,11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

'I AM CONCEPTS - II'

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNOON....2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75

'I AM' STUDY GROUP

SEATTLE...WEDNESDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM...11 Weeks....Start 10-8-75

'I AM ONTOLOGY'

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75

GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK.

NO CHARGE OR FEE FOR ANY 'I AM' CLASS.....DONATION BASIS

DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND..WRITE OR PHONE:

OLYMPIA.....Institute of Insight..3328 Pacific Ave.....456-5113

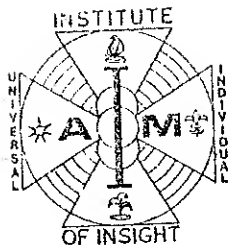
TACOMA.....JoAnn Kerkow...5411 -110th St. S.W., Apt C-18.....584-5715

SEATTLE.....Verna Montgomery...11802 First Avenue South.....244-2908

PORT ORCHARD, Robin Brear.....Rt 2 Box 373-A.....857-1680

...876-2928

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT
3328 Pacific Avenue
Olympia, Washington 98501
(206) 456-5113



FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

INDIVIDUAL AWARENESS METHODS

Expand Mind Potentials...Levels of Awareness...Self-Image
Improve Health...Memory...Inner Communication...Personality
Relaxation Techniques...Weight & Habit Control...Psychic Energy

OLYMPIA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75
Jerry Attebery, Instr.
TACOMA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75
JoAnn Kerkow, Instr.

FEE.....\$45.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

YOGA & MEDITATION

Bring Physical, Emotional & Mental Bodies into Harmony
Make your Life a Happier, Healthier, Fulfilling Experience
Increase Energies...Think Clearer...Be More Relaxed

TACOMA...MONDAY EVENING.....7:30 - 9:00 PM.....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75
OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....6:30 - 8:00 PM.....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

FEE.....\$35.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

ASTROLOGY I

Chart Structure...Zodiac Signs...Hemispheres...Quadrants
Houses...Attitudes...Modes...departments of life..

OLYMPIA...MONDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75
TACOMA...WEDNESDAY EVENING..8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-8-75

ASTROLOGY II

Planets...Symbols...Elements...Cyclic Motion...Aspects
Intercepted Signs...Retrogrades...Use of Personal Chart

OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

MATHEMATICS & PROGRESSIONS

Placidian...Geocentric...Heliocentric...Sidreal Time
Longitudes & Latitudes...Primary & Secondary Progressions.

OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75

FEE....\$45.00 for EACH ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

ALL FEES MUST BE PAID IN FULL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SESSION.
STUDENTS MAY REPEAT A CLASS AT NO CHARGE IF THEY REGISTER FOR ENTIRE SESSION.
GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK OF SESSION.

PHONE OR WRITE FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND.

ALL FEES & DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT

AKA SILVA MIND CONTROL INTERNATIONAL

JEAN d'VERE VUERE 943-5113

420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW AVE, OLY. (BRICK HOME ON CORNER LOT NE CORNER
ON INTERSECTION OF 5TH & FAIRVIEW)

INSTRUCTOR, PSYCHORIENTOLOGIST

APPL FOR BUSINESS LICENSE INDICATES MOVED FROM

RT 3, BOX 1272, HOQUIAM, WN 2-29-72.

LICENSE NOT RENEWED FOR 1975, BUT SIGN STILL

DISPLAYED IN YARD. DISCONTINUED FRANCHISE WITH PARENT
ORGN SILVA MIND CONTROL.

TWO VEHICLES IN FRONT OF HOUSE ON 1-29-75

OWA-246

1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR, ROBERT STARK, 735 NE 198TH, SEA.

BTR-112

ON 2-3-75 3 VEH'S AT RES

JBC-500 VIRGINIA NICHOLS

JCG-911 67 FORD MUST 2 DR ROBERT G OR ELOISE E JOHANSON
8265 MARTIN WAY 20, OLY

JCP-959 65 CAD 4 DR TO D'VERE VUERE JEAN/PALMER, JOHN D
420 SO FAIRVIEW AVE.

STARK, THOMAS RICHARD STUDENT, TESC

735 NE 198TH, SEATTLE NATIVE AMERICAN STUDIES

MOD 302A, TESC

866-5173

SSN

413

VEHICLE: 1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR OWA-246

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT-

REGISTERED AGENTS:

PRESIDENT: JEAN D'VERE VVERE

420 S FAIRVIEW

OLY

VICE PRES: BRUCE KERKOW

1002 NORTH J ST

TAC

SECRETARY: MARY PEASE (X-RAY TECH, ST PETERS)

721 LINWOOD AVE

TUMWATER

TREAS: ANN CONAWAY

811 VAL VISTA

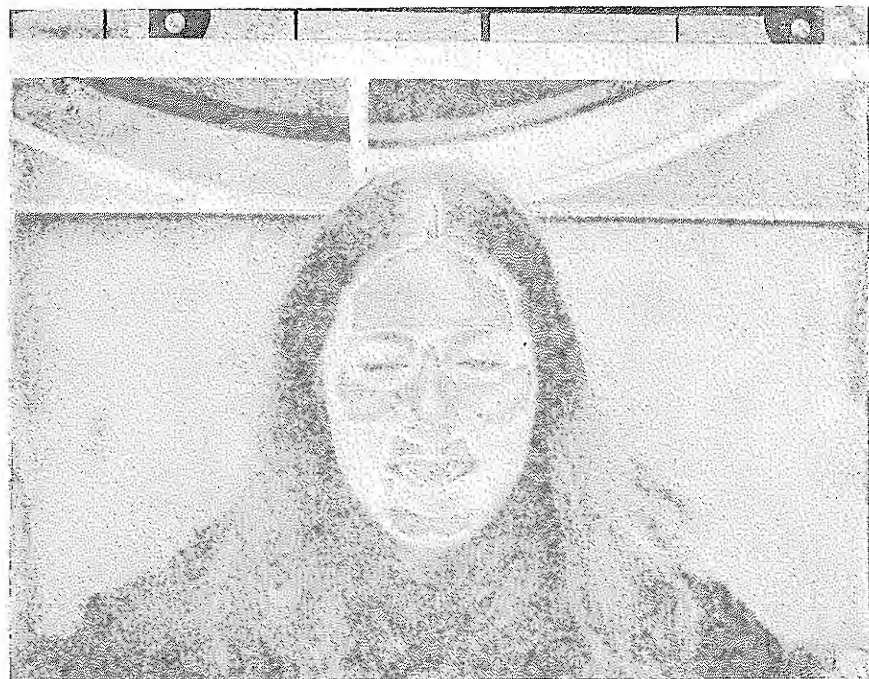
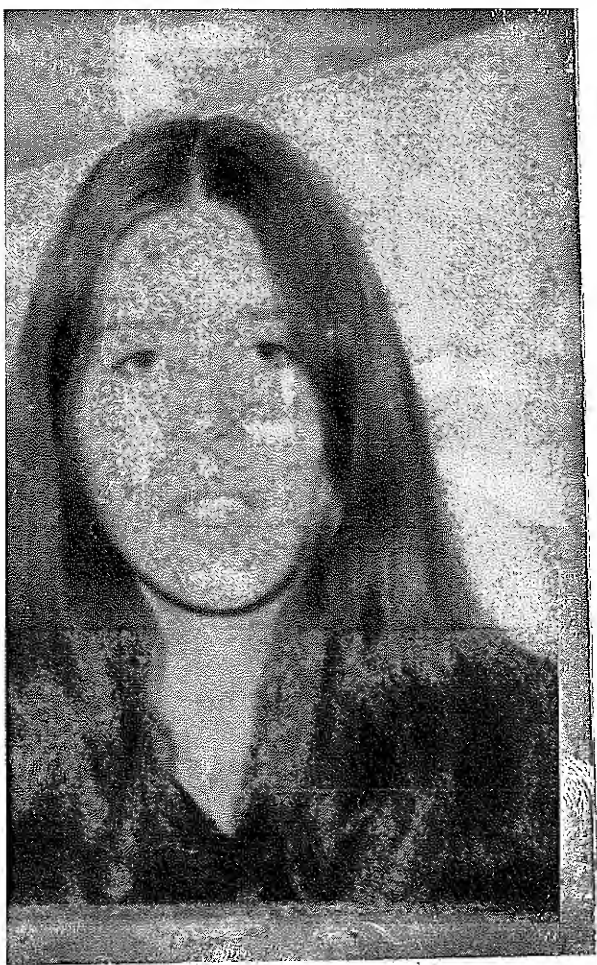
MONTESANO

DIRECTORS: TED MULHOLLAND
14427-D SO "C" ST
TAC

JOHN D PALMER
2903 COLLEGE WAY SE
LACEY

LEON STITH
1609, 3d AVE NW
AUBURN

VIRGINIA^L NICHOLS
4001-B 14TH ST SE 1965 OLDS, 4 DR, JBC-500
LACEY





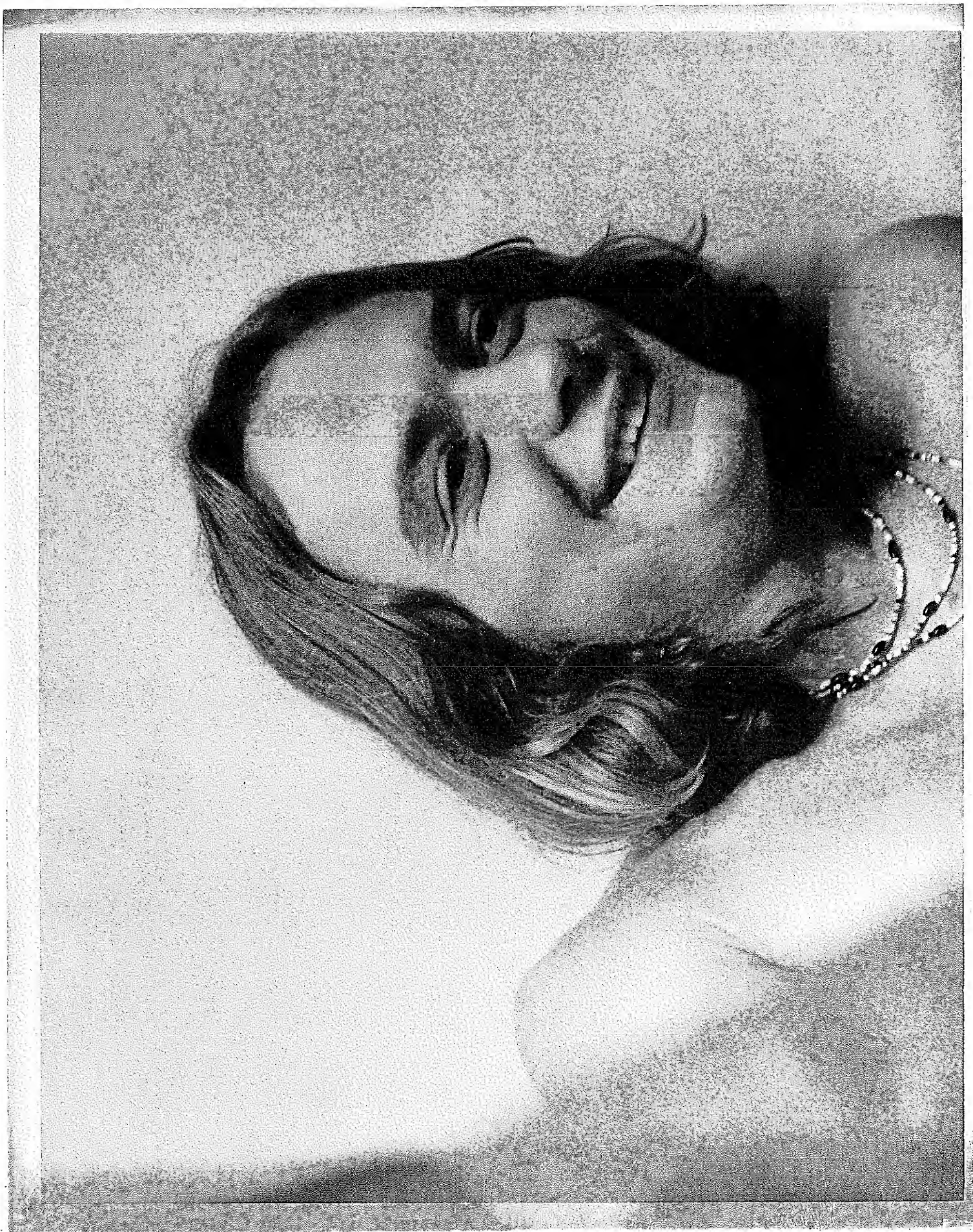


01 ↑

02 ↑

03 ↑





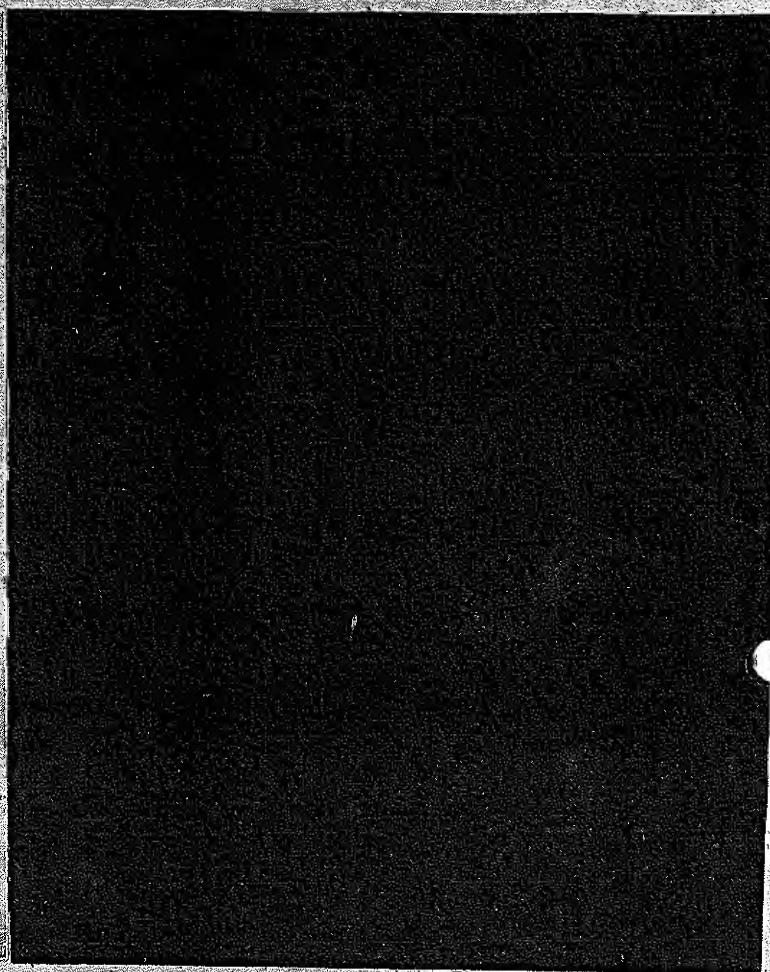








HAVE YOU SEEN DONNA



THIS EVERGREEN STUDENT

DONNA MANSON

HAIR: BROWN / EYES: BLUE / HEIGHT: 5'0" / WEIGHT: 100 to 110 lbs

HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE MARCH 12TH
IF YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION AS TO HER WHEREABOUTS
PLEASE CONTACT OUR SECURITY OFFICE IMMEDIATELY

PHONE: 866-6140

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE!



U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

#74-3868-3

Manson murder file

Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigative Team Report 1992

INTERSTATE FLIGHT-MURDER
WANTED BY FBI
THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

ENTERING
NOID
I. O. 4775
1-31-78

ALIASES: Rex Bundy, Ted Bundy, Ted Cowell, Theodore Robert Cowell, Theodore Robert Nelson, Bundy

NCIC: P154081311912051113

FBI No. 251,163 P2
4 1 1 R 111 11
L 17 U 011

Photographs taken 1977

Theodore Bundy

DESCRIPTION
AGE: 31, born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records)
HEIGHT: 5'11" to 6'
WEIGHT: 145 to 175 pounds
HAIR: dark brown, collar length
BUILD: slender, athletic
OCCUPATIONS: battery, busboy, cook's helper, campaign worker, psychiatric school worker, salesman, security guard
SCARS AND MARKS: mole on neck, scar on scalp
REMARKS: occasionally slammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER USED: 533-44-1655

CRIMINAL RECORD
Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnapping.

CAUTION
BUNDY, A COLLEGE EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF WOMAN AT SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

A Federal warrant was issued on January 5, 1978, at Denver, Colorado, charging Bundy with unlawful interstate flight to avoid prosecution for the crime of murder (Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1073).

IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PERSON, PLEASE CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FBI OFFICE.
TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND ADDRESSES OF ALL FBI OFFICES LISTED ON BACK.

Identification Order 4775
January 31, 1978

Cam Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS

Theodore Robert Bundy has become, perhaps, society's most infamous and notorious serial killer. By committing his crimes in many different jurisdictions he wittingly or unwittingly complicated the investigative efforts to identify, locate, and prosecute him.

Unfortunately, such cases are becoming more commonplace in today's society. It is only through cooperation and communication that we in the law enforcement community can hope to stem the growing tide of violence. The following pages represent the product of just such a collaborative effort. This exhaustive documentation of Bundy's activities was prepared in the hopes that Bundy's suspected participation in crimes other than those he has confessed to can be clarified. We may never know the total extent of his devastation but through the efforts of the Bundy Task Force we now have one document with which to compare Bundy's whereabouts with crimes he may be suspected of committing.

I wish to express my gratitude to the individuals and agencies involved. Through the spirit of cooperation the law enforcement community now has definitive documentation of Bundy's activities.

William J. Lenson

On January 24, 1989, serial killer THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY was executed in Florida's electric chair. BUNDY had been convicted of killing two coeds on January 15, 1978, at Florida State University in Tallahassee. Also on that date he bludgeoned three other women who miraculously survived his attacks.

His final death warrant resulted from his slaying a 12-year-old girl who disappeared from school on February 9, 1978; her remains were discovered on April 7, 1978.

During the last years of his life, BUNDY confided to investigators directly and indirectly regarding the motivation, victim selection, modus operandi, etc., for his crimes. In his last days on death row, in an unsuccessful attempt to prolong his life, BUNDY requested certain investigators meet with him. Investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the states of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Washington traveled to the prison to talk to BUNDY about a number of unsolved murders in which he was a suspect. At BUNDY's request, all the interviews were conducted in the presence of a member of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC) who had become BUNDY's confidant over the years. Based on BUNDY's communications with this FBI Agent over several years, and the information provided during the final days and hours of his life, BUNDY discussed thirty homicides.

BUNDY'S homicidal activities spanned at least five years and reportedly claimed the lives of thirty females in at least seven states. Although every effort has been made and

every available resource has been utilized throughout the years to arrive at a comprehensive count of his victims, the true toll may never be known.

In March, 1989, under the auspices of the FBI's NCAVC Violent Criminal Apprehension Program investigators involved in BUNDY's final revelations and other knowledgeable law enforcement officials attended the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. The purpose of this meeting was to assess and share intelligence among the participants, inasmuch as the BUNDY interviews at the prison preceding his execution were specific as to individual crimes. Following the Quantico meeting, specialists from the FBI's Visual Investigative Analysis Unit consulted with investigators throughout the country in an attempt to formulate a singular data base reflecting BUNDY's documented whereabouts over the years. They hoped that such information, coupled with information derived by investigation and BUNDY's own revelations, might lead to the solution of additional unsolved murders.

The NCAVC and BUNDY conference members have responded to numerous inquiries from investigators who are attempting to determine BUNDY's culpability in unsolved matters. It is the purpose of this report to share, within the law enforcement community, information relative to BUNDY's crimes, furnish insight into his activities, and provide the most accurate time line possible for establishing his whereabouts during any known period.

HOMICIDE ADMISSIONS

BUNDY admitted to the murder of at least thirty women between 1973 and 1978 in the following states: California (1), Colorado (3), Florida (3), Idaho (2), Oregon (2), Utah (8), and Washington (11).

MODUS OPERANDI

BUNDY was involved in voyeuristic activities throughout his life and actually studied his victims without their knowledge through surveillance and occasional clandestine entry of their residences.

In discussions regarding the development of his method of operation, BUNDY differentiated between "dry runs" and "abductions." He defined a dry run as picking up a woman and releasing her unharmed to test his skills. An abduction was an incident in which an intended victim managed to escape.

Although BUNDY had sex with most of his victims, it is doubtful that he committed only rapes. He was more interested sexually in semiconscious or unconscious victims.

BUNDY termed one of his modes as a "predator mode." When operating in this mode, he was most organized. His planning included preselection of a body disposal site, discreet research regarding his victim, preparation of necessary paraphernalia, and complete planning of the assault to include flight, evidence

disposal, and alibi. Only then would he approach the victim and put his plan into action.

At times BUNDY would feel the urge to kill when he had not done this planning and was not in his "predator mode." His victims, then, were often hitchhikers. In those cases, BUNDY was unable to be of much help to law enforcement since he did not know the victims' names and was often not able to pinpoint the body disposal sites.

Generally, BUNDY's crimes followed a particular pattern. He would feign an injury and indicate he needed assistance or he would portray an authority figure such as a police officer. He thus persuaded the victim to voluntarily accompany him to his Volkswagen where he had secreted a crowbar near the rear of the vehicle. Upon reaching the vehicle, he would retrieve the crowbar and strike the victim over the head, rendering her unconscious. He would then handcuff her and place her in the passenger side of the vehicle, which he had modified by removing the seat.

BUNDY would often drive for hours with the victim in the car. If the victim regained consciousness while he was driving he would calm her down by talking to her. He commented that the victim was often so disoriented that he could convince her that she had been injured and he was transporting her to a hospital.

When BUNDY got to his preselected dump site, he would again hit the victim (if she had regained consciousness) and

strangle her with a ligature while raping her. Although his first murder was reportedly performed by beating and manual strangulation, he most often used a ligature he had prepared solely for that purpose. Victims were strangled from the rear.

Being voyeuristic, it was important that BUNDY be able to see what he was doing. He selected sites where the moon shone brightly, or he would "operate" in front of the headlights of his vehicle. He commented that there were times that he thought he should have been caught because the headlights of his vehicle would have been visible to people driving in the area.

BUNDY advised that he made return visits to nearly all of his crime scenes.

There is little evidence to indicate BUNDY recorded his murders or assaults in any particular fashion. He indicated he had, at one time, a box of Polaroid photographs of victims that he kept hidden but subsequently destroyed after becoming a suspect. It is known that he would sometimes keep ski brochures that were apparently marked to signify homicides. Also found was a brochure from the high school play where one of his victims was abducted. BUNDY advised he would discard everything belonging to his victims and would sometimes discard his possessions, such as his props or tools, connected with the incidents. He would later have to replace those items.

BUNDY gave the impression that he committed most of his assaults outdoors, except in Utah and Florida. In Utah, he was able to take his victims back to his apartment, where he could

reenact scenarios depicted on the covers of detective magazines.

Of the thirty victims BUNDY claimed to have killed, he reportedly buried about ten. He would always attempt to bury the bodies two or three feet deep and place rocks on top of the grave. He also claimed to have disposed of victims in bodies of water.

BUNDY reported he severed the heads of about a dozen of his victims. He would sometimes retain the heads for longer periods than the bodies and not necessarily dispose of the body and head in the same location. Actually, body parts, clothing, and other victim possessions were dispersed, perhaps, hundreds of miles from the discarded torso.

BUNDY clearly followed media reports of his crimes as well as the reports of others who killed. He was interested in other people's murders and the possibility that he was being copied. He followed his own cases to glean as much intelligence as possible regarding suspects, evidence, leads, etc. He felt he was helped quite a bit with the abundance of information from investigators' quotes available through the media and his perceived lack of cooperation among law enforcement agencies.

Although ligature strangulation was BUNDY's favorite method of killing, the manual strangulation of his first murder is consistent behavior in an evolving serial murderer. That is, a serial killer is disorganized when he starts but improves significantly as he progresses, choosing his victims, murder and

body disposal sites, and methodology more carefully. He becomes more sophisticated.

BUNDY exhibited this evolution toward sophistication. Finally, however, under the stress of being a fugitive, he regressed. He resorted to using his bare hands and a blunt weapon and selected sleeping victims or young girls as targets.

When asked about the bite marks he inflicted on his victims at one of his last crime scenes, and whether he had done anything like that before, BUNDY did not respond fully. However, he did say that when he was in an extremely aggravated state, biting took place.

Unfortunately, there remain, and perhaps forever will remain, many unanswered questions about BUNDY's activities.

CONCLUSION

Of the homicides examined at the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference, BUNDY claims responsibility for thirty. As a result of information provided by BUNDY and an independent verification of that information by investigators, it was possible to associate BUNDY with twenty cases.

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

TIMELINE

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY DOB:11-24-1946 S.S.# **413**
PLACE OF BIRTH: BURLINGTON, VERMONT
WHITE/MALE 5'11", 170 POUNDS
BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES, MOLE ON NECK, SCAR ON SCALP, LEFT HANDED,
HAD BEARD OFF AND ON, HAD WORN HORN-RIMMED GLASSES
GOOD PRONUNCIATION-ARTICULATE, INTERMITTENT STUTTER, EYELIDS
FLUTTER WHEN STUTTERING.
BLOOD TYPE: TYPE "O" SECRETOR- ERYTHROCYTE ACID PHOSPHATASE TYPE
CA (EAP-CA), PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE TYPE 2-1 (PGM2-1), ADENYLATE
KINASE TYPE 1 (AK-1), AND ESTERASE D TYPE (EsD 2-1) (I-34/429)

CRIMINAL INFORMATION NUMBERS:

COLORADO# NO STATE NUMBER EXIST
F.B.I. # 251163P2
FLORIDA # FL01294198
SALT LAKE COUNTY, UTAH # 78058
UTAH STATE PRISON # 13819

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:

PI 54 08 13 11

19 12 05 11 13

ALIAS INFORMATION:

NAMES USED:
BUNDY, REX
BUNDY, TEDDY
BUNDY, TED
BUNDY, THEODORE R.
COWELL, TED
EVANS, MR.
HAMMOND, GARY
MISNER, KEN
MISNER, KENNETH RAYMOND
NELSON, THEODORE ROBERT

ALIAS DATES OF BIRTH:

02-07-49

ALIAS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS USED:

413

RESIDENCES WHERE LIVED:

MCMAHON HALL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
658 NORTH SKYLINE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1963
UNKNOWN ADDRESS, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
5015 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1967
873 NORTH 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1968
3214 NORTH 20TH, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1968
4039 SOUTH WARNER, LAFAYETTE HILL, PENNSYLVANIA-1969
1252 15TH AVE, MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA-1970
4143 12TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1970-1974
5015 16TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
5208 18TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
1252-15TH AVE SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN (GIVEN TO POLICE
8-20-70)
3510 WEST ELMORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-LATE 1973
565 1 ST AVE #2, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 (BUNDY LIBRARY CARD)
413 "B" STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-3-22-76
364 DOUGLAS STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976
409 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA-1978

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBERS:

UTAH-A957298
WASHINGTON-BUNDYTR548Q4

OCCUPATIONS:

BELLBOY
BUSBOY
COOK'S HELPER
DISHWASHER
HOTEL WORKER
JANITOR
LAW SCHOOL STUDENT
LEGAL MESSENGER
OFFICE WORKER
PARKING ATTENDANT
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WORKER
PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER
SALESMAN
SAW MILL WORKER
SECURITY GUARD
YACHT CLUB WORKER

ITEMS USED OR TAKEN DURING CRIMES:

BADGE-GOLD IN COLOR
BAGS-GREEN PLASTIC "GLAD" TYPE
BICYCLES MODEL-GIRLS MAKE-TIGER COLOR-YELLOW SERIAL # P-290
OWNER: JANICE OTT BICYCLE HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED
BRIEFCASE FULL OF BOOKS
CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICTIMS
CREDIT CARDS
CROWBAR
CRUTCHES
DRIVER'S LICENSE
FLASHLIGHT
GLOVES
HANDCUFFS
ICE PICK
LICENSE PLATES, FLORIDA 13D11300
NYLON PANTYHOSE WITH MOUTHOLE AND EYE HOLES CUT OUT
PISTOL-CALIBER UNKNOWN
RADIOS
ROPE
RIFLE
SHEETS-TORN INTO STRIPS
SHOPLIFTED ITEMS FROM SUPERMARKETS
SKI MASK
SLING FOR ARM
TELEVISION
TYPEWRITER
VEHICLES
WALLETS

VEHICLES:

1968 VOLKSWAGON--PURCHASED 1973, OWNED UNTIL OCTOBER 3, 1975

TAN IN COLOR WITH SUNROOF

-WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521 VIN# 118731185

FIRST-UTAH TAG LJB-088 " "

SECOND-UTAH TAG LJE-379 " "

VEHICLE FRONT SEAT REMOVABLE, NO FRONT BUMPER, NO FRONT TAG

1973-LIGHT BLUE-VOLKSWAGON-WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001

WASHINGTON TAG C-26464 (3-9-73) OWNED BY KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG OYU-149 (8-18-73) OWNED BY FRIEND OF BUNDY, KING
COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG ICI-418 (8-29-73) NO RECORD COULD BE LOCATED

WASHINGTON TAG BTR-416 (9-2-73) OWNED BY REPULICAN STATE CENTRAL
COMMITTEE, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK--PURCHASE DATE UNKNOWN, OWNED UNTIL
NOV./DEC. 1975 WASHINGTON TAG L-28396

1978 WHITE VAN-FLORIDA-STOLEN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

1976 WHITE DODGE VAN, VIN B21AB6X111-383 WITH FLORIDA
TAG 13D-9986

1966 BROWN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON PLATES AQB-894

1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO ZG-1765 6-13-77, STOLEN/RECOVERED

HERTZ TRUCK 08-30-73

USED STOLEN BICYCLES WHILE IN FLORIDA

WHITE MAZDA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

GREEN TOYOTA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

BLUE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

ORANGE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

HOMICIDES TO WHICH BUNDY CONFESSED TO:

CALIFORNIA: CONFESSED TO 1 HOMICIDE CASE, NEVER IDENTIFIED

COLORADO:

CARYN CAMPBELL 1-12-75--LOCATED
JULIE CUNNINGHAM 3-15-75
DENISE OLIVERSON 4-6-75

FLORIDA:

MARGARET BOWMAN 1-15-78--LOCATED
LISA LEVY 1-15-78--LOCATED
KIMBERLY LEACH 2-9-78--LOCATED

IDAHO:

UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER EARLY SEPTEMBER 1974
LYNETTE CULVER 5-6-75--BASED ON BUNDY'S DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM

OREGON: CONFESSED TO TWO HOMICIDES, ONLY ONE IDENTIFIED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--**

UTAH: CONFESSED TO EIGHT HOMICIDES, ONLY FIVE IDENTIFIED
NANCY WILCOX 10-02-74
MELISSA SMITH 10-18-74--LOCATED
LAURA AIME 10-31-74--LOCATED
DEBRA KENT 11-8-74
SUSAN CURTIS 6-27-75

WASHINGTON: CONFESSED TO ELEVEN HOMICIDE CASES, ONLY EIGHT IDENTIFIED
LYNDA HEALY 1-31-74--LOCATED
DONNA MANSON 3-12-74
SUSAN RANCOURT 4-17-74--LOCATED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--**
BRENDA BALL 6-1-74--LOCATED
GEORGEANN HAWKINS 6-12-74
JANICE OTT 7-14-74--LOCATED
DENISE NASLUND 7-14-74--LOCATED

**** ABDUCTED FROM OREGON, LOCATED IN WASHINGTON**

TIMELINE:

1946

11-24-46 (00:00) BUNDY IS BORN IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT. BORN UNDER **THEODORE ROBERT COWELL** (COWELL WAS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME).

1950

10-06-50 (00:00) BUNDY, BORN UNDER COWELL, HAD NAME CHANGED TO NELSON.

1951

00-00-51 (00:00) BUNDY AND MOTHER MOVED TO BROWNSPOINT, WASHINGTON.

03-19-51 (00:00) BUNDY'S MOTHER, MS. COWELL, GOT MARRIED; TED FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WAS KNOWN AS TED BUNDY.

1952

00-00-52 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1953

00-00-53 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1954

00-00-54 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1955

00-00-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-10-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1962

09-00-62 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1963

09-00-63 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

1964

09-00-64 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1965

00-00-65 (00:00) GRADUATED FROM WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

07-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

08-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

09-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT UNTIL HE
STARTED SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-26-65 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED PUGET SOUND COLLEGE,
WASHINGTON

1966

01-00-66 (00:00) ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, WASHINGTON
LAST SESSION, ENDED 4-66

09-26-66 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
THROUGH 12-31-66, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1967

00-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-17-67 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO,
CALIFORNIA

06-25-67 (17:50) BUNDY ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

06-26-67 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
07-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
07-08-67 (00:00) BUNDY HAD DINNER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
08-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
09-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SEATTLE YACHT CLUB, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1968

01-18-68 (00:00) DISCONTINUED HIS SCHOOLING, TOOK UP TRAVELING. TRAVELED TO: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DENVER AND ASPEN, COLORADO, WHERE HE TOOK UP SKIING, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND ARKANSAS
03-00-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT OLYMPIC HOTEL, BUT WAS LET GO BECAUSE OF THEFTS FROM LOCKERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SAFEWAY UNTIL 7-26-68, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1969

01-00-69 (00:00) ENROLLED FOR ONE SEMESTER TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
05-00-69 (00:00) TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND STAYED WITH FRIENDS FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS
05-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO AND WORKED IN SAW MILL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.
09-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-69 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AS LEGAL MESSENGER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-31-69 (00:00) MET GIRLFRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-25-69 (00:00) WENT TO OGDEN, UTAH

1970

06-05-70 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, QUIT ON 12-31-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-00-70 (00:00) ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-20-70 (00:30) BUNDY GIVEN TICKET BY HIGHWAY PATROL FOR
HITCHHIKING SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101, MARIN COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA; GAVE HOME ADDRESS AS 1252 15TH AVE,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND LEAVE SEATTLE, DRIVE TO
OGDEN, UTAH ; TRAVEL TO YAKIMA,
WASHINGTON; BAKER, OREGON; AND OGDEN, UTAH

09-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

10-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-30-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-31-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

11-01-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-03-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1971

01-00-71 (00:00) BUNDY AT SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
THROUGH 12-00-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-31-71 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE MEDICAL INSTRUMENT
COMPANY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1972

04-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NEAH BAY, WASHINGTON

04-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-18-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO

06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH
CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY HIRED BY THE SEATTLE CRIME COMMISSION,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-72 (00:00) GRADUATED WITH B.S. DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY FROM
THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

06-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON
07-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 08-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-25-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT
 A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-01-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-03-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
 09-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
 09-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 10-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
 GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-20-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, RICHLAND, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 11-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
 GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 12-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
 12-27-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-30-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1973

01-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY ON CONTRACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE
 PLANNING. BUNDY COMPANY NAME IS T.R.B.,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

02-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-00-73 (00:00) ARRESTED FOR TICKET WARRANTS, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

03-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON C-26464
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY TURNED IN PROGRESS REPORT TO CRIMINAL
JUSTICE PLANNING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-30-73 (13:30) BUNDY HAD HIS VOLKSWAGON REPAIRED AND A KEY
MADE, PLUS HAD A KEY TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S CAR
MADE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD GAS LEAK REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

04-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
DUPONT, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY TOOK PLANE FROM SEATTLE TO SPOKANE,
WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY CHECKED INTO SIESTA MOTEL RM # 8, COLFAX,
WASHINGTON

04-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY CLAIMED HE COMMITTED HIS FIRST
HOMICIDE: VICTIM UNKNOWN. PICKED UP HITCHHIKER
TUMWATER/OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON. NOT CONFIRMED

05-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

05-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
TACOMA, WASHINGTON

05-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN DAVENPORT HOTEL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

05-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521,
ENUMCLAW, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED AN UNKNOWN MAKE OF VEHICLE FROM
NATIONAL RENTAL CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

06-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
 FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
 06-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
 FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
 06-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SAN FRANCISCO, LEFT FOR SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 06-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER & OLYMPIA,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 06-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 06-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 07-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA & SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (I-229)
 07-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED ROOM AT EDGEWATER INN, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 UNKNOWN CITY, WASHINGTON
 07-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

07-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON

 07-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

 08-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OYU-149
 TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-20-73 (13:15) BUNDY HAD CLUTCH REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY GOT IN ACCIDENT WITH GIRLFRIEND'S
 VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 08-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON ICI-418,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-30-73 (12:00) BUNDY DROVE A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 17241V,
 TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 (20:00) BUNDY RETURNED RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 09-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE EXAMINED, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 09-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON BTR-416,
 ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 09-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 09-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 09-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE CHECKED AT ORTHOPEDIC
 CLINIC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 09-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 10-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 11-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 11-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 11-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

11-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD A BEARD
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD BIRTHDAY PARTY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 12-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY INJURED HIS HEAD WHILE SKIING AT
 CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
 12-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 12-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 12-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD WASHINGTON IBH-521, IN FOR GAS
 REPAIRS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 12-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK, FIDELITY TICKET OFFICE,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

1974

01-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON,
 01-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

01-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO AURORA PLUMBING, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY
 GENERAL FOR A WORKSHOP, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON.
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE AT THE OLY HOTEL,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS 1200 BLOCK DENNY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 01-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 01-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK AT SAFEWAY STORE AT 49TH AND
 BROOKLYN, CLOSE TO HEALY RESIDENCE.
 (00:01) BUNDY ABDUCTED LINDA ANN HEALY FROM HER HOME IN
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-01-74 (00:00) HEALY REPORTED MISSING TO POLICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT 43RD AND ROOSEVELT,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S
 VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

02-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 02-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 02-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

 03-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NORTHWEST COPY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED SHOES FROM NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (19:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN
 STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON**
 03-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, USP, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 03-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

 04-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 04-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-15-74 (18:00) BUNDY RODE IN CAR POOL TO TAKE EXAM AT UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (13:30) BUNDY HAD NEW MUFFLER PUT ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO ERNST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (21:30) BUNDY WITH ARM IN SLING WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
 (22:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT FROM CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
 04-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED PAYCHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NESS FLOWERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY MAILED APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. MAILED FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY STARTED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS TWICE AT STANDARD STATION,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO PAY AND SAVE, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (23:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS FROM
 OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, CORVALLIS, OREGON
 05-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROMS, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 05-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANK DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM UNIVERSITY
 OF UTAH. BUNDY LIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,
 AT THE TIME
 05-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
 05-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT DRESS AT NORDSTROM AT SOUTHCENTER,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (PM.HR) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED BRENDA CAROL BALL, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (17:20) BUNDY GOES TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S, DAUGHTER'S
 BAPTISM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 06-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-08-74 (12:00) BUNDY WITH FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-09-74 (05:00) BUNDY LEFT FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE TWO CHECKS IN THE UNIVERSIY AREA OF
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-10-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
 WASHINGTON
 06-11-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
 WASHINGTON

06-12-74 (01:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED GEORGANNE HAWKINS FROM AN ALLEY
BEHIND THE KAPPA ALPHA THETA SORORITY HOUSE
WHERE SHE WAS LIVING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO THE DUMP SITE, SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON
(17:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO ABDUCTION SITE AND PICKED UP
EVIDENCE

06-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO HAWKINS DUMP SITE AND REMOVED
MORE EVIDENCE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
BUNDY RETURNED ONE MORE TIME ONE WEEK OR TEN
DAYS FROM THIS DATE

06-16-74 (12:34) BUNDY RENTED POWER MOWER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER WITH FRIEND, TACOMA,
WASHINGTON

06-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON
06-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT ON RAFT TRIP DOWN YAKIMA RIVER,
PUT RAFT IN AT I-90 & HWY 97, ELLENSBURG,
WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

07-00-74 (00:00) FIRST WEEK, BUNDY REMOVED SKI RACK FROM
GIRLFRIEND'S KLOEPHER'S VEHICLE AND PLACED IT ON
HIS CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON LEAVE WITHOUT PAY FROM DEPT. OF
EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

07-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR
ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MERCER ISLAND, WASHINGTON

07-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK FOR CASH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY SHOWED UP AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOME AND HAD A FIGHT, THEN HE LEFT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (12:15) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (12:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED JANICE ANNE OTT FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (13:00) BUNDY POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS LEAVING WITH OTT
 (13:00) DENISE MARIE NASLUND ARRIVED AT SAMMAMISH STATE PARK, WASHINGTON
 (15:00) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (16:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE MARIE NASLUND FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (18:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND RETURNED HOME, THEN BUNDY ARRIVED AND REMOVED SKI RACK FROM HIS CAR AND PUT IT ON HER CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (20:15) BUNDY WENT HOME, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY PICKED UP RUG CLEANER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO SEATTLE STATE PARK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-74 (00:00) MOVED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY TERMINATED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, PORTLAND, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 (00:00) BUNDY, WHILE MOVING FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, DROVE THROUGH BOISE, IDAHO, AND PICKED UP AN UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER AND KILLED HER. HE THEN DUMPED HER BODY IN THE SNAKE RIVER. VICTIM'S IDENTIFICATION IS UNKNOWN, BODY HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED.
 09-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-04-74 (00:00) BODIES OF JANICE ANNE OTT AND DENISE MARIE NASLUND LOCATED, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
 09-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) MONEY DEPOSITED IN BUNDY'S BANK ACCOUNT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW FROM SEATTLE TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW TO TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 09-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT SEATTLE AND RETURNED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HERMISTON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LAGRANDE, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TREMONTON, UTAH
 09-19-74 (19:24) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-25-74 (17:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
 09-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 FALL--74 (00:00) BAPTIZED A MEMBER OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (22:25) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED NANCY WILCOX, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) NANCY WILCOX REPORTED MISSING, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 10-03-74 (21:58) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-08-74 (14:57) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-09-74 (23:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-13-74 (03:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
 (19:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-15-74 (00:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (10:30) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH,
 CALLED A UTAH NUMBER, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (21:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED MELISSA SMITH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (23:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH;
 CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-21-74 (21:29) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF MELISSA SMITH LOCATED, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
 10-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED LAURA AIME, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 11-01-74 (12:44) BUNDY ON PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-02-74 (09:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-04-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-07-74 (14:56) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (19:00) ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF CAROL DARONCH, MURRAY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DEBBIE KENT, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
 (23:52) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) NO OTHER CALLS ON THIS DATE
 11-14-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HEBER, UTAH
 11-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-19-74 (15:36) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (23:03) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (14:02) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

11-25-74 (12:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-26-74 (12:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF LAURA AIME FOUND IN MT., 20 MILES AWAY
 FROM WHERE AIME WAS LAST SEEN, SALEM, UTAH
 11-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-05-74 (14:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-74 (21:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-10-74 (20:26) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-11-74 (14:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-13-74 (12:54) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY'S UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE A957298 IS ISSUED
 (13:46) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-21-74 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-74 (05:59) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-25-74 (16:21) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, OGDEN, UTAH
 12-26-74 (16:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OGDEN, UTAH

1975

01-01-75 (21:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, PROVO, UTAH
 01-08-75 (00:31) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY APPLIED FOR A UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
 (00:00) CARYN E. CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT SNOWMASS, STAYED AT
 THE WILDWOOD INN AT SNOWMASS; COLORADO
 01-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
 (18:00) CAMPBELL HAD DINNER, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (00:00) BUNDY IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN AREA JUST PRIOR TO
 ABDUCTION, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (19:43) BUNDY ABDUCTED CARYN EILEEN CAMPBELL FROM THE
 WILDWOOD INN, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 (22:30) CAMPBELL REPORTED MISSING, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
 01-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
 (18:23) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON

01-27-75 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 02-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED UTAH LICENSE PLATE LJB-088
 02-01-75 (13:49) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-08-75 (21:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-13-75 (22:04) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-15-75 (13:05) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-17-75 (01:21) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) **CAREN EILEEN CAMPBELL'S BODY LOCATED 2.8 MILES
 FROM ABDUCTION SITE ON OWL CREEK ROAD, ASPEN,
 COLORADO**
 02-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-22-74 (23:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 02-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 03-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-05-75 (00:00) **BODIES OF LINDA ANN HEALY, ROBERTA KATHLEEN
 PARKS, SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT AND BRENDA CAROL
 BALL LOCATED ON TAYLOR MT., WASHINGTON**
 03-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (22:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LARAMIE, WYOMING

03-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN DILLON & SILVERTHORNE,
COLORADO
(PH:HR) SILVERTON POLICE CHIEF SAW BUNDY WALK INTO
HOLIDAY INN, FRISCO, COLORADO, WHICH IS NEAR
VAIL, COLORADO
(16:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN HIS VOLKSWAGON IN VAIL,
COLORADO
(21:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED VICTIM JULIE CUNNINGHAM FROM
VAIL, COLORADO AND TRANSPORTED HER BODY 100
MILES AWAY FROM VAIL BEFORE DUMPING BODY

03-16-75 (14:47) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(20:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-18-75 (11:01) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-29-75 (15:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO MURDER SITE OF JULIE
CUNNINGHAM APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS AFTER MURDER
AND BURIED THE BODY, GARFIELD COUNTY, COLORADO

04-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GOLDEN, COLORADO
(00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE OLIVERSON WHILE SHE WAS
RIDING HER BICYCLE IN GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO.
BODY NEVER LOCATED, POSSIBLY IN A RIVER IN
COLORADO.

04-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SILVERTON, COLORADO
(00:00) OLIVERSON BICYCLE WAS SEEN BUT NOT REPORTED TO
THE POLICE UNTIL 4-7-75, GRAND JUNCTION,
COLORADO

04-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
04-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
04-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 05-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO POCATELLO, IDAHO
 (PM.HR) BUNDY WAS CHALLENGED IN DORM ON COLLEGE CAMPUS,
 POCATELLO, IDAHO
 05-06-75 (12:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED A FEMALE FROM POCATELLO, IDAHO.
 DESCRIPTION FIT LYNETTE CULVER, WHO WAS THE
 ONLY MISSING FEMALE AT THE TIME, POCATELLO,
 IDAHO

 05-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 05-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-00-75 (00:00) NIGHT MANAGER, BALLIF HALL, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 06-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDELTON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ELLENBURG, WASHINGTON
 06-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
 06-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 06-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN CURTIS, BRIGHAM YOUNG
 UNIVERSITY, PROVO, UTAH
 06-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 07-00-75 (00:00) SECURITY GUARD, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
 CITY, UTAH (LOST JOB AUGUST 1975)
 07-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 08-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-16-75 (02:30) BUNDY ARRESTED; ATTEMPT TO EVADE POLICE, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-18-75 (21:16) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) BUNDY ARRESTED: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (19:00) BUNDY APARTMENT WAS SEARCHED. FOUND WAS A
 PROGRAM FROM A HIGH SCHOOL PLAY IN BOUNTIFUL,
 UTAH, WHERE DEBBIE KENT WAS LAST SEEN.
 08-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 09-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COLORADO
 09-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON, VIN # 118731185, WAS
 IDENTIFIED BY CAROL DARONCH.
 (10:59) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-12-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-15-75 (11:45) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
 CITY, UTAH

 10-01-75 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, LAST WORK DAY, UNIVERSITY OF
 UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (15:00) BUNDY GIVEN COURT ORDER TO STAND IN A LINE UP,
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-02-75 (09:00) BUNDY ARRIVED FOR LINE-UP. LONG HAIR WAS CUT
 AND PARTED ON DIFFERENT SIDE. ABDUCTION
 VICTIM CAROL DARONCH IDENTIFIED BUNDY, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 (11:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING/ATTEMPTED
 CRIMINAL HOMICIDE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY RESIDENCE ON DOUGLAS WAS SEARCHED, SALT
 LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY,
 UTAH
 10-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IS SERVED WITH A SEARCH WARRANT FOR HIS
 BLOOD, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

 11-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 11-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, ON
 THANKSGIVING DAY AND FLEW TO SEA-TAC AIRPORT IN
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-00-75 (00:00) GOT ENGAGED TO HIS GIRLFRIEND
 12-02-75 (18:30) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON, LIGHT TAN IN
 COLOR WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894,
 ON I-5 AT 320, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-03-75 (10:05) BUNDY SEEN DRIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-04-75 (12:40) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (15:00) BUNDY AT UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON IN CAFETERIA,
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-05-75 (20:30) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-06-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-07-75 (13:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-08-75 (16:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-09-75 (08:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-10-75 (07:47) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-11-75 (09:00) BUNDY PURCHASED BUS TICKET TO AIRPORT, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT FOR SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-15-75 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED BY GIRLFRIEND, SALT LAKE CITY,
 UTAH
 12-31-74 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

1976

01-12-76 (20:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-13-76 (08:30) BUNDY SEEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (13:32) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG
 AQB-894, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-29-76 (09:15) INVESTIGATORS LEARN THAT HAIRS FOUND IN BUNDY'S
 VOLKSWAGON CAME FROM HOMICIDE VICTIMS CARYN
 CAMPBELL AND MELISSA SMITH
 01-30-76 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE,
 WASHINGTON
 02-03-76 (22:21) BUNDY LEFT DRIVING VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON
 TAG OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 02-23-76 (00:00) BUNDY TRIAL BEGAN, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-01-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING,
 REMANDED TO CUSTODY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-22-76 (00:00) COMMITTED TO JAIL/PRISON, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-23-76 (00:00) CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT APPLICATION OF MOTOR
 VEHICLE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

06-22-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, EVADING POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-06-76 (00:00) PRISON: RECEIVED UTAH STATE PRISON FOR AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING

10-21-76 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF CARYN CAMPBELL, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

1977

01-28-77 (00:00) BUNDY RELEASED FROM SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, TO GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO

01-29-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER, ASPEN, COLORADO

06-07-77 (10:48) ESCAPED FROM COURTHOUSE, PITKIN COUNTY JAIL, ASPEN, COLORADO

06-08-77 (00:00) BUNDY BROKE INTO MOUNTAIN CABIN FIVE MILES FROM ASPEN AND STOLE RIFLE, CASTLE CREEK ROAD, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

06-13-77 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE 1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO TAG ZG-1765, FROM 805 BONITA, ASPEN, IN PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

(02:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; ESCAPE FROM ASPEN, COLORADO, DRIVING STOLEN VEHICLE

06-15-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH ESCAPE, BURGLARY AND FELONY THEFT, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

12-31-77 (00:00) ESCAPED FROM JAIL, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY STOLE OLD M.G., WHICH BROKE DOWN, AND GOT A RIDE TO VAIL, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM VAIL TO DENVER, COLORADO

(00:00) BUNDY TOOK A PLANE FROM DENVER, COLORADO, TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1978

01-01-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK TRAIN FROM CHICAGO TO ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

(00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, AND STOLE VEHICLE

01-03-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE UNKNOWN VEHICLE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

01-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, IN STOLEN VEHICLE AND DROVE TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA, WHERE BUNDY LEFT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.

01-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM ATLANTA, GEORGIA, TO TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-07-78 (PM.HR) BUNDY ARRIVED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA SIGNED LEASE AT THE "OAKS".

01-12-78 (15:55) BUNDY STOLE VAN KEYS FROM FLORIDA STATE AND HAD THEM COPIED WITH INTENTION OF STEALING A VAN. KEYS WERE REPORTED STOLEN AND VAN WAS BLOCKED IN. BUNDY RETURNED KEYS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO STEAL VAN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-13-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D-11300, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-14-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN NEXT TO CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE. TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-15-78 (02:00) BUNDY LEFT SHARROD'S BAR, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(02:30) BUNDY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, KILLED LISA LEVY, MARGARET BOWMAN, AND INJURED KAREN CHANDLER AND KATHY KLEINER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(03:17) NEARY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE AND HEARD NOISES UPSTAIRS. SAW BUNDY COMING DOWN THE STAIRS WITH SOME TYPE OF CLUB IN HIS HAND.

(03:23) TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE TO LOCAL HOSPITAL REPORTING THE ASSAULTS.

(03:26) OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE

(04:37) FIVE BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, BUNDY ENTERED CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE; ATTACKED HER, BUT SHE SURVIVED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(04:40) TALLAHASSEE POLICE RECEIVED CALL TO RESPOND TO CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(05:00) BUNDY BACK AT HIS RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-21-78 (03:02) BUNDY STOLE WALLET AND CREDIT CARDS AT 1940 NO. MONROE STREET, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-23-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-24-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-25-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-26-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-27-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-28-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-29-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-31-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-03-78 (15:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(PM.HR) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD FROM HILTON HOTEL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-04-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

02-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE VAN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY AND PUT STOLEN FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D11300 ON IT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT IN STOLEN VAN FROM TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (11:30) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT HOLIDAY INN AT ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (PM.HR) BUNDY SEEN AT AGRICULTURAL AREA 10 OR 12 MILES NORTH OF LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (23:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOR GAS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (23:00) CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

02-08-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO BUY GAS AND A MAP, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (12:30) BUNDY BOUGHT BUCK KNIFE AT GREEN ACRES SPORTING GOODS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 (12:53) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AND CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
 (13:30) BUNDY ATTEMPTED TO PICK UP FEMALE IN K-MART PARKING LOT. VICTIM'S BROTHER INTERVENED. POSTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF BUNDY AND STOLEN WHITE VAN WITH FLORIDA PLATE 13D11300.

02-09-78 (07:30) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:00) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:20) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:45) KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH WENT TO HOMEROOM, RETURNED TO PICK UP A PURSE SHE LEFT BEHIND, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (08:55) PARAMEDICS DROVE BY AND SAW BUNDY LEADING KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH BY THE ARM, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (09:00) 110 MILES AWAY FROM TALLAHASSEE, KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH WAS ABDUCTED IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
 (18:30) BUNDY ATE AND PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-10-78 (00:00) BUNDY ATE AT CHEZ PIERRE, PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE GREEN TOYOTA, FLORIDA
 (22:00) BUNDY SEEN BY POLICE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-11-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT CHEZ PIERRE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-12-78 (00:00) ORANGE VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (PM:HR) BUNDY LEFT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-13-78 (00:00) STOLEN VAN WAS RECOVERED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
 (00:00) BUNDY USED A STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO CHECK INTO HOLIDAY INN, CRESTVIEW, FLORIDA

02-14-78 (01:30) BUNDY ARRESTED: BUNDY HAD ON SHIRT WITH TORN SLEEVE FIBERS FROM SHIRT MATCHED FIBERS FOUND AT THE LEACH CRIME SCENE, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
02-16-78 (00:00) BUNDY WAS IDENTIFIED AS TED BUNDY, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
04-07-78 (00:00) KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH'S BODY LOCATED 32 MILES FROM THE JR. HIGH IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA. EVIDENCE AT SCENE INDICATED LEACH WAS PLACED AT DUMP SITE ON 2-9-78.
04-10-78 (00:00) TWO COUNTS OF FORGERY WERE ADDED TO BUNDY'S JAIL PACKET, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
04-27-78 (17:00) BUNDY HAD DENTAL IMPRESSIONS TAKEN OF HIS TEETH, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
07-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY INDICTED ON THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

1979

07-31-79 (00:00) BUNDY GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN FLORIDA

1980

02-07-80 (00:00) BUNDY CONVICTED OF THE KIMBERLY LEACH MURDER THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-09-80 (00:00) BUNDY GETS MARRIED DURING PENALTY STAGE OF THE TRIAL, FLORIDA
02-12-80 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED THE DEATH PENALTY FOR THE MURDER OF KIMBERLY LEACH THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

1989

01-24-89 (07:16) BUNDY DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, FLORIDA STATE PRISON, FLORIDA
(08:38) POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION OF TED BUNDY, FLORIDA

PREPARED BY JAMES F. BELL
800-634-4097 OR 703-640-1483
VICAP-F.B.I. ACADEMY
QUANTICO, VIRGINIA
22135

WANTED BY THE FBI

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER



THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

DESCRIPTION

Born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records); Height, 5'11" to 6'; Weight, 145 to 175 pounds; Build, slender, athletic; Hair, dark brown, collar length; Eyes, blue; Complexion, pale / sallow; Race, white; Nationality, American; Occupations, bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, dishwasher, janitor, law school student, office worker, political campaign worker, psychiatric social worker, salesman, security guard; Scars and Marks, mole on neck, scar on scalp; Social Security Number used, 533-44-4655; Remarks, occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left-handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.

CRIMINAL RECORD

Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnaping.

CAUTION

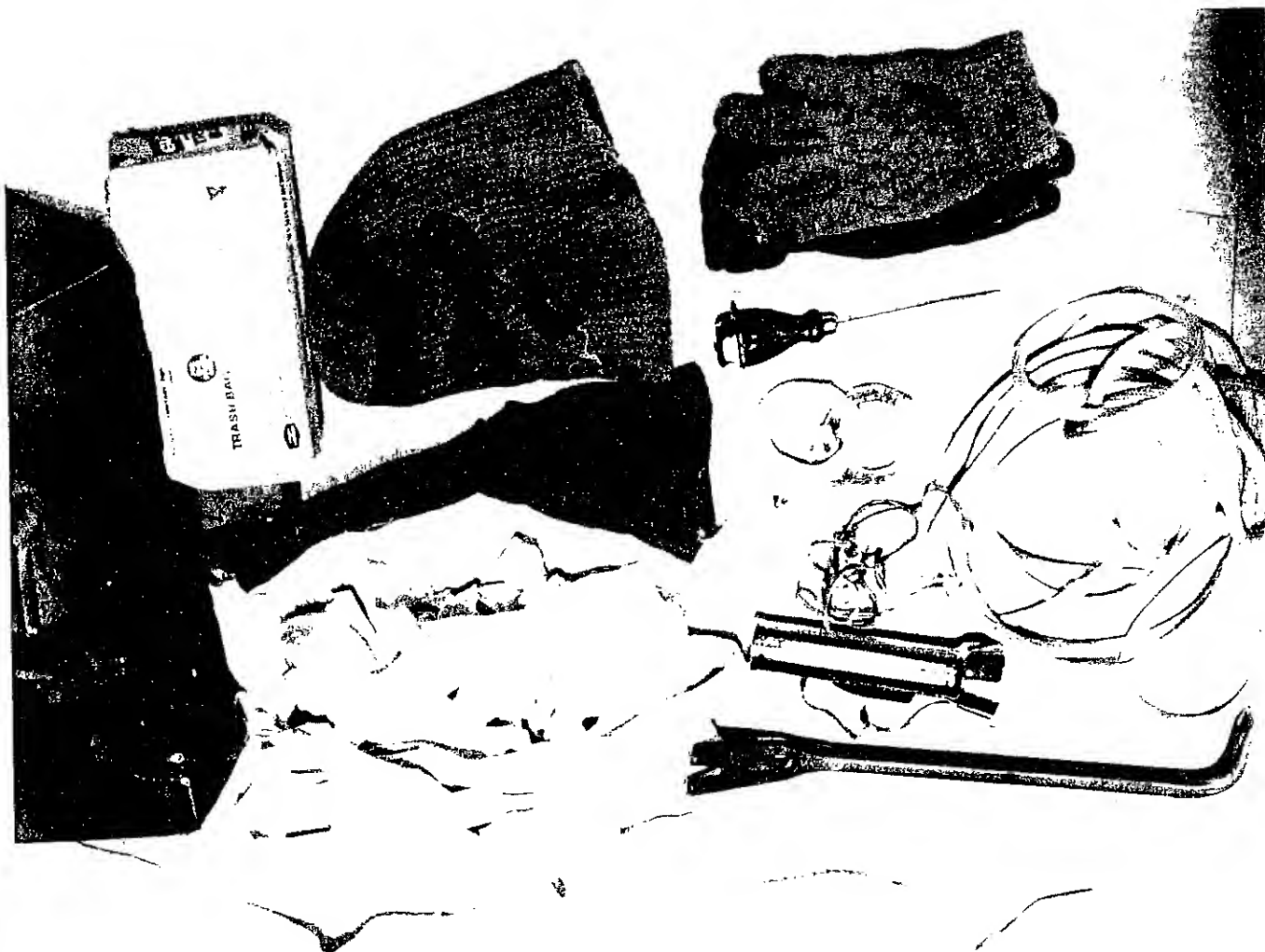
BUNDY, A COLLEGE-EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING A BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF A WOMAN AT A SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

FBI/DOJ

The FBI Wanted Poster on Bundy.



The Volkswagon Bundy drove at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.



Items located in Bundy's Volkswagon at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.

301B

301B

301B

Photo taken of Bundy after his arrest in Pensacola, Florida, 2/15/78.



SSA Bill Hagmaier and Bundy during final confession on the eve of Bundy's execution, 1/23/89.

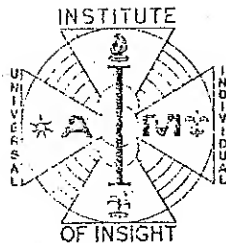


***Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigation Team Conference
2/21 - 24/89***

Jim Bell
 Jerry M. Blair
 Mike Brown
 Alan E. Burgess
 Dennis Couch
 Paul Decker
 George R. Dekle (Bob)
 Lee Erickson
 Bob Evans
 Mike Fisher
 Terence J. Green
 W. Hagmaier, III
 Andrea Hillyer
 James B. Howlett
 Ken Kahn
 Robert Keppel
 Bonnie Knapp
 Cynthia J. Lent
 Matt Lindvall
 James Sewell
 David Stapleton
 Jerry Thompson
 David Tubbs
 Jim Whitehead
 James A. Wright
 James York

Salt Lake City (UT) Police Department
 State Attorney, FL
 Sonoma County (CA) Sheriff's Department
 FBI
 Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
 Florida Department of Corrections
 Assistant State Attorney, FL
 Oregon State Police
 Department of Public Safety, Seattle, WA
 D.A.'s Office, Glenwood Springs, CO
 FBI
 FBI
 Office of the Governor, FL
 FBI
 Santa Clara County (CA) Sheriff's Office
 Office of the Attorney General, WA
 FBI
 FBI
 Vail (CO) Police Department
 Gulfport (FL) Police Department
 FBI
 Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
 FBI
 Idaho Department of Law Enforcement
 FBI
 Attorney General's Office, FL

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT
3328 Pacific Avenue
Olympia, Washington 98501
(206) 456-5113



FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

+++++
'I AM CONCEPTS - I'

Tube of Light...Planes of Manifestation...I AM Philosophy
Inner-Penetrating Planes of Consciousness...Prismatic Colors
Spiritual Instruction thru Unique Structures..Success Decrees.

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNOON....2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75
John Palmer, Instr.

OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75
Jean d'VeveVere, Inst.

TACOMA....FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75
Jim Wilson, Instr.

PORT ORCHARD..FRIDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75
John Palmer, Instr.

+++++
'I AM CONCEPTS - II'

Cross of Malta...Patterns of Transmutation...Elements of Man..
God Qualities of Universal Perfection...Sub-Conscious Introspection..
Ascended Masters...Cosmic Beings...Dynamic Decrees....

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNOON....2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75
Jim Wilson, Instr.

+++++
'I AM' STUDY GROUP

Chart Structures, Meanings & Terminology...Use of Decrees
I AM Principles & Philosophies...Topic Discussions...
Interesting & Informative Exchange with Moderated Format

SEATTLE...WEDNESDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-8-75
Verna Montgomery, Inst

+++++
'I AM ONTOLOGY'

Crown of Cosmic Consciousness...Twelve Gates of Kleos...Symbols
Cosmic Cyclic Patterns...Ascended Master Dictations..Transfiguration
Fourth Dimensional Being...Fifth Dimensional Attainments...

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75
Jean d'VeveVere, Inst

+++++
GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK.

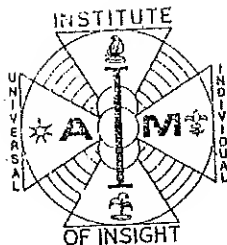
NO CHARGE OR FEE FOR ANY 'I AM' CLASS.....DONATION BASIS

DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND..WRITE OR PHONE:

OLYMPIA.....Institute of Insight..3328 Pacific Ave.....456-5113
TACOMA.....JoAnn Kerkow...5411 -110th St. S.W., Apt C-18.....584-5715
SEATTLE.....Verna Montgomery...11802 First Avenue South.....244-2908
PORT ORCHARD..Robin Brear.....Rt 2 Box 373-A.....857-2680
.....876-2928

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT
3328 Pacific Avenue
Olympia, Washington 98501
(206) 456-5113



FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

+++++
INDIVIDUAL AWARENESS METHODS

Expand Mind Potentials...Levels of Awareness...Self-Image
Improve Health...Memory...Inner Communication...Personality
Relaxation Techniques...Weight & Habit Control...Psychic Energy

OLYMPIA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75
Jerry Attebery, Instr.
TACOMA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75
JoAnn Kerkow, Instr.

FEE.....\$45.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

+++++
YOGA & MEDITATION

JoAnn Kerkow, Instr.
Bring Physical, Emotional & Mental Bodies into Harmony
Make your Life a Happier, Healthier, Fulfilling Experience
Increase Energies...Think Clearer...Be More Relaxed

TACOMA...MONDAY EVENING....7:30 - 9:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75
OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING....6:30 - 8:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

FEE.....\$35.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

+++++
ASTROLOGY I

Mary Lee Pease, Instr.
Chart Structure...Zodiac Signs...Hemispheres...Quadrants
Houses...Attitudes...Modes...departments of life..

OLYMPIA...MONDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75
TACOMA...WEDNESDAY EVENING..8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-8-75

ASTROLOGY II

Mary Lee Pease, Instr.
Planets...Symbols...Elements...Cyclic Motion...Aspects
Intercepted Signs...Retrogrades...Use of Personal Chart

OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75

MATHEMATICS & PROGRESSIONS

Mary Lee Pease, Instr.
Placidian...Geocentric...Heliocentric...Sidreal Time
Longitudes & Latitudes...Primary & Secondary Progressions.

OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75

FEE.....\$45.00 for EACH ELEVEN WEEK SESSION

+++++
ALL FEES MUST BE PAID IN FULL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SESSION.
STUDENTS MAY REPEAT A CLASS AT NO CHARGE IF THEY REGISTER FOR ENTIRE SESSION.
GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK OF SESSION.

+++++
PHONE OR WRITE FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND.

ALL FEES & DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

#16

VL..JCG911
VL..JEC588
VL..JCG911

WM 1631.AY
.L.JCG911
7R1GC198558, 67, FORD, MUS2T, R74
JOHNSON ROBERT G / JOHNSON ELOISE E
3265 MARTIN WAY 20 OLYMPIA WA 98506

VL..JEC588

WM 1632.AY
.L.JEC588
352395C161638, 65, OLDS, JTS4T, R74
NICHOLS VIRGINIA L 4801B SE 14TH LACEY WA 98503

BARCLIFT

HyTONE®

49

PENCIL TABLET

7 $\frac{7}{8}$ IN. x 10 IN. 102 SHEETS

A Product of
Westab Dayton, Ohio 45402
A Division of THE MEAD CORPORATION

49¢

No.
49-4900

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT

AKA SILVA MIND CONTROL INTERNATIONAL

JEAN d'VERE VUERE 943-5113

420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW AVE, OLY. (BRICK HOME ON CORNER LOT NE CORNER
ON INTERSECTION OF 5TH & FAIRVIEW)

INSTRUCTOR, PSYCHORIENTOLOGIST

APPL FOR BUSINESS LICENSE INDICATES MOVED FROM

RT 3, BOX 1272, H@QUIAM, WY 2-29-72.

LICENSE NOT RENEWED FOR 1975, BUT SIGN STILL

DISPLAYED IN YARD. DISCONTINUED FRANCHISE WITH PARENT
ORGN SILVA MIND CONTROL.

TWO VEHICLES IN FRONT OF HOUSE ON 1-29-75

OWA-246

1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR, ROBERT STARK, 735 NE 198TH, SEA.

BTR-112

ON 2-3-75 3 VEH'S AT RES

JBC-500 VIRGINIA NICHOLS

JCG-911 67 FORD MUST 2 DR ROBERT G OR ELOISE E JOHNSON
8265 MARTIN WAY 20, OLY

JCP-959 65 CAD 4DR TO D'VERE VUERE JEAN/PALMER, JOHN D
420 SO FAIRVIEW AVE.

STARK, THOMAS RICHARD STUDENT, TESC

735 NE 198TH, SEATTLE NATIVE AMERICAN STUDIES

MOD 302A, TESC

866-5173

SSN **413**

VEHICLE: 1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR OWA-246

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT-

REGISTERED AGENTS:

PRESIDENT: JEAN D'VERE VUERE

420 S FAIRVIEW

OLY

VICE PRES: BRUCE KERKOW

1002 NORTH J ST

TAC

SECRETARY: MARY PEASE (X-RAY TECH, ST PETERS)

721 LINWOOD AVE

TUMWATER

TREAS: ANN CONAWAY

811 VAL VISTA

MONTESANO

#16

VL..JCP959
VL..LBZ957
VL..JCP959

WM 1620.AY
.L.JCP959
M5120483, 65, CAD, 604D, R74
D VERE VUERE JEAN PALMER JOHN D 420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW
OLYMPIA WA 98501

PALMER, JOHN D Reg-No
2903 College Way SE

NICHOLS, VIRGINIA L
4001 B SE 14TH, LACEY
now-clym pnois m2 cly
MAINTANICE
W PARRAMA
CITY

JOHNSON, Robert G
ELOISE E
X-RAY VIEWER
LAB & Indus

8265 MARTIN WAY 20

PEASE, MARY (XRAY TECH, ST PETERS)
7265 LYNWOOD
SOUTH SOUND
Radiologists

DIRECTORS: TED MULHOLLAND
14427-D SO "C" ST
TAC

JOHN D PALMER
2903 COLLEGE WAY SE
LACEY

LEON STITH
1609 3d AVE NW
AUBURN

VIRGINIA^L NICHOLS
4001-B 14TH ST SE 1965 OLDS, 4 DR, JBC-500
LACEY

PRIMARY AGENCY CASE NUMBER 74-03868-03
AGENCY CROSS-REFERENCE NUMBER

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL - CRIME LABORATORY SYSTEM
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

WSP LABORATORY CASE NUMBER 11-071-291
INTER-LAB TRANSFER

NOTE: SEE REVERSE SIDE OF FORM FOR CRIME LABORATORY
LOCATIONS & INSTRUCTIONS FOR USING FORM

HAS OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TO THIS WSP CRIME LAB? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		OFFENSE Homicide	DATE OF OFFENSE 3-19-76
SUSPECT(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI (SID #, if available)	DOB	VICTIM(S) - LAST, FIRST, MI	DOB
1		1 MANSON, EDNA S	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	

INVESTIGATING OFFICER/DETECTIVE <small>Can be different from submitter</small>		<input type="checkbox"/> RUSH COURT DATE:	
NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) CLARK Kenneth	RANK/POSITION SGT	BADGE # 1516	SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>
AGENCY Thurston County SO	STREET ADDRESS 2000 LAKEVIEW DR SW	CITY OLYMPIA	DATE 060811
		STATE WA	ZIP CODE 98502
		PHONE 3607863322	

EVIDENCE ITEM #	ITEM DESCRIPTION	EXAM CODE	SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
6	TYPED NOTE	LAT	LATENT FORT EXAMINATION
7	HAND MADE CARDBOARD DVD CASE	LAT	AND AFIS SEARCH IF
8	DVD	LAT	POSSIBLE
IS 7	4 Digital Images; 1 CD & 10 "SEALED" ENVELOPE		
			ATT: SGT K CLARK

FOR LAB USE ONLY Three saw			
-------------------------------	--	--	--

SUBMITTED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) CLARK, KENNETH	SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE 06/05/11	TIME 1400
--	---------------------------------	------------------	--------------

SUBMITTAL METHOD:	<input type="checkbox"/> UPS	<input type="checkbox"/> U.S. CERT. MAIL	#
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> FED EX	<input type="checkbox"/> U.S. REG. MAIL	

RECEIVED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) CLARK, KENNETH	SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE 06/05/11	TIME 1400
---	---------------------------------	------------------	--------------

FOR LAB USE ONLY		
<input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL TRANSFERS	<input type="checkbox"/> PARTIAL TRANSFERS	
VIA:	DATE:	TIME:
RELEASED BY:		
RECEIVED BY:	DATE:	TIME:
VIA:	DATE:	TIME:
RELEASED BY:		
RECEIVED BY:	DATE:	TIME:

FOR LAB USE ONLY
AFFIX BARCODE STICKER HERE

RELEASED TO: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) GRAY, Rodney S	SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE 06-30-11	TIME 1435
---	---------------------------------	------------------	--------------

RELEASE METHOD:	<input type="checkbox"/> UPS	<input type="checkbox"/> U.S. CERT. MAIL	#
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> FED EX	<input type="checkbox"/> U.S. REG. MAIL	

RELEASED BY: (PRINT NAME—LAST NAME, FIRST NAME) CLARK, KENNETH	SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE 06/24/11	TIME 1425
---	---------------------------------	------------------	--------------

CHRISTINE O. GREGOIRE
Governor



JOHN R. BATISTE
Chief

STATE OF WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

PO Box 42608 • Olympia, WA 98504-2608 • (360) 705-5988 • FAX (360) 705-5795 • www.wsp.wa.gov

CRIME LABORATORY REPORT

Agency: Thurston County Sheriff's Office
Agency Rep: Kenneth W. Clark

Laboratory Number: 711-001094
Agency Case Number: 740386803
Request Number: 0001

Subject: Victim - MANSON, DONNA G.

The following item(s) were examined:

Item #6: 1- typed note

Item #7: 1- homemade DVD case; strips of clear tape removed from DVD case

Item #8: 1- DVD

Item #ES 07: 4- digital images; 1- CD-R in a sealed envelope

Results

The items were processed for latent impressions. Four impressions were developed on the adhesive side of the tape. The impressions were imaged for preservation purposes. The digital images contain three identifiable latent impressions marked A-C.

The impression marked A was searched through the Western Identification Network, King County Sheriff, California Department of Justice, and FBI IAFIS with negative results. The impressions marked B and C are not suitable for an AFIS search. Major case prints (tips and sides of fingers) will be required for comparison of one of the impressions. No latent impressions of value for identification purposes were developed on the remaining items.

The latent impression searched through AFIS has been entered into the unsolved latent data base for future searches. In the event a possible match is generated, you will be requested to resubmit the digital image for comparison.

The digital images were archived to CD, sealed in an envelope, properly documented in the chain of custody, and provided to the contributor.

No elimination prints of the victim were submitted by the contributor and no date of birth was submitted for search of the WASIS files.

This report may contain the analyst's opinion(s) and interpretation(s).

Eileen Slavin, Forensic Scientist

08.26.11

Date

If examination and comparison of this evidence will require a court appearance, at least one week's notice is necessary for the preparation of presentation materials.





THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY FORM

CASE NUMBER

74-03868-03

TYPE OF CRIME

HOMICIDE

☒ EVID ☐ PERS PROP ☐ SAFEKEEPING ☐ RECOV PROP ☐ FOUND ☐ CONTRA

OW/VI/FI/SU/WI LAST, FIRST MI DOB

MANSON, DONNA G.

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

ADDRESS/P.O. BOX

DECEASED

ADDRESS/ P.O. BOX

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE

Item
Number

ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER,
CONDITION, QUANTITY, ECT.)

EVIDENCE USE	6	TYPED NOTE	EVIDENCE USE
	7	HANDMADE CARDBOARD DVD CASE	
	8	DVD	
	9	ENVELOPE W/ TYPED ADDRESS AND CANADIAN POSTAL STAMP	

☐ AFTER ADJUDICATION ☐ RETURN TO OWNER ☐ DISPOSE/DESTROY

☐ PHOTOGRAPH ☐ LAB TEST ☐ FINGERPRINT ☐ NARCOTICS FIELD TEST POSITIVE

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED

If no leads are developed from latent print lab or from material on DVD then destroy.

RECOVERED BY: K. Clark

SSN: C0229

DATE: 060811

TIME: 1543

☐ PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER

☒ DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER

RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY: K. clark

DATE 060811

TIME: 1543

ITEM(S)

RELEASED BY

RECEIVED BY

DATE

TIME

THUR ON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPART. NT

INDEX	STATE	MASTER		OTHER		FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT				CASE NUMBER
ID	FILE	DATE — TIME REPORTED		3-18-74 1700		19		M		74-3868-3
A	OFFENSE REPORT TYPE OF OFFENSE		OFFENSE CHANGED TO		ARREST REPORT — CRIME ARRESTED FOR					
B	ATC		45 DM							
C	WATCH	DISTRICT	ZONE	OFFICER	SER. NO.	OFFICER	SER. NO.			
D	Day		Bean							
E	LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST		DATE — TIME OCC.		TIME RECEIVED		TIME DISPATCHED		TIME CLEARED	
F	Evergreen College		3-17-74		3-18-74					
G	COMPLAINANT		SEX	ADDRESS			PHONE — BUS. HOME			
H	RAY, Deanna		F	Evergreen College Rm C-314			866-5126			
I	VICTIM		SEX	ADDRESS			PHONE — BUS. HOME			
J	MANSON, Donna		F	Evergreen College Rm C-206						
K	WITNESS NO. 1		SEX	ADDRESS			PHONE — BUS. HOME			
L	SUSPECT NO. 1		SEX	ADDRESS			PHONE — BUS. HOME			
M	SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/>		ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>		ARREST NO.					
N	CLOTHING		grn pants, red/orange/green striped shirt, long fuzzy blk coat			SIGNS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY			HBD YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
O	NAME	SEX	AGE	HGT.	WT.	BUILD	COMP.	HAIR	EYES	OCCUPATION
P	Cau	F	19	5'	100	Med	Fair	Brn	Blu	Student
Q	DATE OF BIRTH		PLACE OF BIRTH		OP. LICENSE NO.		SOC. SEC. NO.		EMPLOYER	
R	6-9-54						412		The Evergreen College	
S	AUTO YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	STATE	FINGERPRINTED — YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		PHOTOGRAPHED — YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
T	WARRANT OR CITATION NO.		HAD BEEN USING DRUGS — YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINATORY <input type="checkbox"/> DANGEROUS DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/>		FBI NUMBER			
U	VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		WHERE STORED		LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE					
V	NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>									
W	<p>(1) Identify additional victims.</p> <p>(2) Identify additional witnesses.</p> <p>(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.</p> <p>(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.</p> <p>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.</p> <p>(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom and disposition.</p> <p>(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.</p> <p>(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.</p> <p>(9) Describe premise—or vehicle of victim and where parked.</p> <p>(10) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.</p> <p>(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).</p> <p>(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.</p> <p>(13) For juvenile(s) placed in detention indicate name, address and phone of parents or guardian and how notified.</p> <p>(14) School and last school attended by suspect and year.</p> <p>(15) Number of children in family.</p> <p>(16) Parents living at home.</p> <p>(17) Number of cars in family.</p> <p>(18) Entry and exit.</p>									
X	<p>(11) Deanna Ray called to request assistance on an ATC the parents of her roommate, Donna Manson. Miss Ray has not seen Manson since 1900 hours on 3-12-74. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Manson, 124 "O" Street, NE, Auburn, Wash, phone 939-0267. CP stated she checked every possible place for Miss Manson with negative results. Central Dispatch sent teletype to S.O., Auburn, requesting assistance on the ATC, negative results as of 3-18-74 at 1700 hours. This officer contacted Miss Ray at 1610 hours, this date, to ask if any contact had been made with the Manson family or with the roommate. She advised that she obtained the phone number in Auburn</p>									
	OFFICER PREPARING REPORT						APPROVED <input type="checkbox"/>			
	M. Bean									

from The Evergreen State College, 939-0267. She also stated that she tried to call the residence with negative results.

At 1739, this Deputy contacted Miss Ray, who stated the Sheriff's Office in Auburn has made contact with the Manson family, but that Manson's have not responded. Also, Miss Ray can get a photo of Donna if this department wishes one.

M. Bean, Deputy

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: 4-16-74

Case No. 74-3868-3

TALKED WITH MR MANSON BY TELE 1500, 4-15-74.

PASS PORT INFO ON DONNA G. MANSON.

ISSUED BY THE DEPT OF STATE - SEATTLE ON
5-5-72. EXP 1977. NO-C965375. UNKNOWN
IF SHE WAS FINGER PRINTED. PASS PORT WAS
LEFT IN HER ROOM, AND PARENTS NOW HAVE IT.

MR MANSON ADVISED THAT HE WAS WRONG ON DATE
DONNA LAST CALLED. ACCORDING TO TELE BILL
IT WAS ON 3-11-74.

MR MANSON ADVISED THAT "BIG ^{JOHN} JIM" THAT MIKE
MEADE MENTIONED WAS JOHN DAUGHERTY. HE WAS
THE ONE WHO HAD CALLED THEM EARLY ABOUT HIS
CONCERN. THEY SAY HE IS A GOOD GUY, AND NO WAY
INVOLVED.

MRS MANSON STATES 3 BLANKETS WERE MISSING
FROM DONNA'S THINGS. STATE SHE MAY HAVE LOANED
THEM OUT OR POSSIBLY HAVE TAKEN THEM WITH HER.

BARCLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department
Supplemental Report

Date of Report March 18, 1974 District Shift Case Number 74-3868-3
Date of Occurance Officer Type of Complaint

Silva as to his knowledge of Donna's disappearance.

Det Langdale later advised that Silva denied any knowledge
of Donna Manson and that he was willing to take a polygraph
examination.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

April 9, 1974 - In one note book belonging to Donna Manson, the following in her handwriting was found.

"Paranoid speed freak hanging around waiting, just waiting alone he thinks security is after him, can't roll a joint. Asked alot of questions. Lived out on Cooper Point Road. Says he's got a lot of hot shit. No doubt."

There is no date on the page, but it follows by three pages, one which is dated February 28th.

April 9, 1974 - Attempted to find out from the Parole Board where Jack Kyle Silva is incarcerated in Oregon. Was unable to do so. They are checking further to ascertain where the information came from that he was in custody.

April 12, 1974 - Det Miller, Auburn PD, 833-3050, called 1540 hrs. He advised he had contacted Donna's ex-boy friend Mike Meade. Mike advised he had seen Donna aprox two months prior, but knew nothing about her disappearance. He stated that Donna did meet a man called "Big John" whom they had both met in Morocco. She met Big John aprox a month prior to her disappearance. He supposedly gets his nick name from his heighth 6 Ft 8 in. Mr Manson was subsequently contacted and advised that Big John was Daugherty. Mr Manson felt that Daugherty could not be involved in Donna's disappearance.

July 2, 1974 - Advised by Yakima SO that Jack Kyle Silva was in custody their jail. Requested that Det Sgt Langdale interrogate

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

April 8, 1974 - At 1005 hrs, Geoffrey Short was advised of his constitutional rights, which he waived. He also waived his right to counsel. Statement taken by R/O in presence of Bill Doyle, Probation Counselor. Geoffrey admitted having met Donna Manson at the Pool Table in Dorm A, and having played a game of pool with her. He believes that this was during the evening about the end of February, but states it could have been about the first of March. He states he offered her a joint, which they could smoke in the stairwell, but knew of no other reason that she wouldnt like him or would make her say things like she is alleged to have said. He states to the best of knowledge he has not seen her since. He admits going to someones room in another Dorm during the late hours. He says they did accuse him of stealing a lid of marijuana, but that he didnt. He says he told them he was a rip off, because he thought that they thought he was a NARC. He admits he has used marijuana and has had a couple of hits of speed. He still will not cooperate freely. He will not say who his friends are, and can not remember things clearly. He believes that he was home on the 12th of March. He admits sometimes he sneaks out without his foster parents knowing it. See statement for details.

April 9, 1974 - A list of all names, address'es, and telephone numbers found in Donna Manson's personal effects were compiled. Posters mailed to all addresses on list.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

in magic, sorcery and witchcraft as casual only. She stated it would require too much reading for Donna, who was basically lazy. She moved out of the room, because Donna would come late most every night and turn the lights on and the stereo. See statement for details.

April 5, 1974 - Statement was taken from Henry A Long Jr. Mr Long states that on March 17, during early morning hours, he observed a girl hitchhiking on Martin Way who was similiar in description to Donna Manson. The girl entered a vehicle of vague description driven by an older man. Unknown direction of travel. See statement for details.

April 8, 1974 - An itenary for travel by Jimmie C Castilla was obtained from the college. His instructor call the college weekly. On his next call, he will be briefed on Donna's disappearance and asked to contact Castilla to determine if he knows her whereabouts.

April 8, 1974 - Copies of posters were sent to the Department of Immagratiion who advised they would post them at the southern ports crossing the border into Mexico and the northern ports crossing into Canada.

April 8, 1974 - Yakima PD, Det Kelly, was advised we had an interest in Jack Kyle Silva. Parole advised that he is currently an Absconder from Parole since 7-24-72. Advised by Parole that Silva was picked up in Oregon and is now in custody. Parole was advised of the Warrant in Yakima Co, and our interest.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

know half of the facts. He implied that he had first hand information, not related to the police.

1974 Reg on a 1968 Ford 2 Dr Cortina, Red
to: Rex E. Jordan, 1010 Homann Dr, Olympia

Driver Check: Rex E. Jordan, 5750 Turf Lane, Olympia

Exp 1975, DL 413 Blue eyes, 150 #, 6',
Glasses required.

Mr Talvitie described driver of vehicle as aprox 22 yrs,
5'10", Brn-Brn, Mole on right side of nose.

Subject known to DCLU as a doper with a burned out mind.

April 5, 1974 - Statement was taken from Andrea Michelle Horne at 1210 hrs.

Ms Horne advised that she was a room mate of Donna from
October through December 1973. She stated that Donna liked
to party and visit, and did so most every night until the
early morning hours. She would frequently then sleep-in,
and not attend her classes, asking her to tell her what
happened when she got back. She described Donna as promiscuous
involved with drugs, and not too interested in her education.
She placed no significance on the fact that Donna changed
clothes several times before she went out. She states that
Donna did this quite often. She did feel it was strange
that Donna would be out strolling about. She said that Donna
usually had a purpose to what ever she did, and did not feel
she was one to just amble about. She described her interest

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

that he knows Donna Manson through his working with the college housing. He has known her since September 1973. He states he knows Short through working at Juvenile. He recalls seeing Short 3 or 4 times around the latter part of February and states it could have been the first part of March. He believes Short also to have been under the influence of drugs on at least one of these occasions. He states that Donna did tell him about having an encounter with Short, while they had been playing pool in Dorm A. He states that Donna told him she considered Short to be rather bizarre, and was fearful that he could be dangerous. He believes this incident to have occurred between February 26 and March 5. See statement for details.

April 5, 1974 - It was learned through Detective Baeson and a check case that he has active, that a Jack Kyle Silva, a known sex offender with long record was in the area. He wrote a check with insufficient funds on March 12, 1974, and has not been seen since. Yakima County SO has a warrant out for subject on a check case.

April 5, 1974 - R/O was contacted by John Talvitie, TESC, Dorm A, Rm 612B, 887-3901 (CHANGE) 866-5085. John advised he had been hitch hiking from TESC to Olympia and was picked up in a 1968 Red Ford Cortina Wn Lic **413** The driver started telling him that Thurston County was a weird place and asked if he had heard about Manson and Potter. He continued saying that the police didnt

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

April 4, 1974 - Statement was taken from Roger Scot Heine. Heine advises that he knows Geoffrey Short from Juvenile Detention where he is part time employed as a Detention Aide, and from when he served an Intern under Mr Doyle, Probation Counselor. He states he also observed Short at the college campus on at least three occasions during the latter part of February and first part of March. He stated that Short was usually with a Steven Brown, who also works part time at Juvenile Detention. He advised that Steven Brown told him that he knew Donna Manson, and that she had told him that she had an encounter with Short, that Short made her sick, that he made her uncomfortable, and that he could be dangerous. He advised that when he had seen Short at the campus that at least on one occasion he appeared to be under the influence of drugs. See statement for details.

April 4, 1974 - It was learned that the Indian friend of Donna, who visited her room was Jimmie C. Castilla, Indian/Chicano, DOB 1-26-53, 5'9", Blk-Brn, 150 lb. SSN **412** Perm address is 305 W Edison St, Sunny Side, Wn 98944. He is currently enrolled in contracted study. He is taking Cultural Anthropology and Mexican-Inca History. He left the campus in late March in is studying in the field in Old Mexico. A college photo of him was identified by both Megan Ellis and Meanna Ray.

April 5, 1974 - A statement was taken from Steven Sidney Brown. He advised

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

was attempted to locate the juvenile. It was learned that he had been living with his grand parents for a couple nights, while his foster parents were out of town. It was also learned that been out after curfew until the early morning hours of April 3, 1974. A probation violation was placed on Short. He was picked up at his foster home during the early evening hours of April 3 and was placed into Juvenile Detention.

April 4, 1974 - During the morning of April 4, Short was brought to the Sheriff's Department by Mr Doyle. He was advised of his constitutional rights, which he waived. He also waived right to counsel. Short was interviewed in Mr Doyles presence by R/O and Undersheriff Jack Crawford. Short was extremely uncooperable, refusing to answer the questions asked of him. He denied going to the Evergreen College during the month of March 1974, denied knowing or ever having seen Donna Manson. He maintained he was innocent of any wrong doing. He was returned to Juvenile and was released.

April 4, 1974 - Statement was taken from Christopher John Walters. He advised he was TJ's room mate and had met Donna through him. He stated that TJ had been sexually involved with Donna, and that he had also on one occassion. He described her as being promiscuous, and involved with drugs. See statement for details.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

disappearance. He believes her to have been promiscuous, denies having had sex with her, and believes her to be involved with drugs. See statement for details.

April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from Douglas Ritchie King. King related that he knew little of Donna's personal life. See statement for details.

April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from Deanna Ray, former room mate of Donna Manson. Ray advised that both she and Donna planned to move, prior to Donna's disappearance. She stated they were both on good terms. She described Donna as promiscuous, and involved in drugs. Ray recalled an incident which had not yet been reported. An indian friend of Donna's had come to their room to give her a massage. While there he stole \$10 or \$12. He later told Donna that he had taken it, and did later pay her back. He paid her back a couple weeks after he took it. She believes he took the money about the 14th of February. He is now supposed to be in Old Mexico. He is a student at the college. See statement for details.

April 3, 1974 - Through records at OPD, it was learned that Jeff Short was Geoffrey Short, Age 16, 5'11", 150 lb, collar length blond hair, green eyes, residing with foster parents Ken & Lois Buchanan, Rt 6, Box 475, Oly., 866-8805. It was learned that Short had an extensive file with the Juvenile Probation Dept. Together with his Probation Supervisor Bill Doyle, it

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

- April 1, 1974 - Talked to informant who advised he was unable to contact subject in Oregon who had contacted gonorrhea from girl name Donna.
- April 1, 1974 - Checked Donna's room for small pill box alledged to contain LSD, did not find it. Megan Ellis picked up her typewriter which she had loaned to Donna.
- April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from Harlan Mark Vale at the College Security office. Harlan stated that he had an encounter with a young man, who was subsequently identified to him as Jeff Short. He states that Donna also had an encounter with Jeff Short. He believed the incidents occurred one or two nights prior to Donna's disappearance. See statement for details.
- April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from Phyllis Ann Lee. She is the room mate of Donna Manson's best girlfriend. She advised that she had also seen Jeff Short in Dormitory A. He was at Harlan Vale's room. He was accused of stealing a lid of marijuana. See statement for details.
- April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from John McDermott, who is also known as T.J. He advised that he was close to Donna. He admits sexual relations with her, and describes her as promiscuous. See statement for details.
- April 2, 1974 - Statement was taken from Michael Allen Stivers. He was also at Vales's room the night Jeff Short was there. He believes the incident occurred aprox two weeks prior to Donna's

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 29, 1974 - Record search of local agencies revealed one subject
Kenneth Richard Short matching description given by Mark
Vale. Short has record OPD, as follows: Shoplifting and
prowling in 1970; Grand Larceny in 1971; DIP in 1972;
Drug violation 1973. Record or wants requested from
Washington-Oregon-California. Description of Short:
WMA, DOB 7-17-52, Born in Olympia, Brn hair, Blu eyes,
SSN **412**
DMV indicated two vehicles registered to Kenneth Richard
Short, Rt 1, Box 374, Olympia.
1961 Chev P/U, Lic **413** 1974 Reg.
JBP-905, 1966 Chev Imp 4 Dr H/T 1974 Reg.
Mug Shot obtained. Driver license photo requested.

March 29, 1974 - Requested that the College Security check records on
name SHORT. No record found.

March 30, 1974 - Received TT from Seattle PD, Sgt Yeowell, Commo Div. He
requested info on DONNA. Advised that they had a call on
possible sighting of her. Contacted Homicide-Robbery and
gave them full description. Was advised the lead checked
negative, was a 16 yr old girl.

April 1, 1974 - Obtained a partial list from DMV of males by name of SHORT.

April 1, 1974 - Checked with Utilities and Telephone and obtained the
following on Kenneth Short. Address is Rt 1, Box 374,
Olympia (Located on Steamboat Island Road, between Post
and Olympic Road), telephone 866-8333.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

that he wanted. He was either buying or selling dope, but Vale said he didnt know which. The man told him he was a student, and that his name was Short. He described him as caucasian, 5' 9" to 5' 11" tall, medium to slightly heavy build, blond hair (dishwater blond), hair 5 to 6 inches long looking like it had been styled and grew out, clean shaven, aprox 19 yrs old, clothing unknown. He stated he had saw him once before, indicating that he saw him both on March 11 and 12 at the same area. See telephone transcript for details.

March 29, 1974 - At 0930 hrs R/O met with Rod Marom, Chief of College Security. It was decided that Security Personnel from the college would contact the various groups at the college on April 2 and brief them on Donna's disappearance. They would provide a conference room to the Sheriffs Department to began interviewing witnesses. It was felt that this system would reach the vast majority of the student body (aprox 1200) within a short time period.

March 29, 1974 - At 1110 hrs R/O contacted Deanna Ray by telephone. The conversation was not recorded due to malfunctioning tape. Deanna advised that she moved out of Donna's room when she did because the room became available. The move was already planned, prior to Donna's disappearance. She advised that they were still on good terms. She also mentioned Donna's experimenting with drugs, mentioning marijuana and LSD.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 28, 1974 - At 1610 hrs, R/O was contacted by Mr Manson. He stated they had just received a call from Megan Ellis. The conversation was recorded. Megan mentioned in her letter that Donna may have left with someone she had just met and didnt like. The letter will be sent this Department. He further advised that he was still in the process of contacting Donna's Doctor and Dentist, to have them send copies of her records. See transcript of telephone conversation.

March 28, 1974 - At 1617 hrs R/O contacted Megan Ellis by telephone. The conversation was recorded. Megan advised that she did not report Donna missing right away because she thought she may have just took off for a few days. When she didnt return, she then got worried. She stated that Donna told her on the evening of March 12, that she had met a guy by the pool table earlier. She referred to the meeting as a weird experience. Donna stated he had bothered her and had an encounter with another friend named Mark Vale. Donna only mentioned that he had blond hair. See telephone transcript for details.

March 28, 1974 - At 1855 hrs R/O contacted Harlan Mark Vale by telephone. The conversation was recorded. Vale said he had met a man by the pool table in A Dorm about 1530-1600 hrs on Monday, March 11. He believed this was the man Megan had referred to. He said the man tried to impress him, telling him he was a rip off artist and could get him any merchandise

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

then questioned about Donna Manson. He stated he knew nothing about her and had not been to the college. He volunteered to submit to a polygraph to prove his innocence. Mobley was released from custody. Copy of tape recording taken into evidence.

March 27, 1974 - Poster prepared for print by CCD Caron and taken to Northern Publications, 1421 Ames-Hundly Road, Olympia, 352-3954 (Stein Lewis) for printing. Posters will be finished aprox 1530 hrs, March 28, 1974. Aprox 2000 will be made.

March 28, 1974 - At 1255 hrs, a statement was taken from Michael D Ushakoff, a college student employed by the security office. Ushakoff stated that he was acquainted with Donna. He said he had seen her around the pool table at about 1530-1600 hrs on March 12. He advised that Donna did experiment with various types of drugs. See statement for details.

March 28, 1974 - At 1410 hrs, a statement was taken from Clayton W Sturgis, employed by the college security. He advised he had been on duty on the evening of March 12, 1974. He states he had observed Donna on several occasions walking about the campus at night. On March 12, 1974 he believes he saw her on three occasions walking back and forth on C&N Road. The first time was between hrs and hrs, then 30-45 minutes later, the again in about 30 minutes. See statement for details.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

no information that might assist us in our investigation.

March 25, 1974 - Requested Mr Manson contact Donna's Doctor and Dentist and have them send copies of her medical records. He agreed to do this. Reference the glasses required for driving, Mr Manson stated she only used them for driving, but they were in her room.

March 26, 1974 - Conducted a field test of substance found in the film canister. Test conducted using a Becton-Dickinson Kit. Test results - negative.

March 27, 1974 - Statement taken from Carol A. Spence, Faculty Member, TESC. See statement for details.

March 27, 1974 - At 2148:04, March 23, 1974, an anonymous call was received on 753-8111 at Central Dispatch. The caller, a male who sounded as if was under the influence, asked for Captain Wojcek, OPD. He stated he had emergency information. He asked if we wanted to know about Manson, the pistol, the rifles and the car. He advised to contact Mike Mobley, that Mobley blew it tonight. The State Probation Office was contacted and Mobley was picked up on a PV. This call was first believed connected with Donna Manson, but it was then learned that Olympia had a burglary at a Munson Residence shortly prior to the call. OPD advised Mobley of his constitutional rights, which he waived. They questioned him about the burglary. During the period of the burglary Mobley had an alibi which held up. He was

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3869-3

was treated and then rechecked on February 25, 1974 and found to be negative.

March 23, 1974 - At 0900 hrs, an extensive search was conducted by aprox 150 personnel of the entire campus area and their drainage system. Search personnel were members of the Thurston County Sheriffs Department, College Security, Thurston County Jeep Patrol, Explorer Post 734, Sheriffs Emergency Auxillary Task Force (SETAF), Northwest Blood Hounds, and Search & Rescue Unit #1 Fort Lewis. Search results were negative. Mr & Mrs Manson notified at 2000 hrs.

March 23, 1974 - Contacted DMV. Donna was issued a Washington Drivers Permit on July 7, 1973, Restrictions: Glasses. License number **413** No record of violations.

March 24, 1974 - Central Dispatch was contacted by Mrs Enid Rochester, Rt 2, Box 51, Rochester, 273-5125. Mrs Rochester thought she saw Donna entering a turquoise colored vehicle at the I-5 Interchange at noon on March 12, 1974.

March 25, 1974 - Mr Manson came to the Department and met with R/O and CCD Caron. He had heard nothing since his last visit from Donna. We then rechecked her room, no additional information obtained. Mr Manson requested we make a poster on his daughter and have the bill sent to him for payment. It was agreed that CCD Caron would construct such a poster.

March 25, 1974 - At 1530 hrs, contacted Ms Carol J Olexa, Member of faculty, TESC. She advised that she had seen Donna, but could furnish

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

he had just returned and learned that Donna was missing. He advised he did not know her well, but knew her when he saw her. He described her as being a loner. He said he had observed her on March 12 between 1530-1600 hrs. She was by the pool table in her dormitory talking to a young man he did not recognize as a student or having seen before.

The man was white, aprox age 20, aprox 6 ft, long light brown hair, full beard with mustache and sideburns all together and about 2 inches long. He was wearing a faded green T shirt and blue jeans. He was not very close to the man and doesnt know if he would recognize him again.

March 22, 1974 - ROIR teletypes sent Washington-Oregon-California.

March 22, 1974 - Was advised by informant that a bulletin had been received a few months past at the college on a girl named Donna. This bulletin advised that someone had caught gonorrhea from her. Through another informant R/O learned that a young man (name unknown) turned himself into a health clinic in the Portland area on November 30, 1973. He advised that he had picked up a female hitch hiker named Donna, who attended the Evergreen State College and lived in the dormitory. She was studying photography. He described her as 5 ft 3 in, aprox age 20, long brown hair, slender. He claimed he had contacted the gonorrhea through sexual contact with her.

March 22, 1974 - R/O learned that Donna had went to the college clinic on January 28, 1974 and checked positive for gonorrhea. She

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 20, 1974 - Mr Manson came to the Department again to discuss the case. He had nothing further to report on Donna. Together we contacted the College Security, but learned most all of the students and faculty were away on vacation. A fact sheet was give us by Rod Marom containing information given him by two anonymous girls. This information indicated that Donna may have used drugs, and may have a case of VD.

March 20, 1974 - Manson and R/O went to Thurston Co Health Dept. It was learned that Donna had been there on February 13, 1974. She found to have body lice (crabs) for which she was treated. She was also given a 90 day supply of birth control pills. She told them she had been on birth control pills for 2½ years, and had recently borrowed a weeks supply. She indicated she had been given a PAP Test and VD check at the college clinic. In Donna's room three packages of pills were found, two which were full and one missing 21 pills. An empty package of a different brand was also there.

March 21, 1974 - Was contacted by Mrs Manson. She advised that Mr Manson and Jan Profit went to Selleck on the evening of March 20. They contacted Donna's friends, who assured them that they hadnot seen or heard from her and had no idea where she might be.

March 21, 1974 - Was contacted by Robert S APGOOD, Age 19, Ash Apts 134, 3138 Overhulse Road 866-2426 at 1955 hrs. He advised that

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

evidence.

March 19, 1974 - While at Donna's room, a TONY ROSS, tele 866-5114, came in. He wanted to pick up a large oil painting which he indicated belonged to him. Mr Manson gave him permission. Tony stated that he had went to Selleck with Donna on the weekend in February and thought she may have went back there.

March 19, 1974 - Contacted the South Sound Bank, Evergreen Branch, Mrs Leland. It was found that Donna opened an account on March 6, 1974 by depositing \$40.00 in a savings account. She withdrew \$25.00 on March 8 leaving a balance of \$15.00. Her account is flagged and the Department will be contacted if there is any transactions.

March 19, 1974 - A Missing Person teletype was sent out on Donna to all Washington-Oregon-California.

March 20, 1974 - Contacted Detective Vasil, U of W Police Dept. It was learned that Donna was considering a spring project on magic-sorcery-witchcraft and had been referred to a Rick Miller at the U of Washington. I requested Vasil furnish what he could about Miller. He later advised that Miller was not at the U of W proper, but was at the experimental college, off campus. His full name is Richard Allan Miller, DoB 3-16-44, a white male. Possible addresses are: 75557 18th NE, Seattle; 1200 Alki Ave SW, Seattle; 1406 A NE 50th, Seattle. Possible tele 524-2414.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 19, 1974 - Mr Manson also advised that Donna had some friends name Wingfield, who are living locally, and she may be visiting them. Together, Mr Manson and R/O, located the Wingfields at Rt 1, Box 381-I, Olympia. They advised that they had not seen her for over a month. Donna knew them through a church in Auburn that they had all attended at one time. They seemed concerned for her dissaperance. They are going to Japan on March 22, 1974. Their mailing address will be: Youth Exchange Service, Santo Grand Building, 2-14-2 Nagata Cho, Chiyoda Ky, Tokyo, Japan.

March 19, 1974 - Mr Manson, Gary Russell (College Security) and R/O searched Donna's room. No notes or letters were found from her or to her giving a reason for her dissappearance. Her suit cases were there, very few empty hangers in closet (indicating few, if any clothes were missing), toilet articles were in the bathroom. The bed was unmade. Her camera, sleeping bag, backpack, flute, and five to six dollars in bills and change were all found in the room. A grocery receipt for \$10.85 was found in the trash, dated March 11, 1974. A film canister containing a vegetable matter appearing like marijuana found. This canister and the grocery list was taken as evidence. All papers, letters and notes thought to possibly contain significant information were taken for further study. Bank statement showing a deposit of \$40.00 and a withdrawal slip for \$25.00 was found and taken into

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 19, 1974 - JEWELRY - Possibly wearing the following:

Ring, brown agate, stone 3/8 to 1/2
inch oval shaped.

Wristwatch, Bulova, Caravelle

BACKGROUND.

Donna graduated from Auburn High School in 1972, then attended Green River Community College. She toured Europe during the summer of 1972. This was her first year at the Evergreen State College, and her major was PORTALS (Personal Options Reaching Towards Affective Learning Skills). Her tuition is paid by her parents.

Mr Manson advised Donna was last home on the weekend of February 23-24. They received a letter from her dated February 28, and she called home on March 10th. During the period she was home, and when she called she seemed to be in good spirits. She discussed going to the beach with her mother, and tentative plans were made to go during her school vacation. He advised that Donna had never went away before without saying something to them. He described Megan Ellis as being Donna's closest girlfriend. Megan had visited at their residence with Donna. He advised that Donna went to Selleck, Wn on February 8-10 to visit with old school friends from the Green River Community college. A Jan Profit, 2226 So 308th, Federal Way went with her.

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

March 19, 1974 - Received FIR on DONNA GAIL MANSON, apparent missing person from the Evergreen State College since March 12, 1974.

Contacted Auburn PD to determine if TT had been received, and if Donna's parents had been contacted. Was told by the Dispatcher that he would check and call back. The Dispatcher called back and advised no one was home, but the father was enroute to the college.

March 19, 1974 - R/O was contacted by Rod Marom, College Security, and advised that Mr Manson was there, and that he would bring him to the Sheriffs Department.

March 19, 1974 - Interviewed and took a statement from MEGAN ELLIS, close girlfriend of Donna's. See statement for details.

March 19, 1974 - Contacted Mr Manson. He provided following personal information.

PARENTS: LYLE E. & MARIE E. MANSON

124 O St, NE

Auburn, Wn 98002

Tele: 939-0267

Mr Manson employed as Music Teacher for Seattle School Dist, Tele 587-4242.

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON, DOB 6-9-54, AGE 19

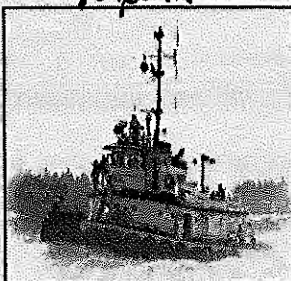
White, 5 Ft, 100 lbs, Lg Brn Hair, Blu eyes.

CLOTHING: When last seen was wearing -

Red/Orange/Green striped top, green slacks, Long Black Fuzzy maxi coat.

2/4/78

olympian



REGIONAL NEWS

A.M. REPORT

► TACOMA

Skeleton not that of Bundy victim

A skeleton found 20 years ago in the foothills of Mount Rainier is not that of Donna Gail Manson, one of serial killer Ted Bundy's victims, the missing student's parents say.

A key piece of evidence was a multicolored shirt found with the remains in 1978. But it was not the same one the 19-year-old Evergreen State College student was last seen wearing when she vanished March 12, 1974, Pierce County Detective Bob Hoffman said Monday.

The girl's parents, Marie and Lyle Manson, of Auburn were shown a photograph of the shirt and said their daughter did not own it, he said.

"We're back to ground zero," Hoffman said.

Manson was last seen headed for a jazz concert on the Evergreen campus in Olympia.

The skeleton found in 1978 later vanished from the Pierce County sheriff department's property room, along with other physical evidence, X-rays and forensic records.

Bundy was executed in Florida nine years ago for killing a 12-year-old schoolgirl. Before his death, the former law-school student confessed to killing Manson, making her one of his 28 known victims from Washington, Utah, Colorado and Florida.

C2 ■ South Sound/Washington state

Bundy murder still captivates officers

■ **20 YEARS AGO:** A multicolored shirt found with skeletal remains still can't be linked to the Evergreen student.

Olympian staff, news services

Skeletal remains found 20 years ago near Eatonville might be that of a 19-year-old Evergreen student whom serial killer Ted Bundy admitted killing in 1974, forensic experts say.

But confirming the identity might prove impossible because the Pierce County Sheriff's Department lost the remains a few years after their discovery, along with X-rays and other forensic data.

A key piece of evidence was a multicolored shirt found with the remains in 1978.

Donna Gail Manson, a student at The Evergreen State College, reportedly was wearing a similar shirt when she was last seen in 1974.

McClanahan remembers

Thurston County Undersheriff Neil McClanahan said Sunday night that he remembers the multicolored shirt because it was included in the missing person's report he took more than 20 years ago. McClanahan has followed the Ted Bundy case — or the "Ted homicides" as he calls them — for years.

Bundy was executed in Florida nine years ago Saturday for killing a 12-year-old schoolgirl.

Manson, who lived in Evergreen campus housing, had left her roommate to go to a dance and never returned, McClanahan said. A man with a Volkswagen and a cast on his arm had been seen in the area. The cast and Volkswagen were the killer's trademarks, but at the time, investigators didn't know it.

Investigators weren't even familiar with serial killers in those days, McClanahan said.

"We had no idea during that time frame — 1974 — that these individ-

uals, serial killers, even existed," said McClanahan, who has been with the sheriff's office since 1972. "We took seriously that we had a missing individual, but to think someone would go from campus to campus to prey on college students was just an unknown at the time."

Now more than 20 years later, the case and the multicolored shirt connection still hold much interest.

"It's most intriguing," Sgt. Bob Hoffman of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department said. "We were able to eliminate most of the open cases, but we weren't able to eliminate her."

To try to confirm the identification, Hoffman has contacted Manson's parents, Auburn residents Marie and Lyle Manson, and would like to show them photos of the clothing.

"Some things make me think it's not her," Hoffman said. "Some things make me think it's close."

In a newspaper interview, the Mansons indicated they long ago put their daughter's memory to rest and declined to comment further. But they asked Hoffman to send a copy of the photo so they can look at it.

Before Bundy's execution, the former law-school student confessed to killing Manson, making her one of 28 known Bundy victims from Washington, Utah, Colorado and Florida.

Manson was seen last on the Evergreen campus March 12, 1974. Within 10 days, the Thurston County Sheriff's Office was investigating her as a missing person.

On Aug. 29, 1978, two fishermen came upon a human skull while walking in the foothills of Mount Rainier, southwest of Eatonville, where Washington 7 crosses the Mashel River. Searchers combed the area and found more human bones, hair and clothing.

The remains were treated as those of a possible homicide victim.

"Bundy was very clear what he did with them (the bodies)," McClanahan said, having heard tapes



Donna Gail Manson
Evergreen student disappeared in 1974

of Bundy's confessions. "He decapitated his victims and would check on the remains later on. He would not put them (the remains) in a place that would be prone to be exposed to discovery."

Although he admitted to killing Manson, he has never said exactly where her body was. McClanahan said Bundy pointed to the Tiger Mountain area of King County as the dumping grounds for many of his victims, including Manson.

"Since that time, there has been a ton of development up there, so a lot of wooded area has been destroyed," McClanahan said.

The missing piece

Pierce County authorities checked with local jurisdictions, looking for a missing person who would fit the evidence. Dental X-rays were made and compared to some missing persons reports.

But they never were compared to the dental charts of Manson, even though Robert Keppel, a King County detective investigating the Bundy killings, had called Pierce County to inquire about the remains.

When Pierce County detective Roy Durham described the clothing to Keppel, the King County detective was interested in the multicolored shirt, noting Manson was last seen wearing something similar.

But he "was advised that the skeletal remains did not appear to be as old as 1974," Durham wrote in a report two days after the bones were found.

Nevertheless, Keppel recommended calling a Thurston County detective who was in charge of the Manson case. But a message left with him never was returned, Hoffman said.

On Sept. 12, 1978, Durham wrote, "This case closed." It was not to be looked at again for 19 years.

Streets

From C1

many years, but congestion has gotten bad enough that business owners realize something needs to be done. City Engineer Gary Crebbin

LACEY'S ONE-WAY MOVE

Turning Lacey Boulevard and Pacific Avenue into a one-way couplet for the length of Lacey Boulevard is one of four alternatives Lacey planners are considering to ease congestion in downtown Lacey.

ty: CAU Term: LTE1 User: MANDERY

29-JUL-97 09:31 AM

Page 1

TO: LTE1 (MANDERY) FROM: WASH

29-JUL-1997 09:36:52

CIC47310L26 .WAO340000

TER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL

WAC/97MCO:9287

AWARNING NCIC

2997-093630

Det. Lynch

ty: CAG Term: LTE1 User: MANDERY

29-JUL-97 09:31 AM

Page 1

TO: LTE1 (MANDERY) FROM: WASH

29-JUL-1997 09:36:52

CIC47310L26 WAO340000

TER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL

WAC/97R0019287

AWARDING NCIC

2997-073630

Det. Lynch

ity: CAD Term: LTEL User: MANDERY

29-JUL-97 09:51 AM

Page 1

TO: LTEL (MANDERY) FROM: WASH

29-JUL-1997 09:36:52

ACIC4731DLZ6 JWA0340000

INTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DENNA GAIL

WAC/97M00019257

FORWARDING NCIL

72997-093620

Det. Lynch

MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

Washington State Patrol (206) 753-0230
Criminal History & Identification Section
P. O. Box 2527
Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

REPORTING AGENCY Thurston County Sheriff's Office DATE 10/3/84
OFFICER Tom Lynch Detective PHONE 786-5518
AGENCY CASE# 74-3868-3 WAC# 84W0761549 NIC# M133821107

SEX	RACE	HGT	WGT	EYE COLOR	HAIR COLOR/LENGTH	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BLOOD TYPE
F	W	5-0	100	Blu	BRN (Long)	6-9-54	19	

(photo)

NAME Manson, Donna Gail
ALIAS none known DATE/TIME MISSING SINCE 3/12/74 1900 hrs-
LOCATION LAST SEEN Evergreen State College Campus PROBABLE DESTINATION - unknown -
MENTAL CONDITION Unknown
SOC# 412 SID# _____ FBI# _____ OLN# _____
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if available) - none available -
SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known

DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No _____ if yes, must be attached. DENTURES: Upper _____ Lower _____
*****Complete reverse side or attach chart***** Full _____ Partial _____

VISIBLE DENTAL WORK yes -
DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS Malvin T. Siner D.M.D. East Main Professional Center
1268 E. Main St. Auburn, WA 98002

BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No _____ BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS 1.) X-Ray = Spine
2.) X-Ray = Ankle 3.) X-Ray lft wrist PHYSICIAN Dr. Larson 735 12th S.E. Auburn, WA

GLASSES: Yes X No _____ TYPE FRAMES -unk- PRESCRIPTION unk - For Driving Only

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE grn pants // red-orange-green striped shirt //
long fuzzy back coat

WAIST SIZE unk CHEST/BRA SIZE unk SHOE SIZE/STYLE unk -

JEWELRY DESCRIPTION Ring - brn agate 3/8" to 1/2" oval shaped // wristwatch - Rubra
Caravelle

IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# n/a MAKE/MODEL _____ YEAR _____

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: _____

SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER Thomas W. Lynch ID# 1-2-20

29 July 97

Capcom -

Would you please re-enter Donna Gail Manson into NCIC as a missing person. She was removed from the computer after Ted Bundy confessed to killing her, however, since her body was never recovered, the State says we have to re-enter her in case her remains are found.

In advance, thanks for your cooperation.

Captain Tom Lynch
CO-10 (786-5518)

TCSO Case # 74 - 3868 - 3

~~NO-SMT~~

Manson, Donna Gail

W/F 5-0 100 Long Brn hair blue eyes

DOB: 6-9-54

SSN: **412**

last seen: 3/12/74 1900 hrs. Evergreen St. College

*I don't know if you re-use these #'s or issue new ones:

WAC # 84W0761549

NIC # M133821107

thanks
Tom

29 July 97

Capcom -

Would you please re-enter Donna Gail Manson into NCIC as a missing person. She was removed from the computer after Ted Bundy confessed to killing her, however, since her body was never recovered, the State says we have to re-enter her in case her remains are found.

In advance, thanks for your cooperation.

Captain Tom Lynch
CO-10 (786-5518)

TCSO Case # 74 - 3868 - 3

Manson, Donna Gail

W/F 5-0 100 Long Brn hair blue eyes

DOB: 6-9-54

SSN:

412

last seen: 3/12/74 1900 hrs. Evergreen St College

* I don't know if you re-use these #'s or issue new ones:

WAC # 84W0761549

NIC # M133821107

Thanks
Tom

(MON) JUL 28 1997 14:22

WA. STATE PATROL IDENTIFICATION SECT. -OLY

DOCUMENT #	TIME STORED	TIME SENT	DURATION	PAGE(S)	MODE	RESULT
4260335-787	7. 28 13:45	7. 28 13:45		0		BUSY

DESTINATION	DST. TEL #
94488-3607865275	8-294488-3607865275

**WASHINGTON STATE PATROL
IDENTIFICATION & CRIMINAL
HISTORY SECTION
P.O. BOX 42633
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504-2633
FAX NUMBER: (360) 753-0444**



DATE: 7-28-97

PAGE OF

ATTENTION: Tom Lynch

AGENCY:

FAX NUMBER: (360) 786-5275

~~~~~

**FROM:** Keis Failey

TELEPHONE NUMBER: (360) 705-5127

[illegible]

**COMMENTS:**

.....

.....

---

[illegible]

## MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

Washington State Patrol (206) 753-0230  
Criminal History & Identification Section  
P. O. Box 2527  
Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

REPORTING AGENCY Thurston County Sheriff's Office DATE 10/3/84  
OFFICER Tom Lynch Detective PHONE 786-5518  
AGENCY CASE# 74-3868-3 WAC# 84W0761549 NIC# M133821107

| SEX | RACE | HGT | WGT | EYE COLOR | HAIR COLOR/LENGTH | DATE OF BIRTH | AGE | BLOOD TYPE |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----|------------|
| F   | W    | 5-0 | 100 | Blu       | BRN (Long)        | 6-9-54        | 19  |            |

(photo)

NAME Manson, Donna Gail  
ALIAS none known DATE/TIME MISSING SINCE 3/12/74 1900 hrs-  
LOCATION LAST SEEN Evergreen State College Campus PROBABLE DESTINATION - unknown -  
MENTAL CONDITION Unknown  
SOC# 412 SID# \_\_\_\_\_ FBI# \_\_\_\_\_ OLN# \_\_\_\_\_  
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if available) - none available -  
SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known

DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ if yes, must be attached. DENTURES: Upper \_\_\_\_\_ Lower \_\_\_\_\_  
\*\*\*\*\*Complete reverse side or attach chart\*\*\*\*\* Full \_\_\_\_\_ Partial \_\_\_\_\_

VISIBLE DENTAL WORK yes -  
DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS Malvin T. Siner D.M.D. East Main Professional Center  
1268 E. Main St. Auburn, WA 98002

BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS 1.) X-Ray = Spine  
2.) X-Ray = Ankles 3.) X-Ray of Wrist PHYSICIAN Dr. Larson 735 12th St. E. Auburn, WA

GLASSES: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE FRAMES - unk - PRESCRIPTION unk - for Driving Only

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE grn pants // red-orange-green striped shirt //  
long fuzzy black coat

WAIST SIZE unk CHEST/BRA SIZE unk SHOE SIZE/STYLE unk -

JEWELRY DESCRIPTION Ring - brn agate 3/8" to 1/2" oval shaped // wristwatch - Bulova  
Caravelle

IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# N/A MAKE/MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER Thomas W. Lynch ID# 1-D-20



MARK CURTIS  
Administrative Captain

5/2/97

Attn. Dets.:

Pierce Co. S.D. feel they have a body  
long unidentified, that a computer matches  
to our missing body of Donna Gail Manson.

We need to respond to PCSO Det. Hoffman's  
intern, Matt Brown, at 596-2965. He  
requests the dental negatives for comparison  
to their body. I don't think we have them,  
just a chart copy.

Their body has the similar described  
clothing, hair, shoes, age & "dental poss. match."  
(Note: Ted Bundy confessed that he killed her  
& decapitated her at Taylor Atn., King Co.,  
in contrast to PCSO body with a head.).

2000 Lakeridge Drive S.W., Olympia, Washington 98502-6045

Mark

0021100

GENERAL REPORT

1. AGENCY: TPD ☐ PISO ☒ THEP

|                                                 |                                      |                                                        |                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2. INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 3. ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>   | 4. JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/>                   | 5. REPORT NAME/C                     |
| 6. VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>             | 8. PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/>                    |                                      |
| 9. PHONE REP. <input type="checkbox"/>          | 10. DATE OCCURRED<br>08 29 78        | 11. TIME<br>0830                                       | 12. TYPE<br>THEP                     |
| 13. RESIDENCE                                   | 17. AUTO                             | 19. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE <input type="checkbox"/> | 20. UNIT(S) <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 18. RPRV                                        |                                      | 23. WEAPON/TOOL/FORCE/USED                             | 24. INSURANCE CO./AGENT              |
| 22. METHOD                                      |                                      |                                                        |                                      |

25. LOCATION OF INCIDENT ☒ North side Marshall River, where crosses Mountain Hwy D9  
LOCATION OF ADDRESS ☐

|                             |                                              |                                   |                                            |                                     |                               |                       |          |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|
| P<br>E<br>O<br>P<br>L<br>E  | 26. VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>          | JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> | 27. NAME: LAST<br>SNEED                    | FIRST<br>Herschel                   | MIDDLE (MAIDEN)<br>Eugene Jr. | 28. HOME PHONE<br>317 |          |             |
|                             | ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>            | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>  | 29. ADDRESS: STREET<br>6960 N. Prairie Rd. | CITY<br>Springfield, In.            | STATE<br>IN                   | ZIP<br>47386          |          |             |
|                             | WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/>             | PARENT <input type="checkbox"/>   | 30. BUSINESS PHONE                         | 31. OUTSTANDING MARKS<br>Unemployed |                               |                       |          |             |
|                             | REPORTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |                                   |                                            |                                     |                               |                       |          |             |
|                             | 31. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: STREET              | CITY                              | STATE                                      | ZIP                                 |                               |                       |          |             |
| 34. DATE OF BIRTH<br>121055 | 35. RACE/SEX<br>W/M                          | 36. HGT.                          | 37. WGT.                                   | 38. BLD.                            | 39. HAIR                      | 40. HOW WORN          | 41. EYES | 42. GLASSES |
| 44. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION    | 45. BOOKING #                                |                                   | 46. CHARGES                                |                                     |                               |                       |          |             |

|                             |                                                                      |                                   |                                            |                             |                                |                            |          |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|
| P<br>E<br>O<br>P<br>L<br>E  | 26. VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>                                  | JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> | 27. NAME: LAST<br>LANE                     | FIRST<br>Leon               | MIDDLE (MAIDEN)<br>Quinten Jr. | 28. HOME PHONE<br>584-7989 |          |             |
|                             | ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>                                    | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>  | 29. ADDRESS: STREET<br>12802 Truett SW #30 | CITY<br>Tacoma, Wa.         | STATE<br>WA                    | ZIP<br>98499               |          |             |
|                             | WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/>                                     | PARENT <input type="checkbox"/>   | 30. BUSINESS PHONE<br>484-2901             | 31. OUTSTANDING MARKS<br>E4 |                                |                            |          |             |
|                             | REPORTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>                         |                                   |                                            |                             |                                |                            |          |             |
|                             | 31. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: STREET<br>62nd Security Police, McChord AFB | CITY                              | STATE                                      | ZIP                         |                                |                            |          |             |
| 34. DATE OF BIRTH<br>083155 | 35. RACE/SEX<br>W/M                                                  | 36. HGT.                          | 37. WGT.                                   | 38. BLD.                    | 39. HAIR                       | 40. HOW WORN               | 41. EYES | 42. GLASSES |
| 44. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION    | 45. BOOKING #                                                        |                                   | 46. CHARGES                                |                             |                                |                            |          |             |

|                            |                                     |                                   |                     |                       |                 |                |              |          |             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| P<br>E<br>O<br>P<br>L<br>E | 26. VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> | JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> | 27. NAME: LAST      | FIRST                 | MIDDLE (MAIDEN) | 28. HOME PHONE |              |          |             |
|                            | ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>   | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>  | 29. ADDRESS: STREET | CITY                  | STATE           | ZIP            |              |          |             |
|                            | WITNESS <input type="checkbox"/>    | PARENT <input type="checkbox"/>   | 30. BUSINESS PHONE  | 31. OUTSTANDING MARKS |                 |                |              |          |             |
|                            | REPORTED <input type="checkbox"/>   |                                   |                     |                       |                 |                |              |          |             |
|                            | 31. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: STREET     | CITY                              | STATE               | ZIP                   |                 |                |              |          |             |
| 34. DATE OF BIRTH          | 35. RACE/SEX                        | 36. HGT.                          | 37. WGT.            | 38. BLD.              | 39. COMP.       | 40. HAIR       | 41. HOW WORN | 42. EYES | 43. GLASSES |
| 44. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION   | 45. BOOKING #                       |                                   | 46. CHARGES         |                       |                 |                |              |          |             |

|                                 |                                      |                                  |                                  |                    |                            |               |                |           |     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-----|
| V<br>E<br>H<br>I<br>C<br>L<br>E | 47. STOLEN* <input type="checkbox"/> | VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>  | IMPOUND <input type="checkbox"/> | 48. LIC. NO.       | 49. LIC. STATE             | 50. LIC. YEAR | 51. LIC. TYPE  | 52. VIN.  |     |
|                                 | RECOVERY <input type="checkbox"/>    | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> | HOLD <input type="checkbox"/>    | 53. YEAR           | 54. MAKE                   | 55. MODEL     | 56. BODY STYLE | 57. COLOR |     |
|                                 |                                      |                                  |                                  | 58. PECULIARITIES  | 59. HOLD REQUESTED BY/ FOR |               |                |           |     |
|                                 |                                      |                                  |                                  | 60. ORI & CASE NO. | 61. REG. OWNER: NAME       | ADDRESS       | CITY           | STATE     | ZIP |
|                                 |                                      |                                  |                                  |                    |                            |               | 62. HOME PHONE |           |     |

|                                      |                                       |                                   |                                   |               |                         |                    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|
| R<br>E<br>C<br>O<br>V<br>E<br>R<br>Y | 63. CONDITION                         | DRIVABLE <input type="checkbox"/> | STRIPPED <input type="checkbox"/> | 64. INVENTORY | 65. TOW CO. & SIGNATURE |                    |      |      |
|                                      | NOT DRIVABLE <input type="checkbox"/> | WRECKED <input type="checkbox"/>  | 78 AUG 29 4:13 PM                 |               |                         |                    |      |      |
|                                      | INVENTORY CONT:                       |                                   |                                   |               |                         |                    |      |      |
|                                      | 66. ENTER DATE                        | TIME                              | WACIC                             | LESA          | INITIAL                 | 68. RELEASE INFO.  | DATE | TIME |
|                                      | 67. CLEAR                             |                                   |                                   |               |                         | 69. OWNER NOTIFIED |      |      |
| N<br>O<br>T<br>I<br>C<br>E           |                                       |                                   |                                   |               | 70. RELEASING AUTHORITY |                    |      |      |
|                                      |                                       |                                   |                                   |               | 71. OPERATOR'S NAME     |                    |      |      |

2. STOLEN

DIVORCE/SEP. N PROCESS?

73. PROPERTY

YES ☐ NO ☐ PAYMENTS DELINQUENT? YES ☐ NO ☐

CAR LOCKED? YES ☐ NO ☐

YES ☐ NO ☐ KEY IN SWITCH? YES ☐ NO ☐

KEY NEEDED? YES ☐ NO ☐

PERMISSION TO YES ☐ NO ☐ DRIVE GIVEN? YES ☐ NO ☐

STOLEN  
LOST

EVIDENCE  
DAMAGED

RECOVERED  
NARRATIVE

THEFT INVENTORY ATT.  
THEFT INVENTORY LEFT

74. TOTAL THEFT \$

75. TOTAL DAMAGED \$

# STATEMENT OF PERSON REPORTING

I, the undersigned, declare this to be a true and correct report. I will testify, in court, under oath, to the facts herein. I understand that I may be charged with violation of R.C.W. 9A.080 "Obstructing Justice" if filing a false report. If reporting a stolen vehicle, I understand I am liable for all towing and storage costs incurred in the recovery of this vehicle.

DATE

TIME

SIGNATURE

77. TO WHAT HOSPITAL TAKEN? 78. BY?

76. TYPE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS

79. WHERE VICTIM FOUND?

80. DATE

81. TIME

82. WHERE WAS SUICIDE NOTE FOUND?

83. HOLD PLACED BY?

M  
E  
D  
I  
C  
A  
L

84. EXTENT OF INJURIES

85. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

86. POLICE EMPLOYEE ☐ SHERIFF EMPLOYEE ☐ ON DUTY YES ☐ NO ☐

INDEX

NARRATIVE

Reportees were walking along the pathway to the river when witness LANE kicked something he believed to be a rock. The reportee SNEED saw the same object which had been loosened by the kick, picked it up and observed it to be a human skull. They checked the area and were unable to locate any other bones. Pathway is located left of a "No Fishing" sign. Skull was located approximately 25 feet down path by a log.

Reportees (currently both are at the LANE residence) can direct officers to the location if necessary. See attached map.

R/O's obtained said skull at 12802 True Lane SW #3C from reportees.

Skull appears to be smaller than that of an adult, possibly that of a juvenile or a female. Skull still has some hair on it.

87. SIGNATURE & I.D. NO. OF REPORTING OFFICIAL(S)

226

88. DISTRIBUTION EXCP.

89. APPROVAL

Training

047



See Map 49



C 715M

See Map 41



4

46

*See Map 47*

EATONVILLE

## Location

# A GRANDE

C  
T 16 H

**See Map 50**



1

4

8241100

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

REPORT TITLE

FOUND HUMAN SKULL

NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE  
**SNEED** **HERSCHEL** **EUGENE, JR.**  
 ADDRESS: STREET CITY STATE ZIP PHONE  
**6960 N. Prairie Rd.** **Springport** **Indiana** **47386** **(317) 755-3389**

CASE STATUS Property Recovered ☐ Partial Recovery ☐ No further inv. pending new leads ☐ Investigation to be continued ☐ Cleared Unfounded ☐ Cleared Exceptional ☐ Cleared with Arrest ☐

RELATED CASE NOS.

INDEX NARRATIVE  
 WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 12802 Truelane SW, #3-C, Tacoma, 98499, phone 584-7989.

8/29/78, 1405 hours.  
 R/O received information from Captain Edmunds, Unit #14, about a found skull that was now at the West Precinct, PCSO. Captain Edmunds advised R/O that he wished that I would make contact at the precinct with Deputy Terry Schmid to view the skull and to learn as much information as possible about the location of where it was found. R/O indicated that contact would be made at the West Precinct with Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in regards to the location where found. The Captain would be kept abreast of the ongoing investigation.

1440 hours.  
 R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards to the above case. Sgt. Menson advised that Deputy Strehle, #226, was present and had been with Deputy Schmid when they picked up the skull at 12802 Truelane SW. R/O then talked with Deputy Strehle, who provided a copy of the above report and the information as to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was placed in evidence at the West Precinct, and the property people were the only ones that had a key to the evidence locker.

R/O then contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the County-City Building by phone, to inquire as to the location of the keys for the evidence locker. At this time, it was learned that one of the property officers was available by radio, and would stop by the precinct. This was Officer 597, and when R/O checked, it was learned that he was now arriving at headquarters. It was about this time that R/O also learned from Sgt. Ritthaler that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until R/O's arrival.

R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull was devoid of human flesh, and that it showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and forward front face. The mandrill or lower jaw section was missing, and the upper jaw contained ten teeth, some molars, some side teeth, most of the front teeth missing. The teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time. The skull also had evidence of a reddish-brown hair that appeared to be somewhere between 2 and 4 inches in length. The top of the skull on the right side, which would be located right, top, and behind the right ear, showed a depression that was circular, crescent in shape. It appeared that it could have been made by an object such as a hammer that had struck a pointed blow rather than a flat blow. The skull was fractured in this location.

R/O contacted Mr. Herschel Sneed at 1500 hours, to set up an appointment with him to make contact in the area of where the skull was found. The skull was found by the Michelle River on Highway #7, above Eatonville, between Eatonville and LaGrande. Mr. Sneed tried to put off until tomorrow the time of contact, and R/O talked him into making contact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway #7. He agreed to make the contact, and stated that Lane, the other reportee, was playing baseball and would not be available. Mr. Sneed indicated that he would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with Indiana license plates.

REPORTING TIME AND DATE  
 1546 hours, 8/29/78.

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE  
*[Signature]*

APPROVAL  
*[Signature]*

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
(CONT.)AGENCY: TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

8241100

INDEX

## NARRATIVE

1503 hours.

R/O made contact with the coroner's office by telephone, and talked with Adel Siegel, #972, in regards to the above skull. At this time, Mr. Siegel indicated that there was no need for them to proceed to the found location, and he would await further information from R/O. He indicated that the skull should be taken to Dr. Juan Cordova, at Saint Joseph's Hospital, to do bone work, and this would be to determine age, possible sex, weight, of the victim. R/O indicated this would be done after photographs had been obtained from the Identification Bureau. R/O indicated that after Dr. Juan Cordova had looked at the skull and determined the information that he needed, the skull would be taken to a dentist of the coroner's choosing, to have dental charts produced, to give us a more complete picture of the victim.

R/O talked with Unit #3, Chief Criminal Deputy Suprunowski, and advised him of the above information. Chief Suprunowski indicated that he would make contact with R/O at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In to go over the search area. R/O indicated he would meet him at that location at that time.

R/O talked with Sgt. Bob Van Gieson, #51, at 3:33 p.m., and advised him that it was possible a search of the area would be needed. This would give him time to notify the Boy Scouts and the Search and Rescue Units ahead of time. At this time, R/O felt that no search would take place this evening, but that a search could be set up, possibly for tomorrow, depending upon the information that R/O found at the crime scene.

R/O has possession of the skull in question, and will transport this to the PCSO after showing same to Unit #3.

CASE CONTINUED.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER

|                   |                                                   |                                           |                                                            |                                                                   |                                            |                                              |                                              |  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST<br><b>SNEED</b>                        |                                           | FIRST<br><b>HERSCHEL</b>                                   |                                                                   | MIDDLE<br><b>EUGENE, JR.</b>               |                                              | REPORT TITLE<br><b>FOUND HUMAN SKULL</b>     |  |
|                   | ADDRESS: STREET<br><b>6960 North Prairie Road</b> |                                           | CITY<br><b>Springport</b>                                  |                                                                   | STATE<br><b>Indiana</b>                    |                                              | ZIP<br><b>47386</b>                          |  |
| CASE STATUS       | PHONE<br><b>(317) 755-3389</b>                    |                                           |                                                            |                                                                   |                                            |                                              |                                              |  |
|                   | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/>       | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> |  |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                                   |                                           |                                                            |                                                                   |                                            |                                              |                                              |  |

INDEX

NARRATIVE

WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 12802 True Lane SW #3C, Tacoma, WA 98499  
584-7989

8/29/78, 1707 hours.

R/O made contact with Unit 3, Chief Suprunowski at the Triangle Drive-in on Highway #7 and the Triange Road just west of Eatonville. R/O and Unit 3 then waited the arrival of Mr. Sneed who was to make contact with R/O at 5:00 p.m. date.

1710 hours.

Mr. Sneed arrived driving an orange Chevette with Indiana license plates 33B7597. R/O then talked with Mr. Sneed to learn the location of where the human skull had been found. Mr. Sneed indicated that he and his friend, Mr. Lane, had been fishing in the Nisqually River and on their return had decided to stop by the Mashelle River to try their luck. He indicated that he was driving from the Nisqually River on Highway 7 northbound toward Tacoma as he crossed the Mashelle River and he decided to pull off the road at the second pull off area on the west side of the roadway. He indicated he parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the river. Mr. Sneed indicated to R/O that Mr. Lane was proceeding him down the hill and they were travelling in the easiest manner possible when it appeared Mr. Lane had dislodged or moved a rock that was on the left side of him as he walked around a tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thought it was a rock and then took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was questioned as to what his next activity was and he indicated that he left the skull where it was and he and his friend proceeded on down the Michelle River and fished for approximately 20 minutes. They discussed what they had seen and decided to return to the area and pick up the skull and bring it with them to call the authorities to report their find.

R/O and Unit 3 with Mr. Sneed then proceeded to this location and parked the car in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway #7 approximately 300 feet north of the Mashelle River. R/O was then shown the exact location where the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was present in this area. The immediate area was looked over and at this time, no other evidence was noted. R/O then took the path down the hillway toward the Mashelle River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal remains could be located. None being found, R/O along with Chief Suprunowski and Mr. Sneed returned to where Mr. Sneed had his vehicle parked.

R/O then talked with Mr. Sneed in regards to his familiarity with the Eatonville area. Mr. Sneed stated that he was stationed at McChord AFB from July 24, 1977 until June 30, 1978 and that he had fished before in the area of the Nisqually River and had driven past the location where the skull had been found. He was then questioned as to his marital status. He indicated that he was not married and when he was asked about possible girlfriends that he may have had during that period of time, he indicated that he had gone with several girls but no steady girls. Mr. Sneed was asked if he was going to remain in the area for a short period of time and he indicated that he would be at the Lane residence until approximately September 5, before departing for

Z-203n

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

1425 hours

8/30/78

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE &amp; NO.

Det. Roy L. Dunsen 067

APPROVAL

WKE

LA

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
(CONT.)AGENCY: TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

INDEX

NARRATIVE

Indiana. He indicated that Indiana was his home town and he had only been out here while stationed at McChord Airforce Base in the 62nd Security Police Detachment. This ended the conversation with Mr. Sneed, but he indicated that he would be available for contact by phone or in person if we so desired.

R/O then made contact through PCS's radio with Unit 17, Deputy Steve Porter so as to show him the location of the above scene. Deputy Porter was to meet R/O in Eatonville at the Townhall across from Malcolm's Shop-Rite. He indicated that he was just leaving the West Precinct and would be at that location in approximately 45 minutes. During the period of time that Unit 17 was travelling toward R/O's location the above case was discussed with Unit 3 with details of the continuing search gone over.

Unit 17 arrived at Malcolm Shop-Rite and before arriving indicated to R/Os that King News had followed him and was looking for R/O in regards to the information on the found skeletal remains. R/O indicated that he would make contact with them at the Townhall and at this time advised Unit 3 of the above information by radio.

R/O's contacted at Eatonville City Hall by Deputy Steve Porter and at this time King News then arrived on the scene. R/O was introduced to Linda Kennedy and Jan Nickman of King News Service. Linda Kennedy was the news reporter and indicated that she had received information from their Tacoma office King News that a human skull had been found containing ten teeth and had a slight depression in the skull area and she was inquiring as to information. R/O asked where this information had come from and she did not know where the Tacoma office had received it, but felt that they had received the information sometime around 4:30 this date and had called ahead to advise them what had taken place. With this and the fact that Unit 3 had been notified, R/O advised that a human skull had been found with some brown hair attached and that an investigation was underway in an attempt to find the remaining portions of the skeleton and to determine the cause of death. King News asked if this was a homicide investigation. At this time they were advised that we were investigating any and all skeletal remains, but it was too soon to tell if this is an accidental or foul play incident. R/O then proceeded to the scene location and reclaimed the hair that had been found and looked over the area with Unit 17. Unit 17 was advised that Sgt. Van Gieson #51 would be at the site on 8/30/78 with the Explorer, Search & Rescue to search the area. Unit 51 would be directed to contact Unit 17 for the exact location of where to search. R/O terminated the search of the Eatonville area at 2000 hours with Unit 3, 14 and 51 to be advised of the above information.

2030 hours.

R/O arrived at residence and made contact with Unit 14 by phone to advise him of the above information. A call later was placed to Unit 51 and he was advised that a search would be needed and the area to be searched should be approximately 100 foot wide of the area where the skull was found and from the bank toward the river. He agreed to call R/O on 8/30/78 to advise of his outcome.

CASE CONTINUED.



**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

|                   |                                             |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |                |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST<br><b>SNEED</b>                  |                                           | FIRST<br><b>HERSCHEL</b>                                   |                                                        | MIDDLE<br><b>EUGENE, JR.</b>               |                                              | REPORT TITLE<br><b>FOUND HUMAN SKULL</b>     |                |
|                   | ADDRESS: STREET                             |                                           | CITY                                                       |                                                        | STATE                                      |                                              | ZIP                                          | PHONE          |
|                   | 6960 North Prairie Road                     |                                           | Springport                                                 |                                                        | Indiana                                    |                                              | 47386                                        | (317) 755-3389 |
| CASE STATUS       | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> |                |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                             |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |                |

8241100

INDEX

NARRATIVE  
WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 584-7989 (Address: 12802 True Lane SW #3C, Tacoma)  
(Business address: 62nd Security Police, McChord AFB 984-2901)

8/30/78, 0955 hours.

R/O received a message from radio that Unit 51 had located additional bones and clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville area. R/O advised Kathy at radio that I would be enroute to the location along with an Identification Officer as soon as Unit 3 & 14 had been notified.

R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 1016 hours and arrived at the location by LeGrande on Highway #7 at 1056 hours.

R/O made contact with Unit 51, Bob Van Gieson at the above location and found that channel 4 news was also on the scene. Channel 4 news had been in the Chief's office at the time R/O had received the information that the bones had been found and upon his approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson and learned that several rib bones and clothing had been found in an area uphill and closer to the road than the skull and hair had been found earlier. R/O was then shown the location of these sites and it was determined that R/O would maintain possession of the property and identify the property as to site and items found. R/O had Bill Shadle photograph each location and the overall area prior to the removal of any of the property.

The removal of the property and the pictures taken would be in the following sequence. Photo #1 is a photo showing the scene where the skull and hair were found and was not marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 on these stakes-10 partial or rib bones were found at this location. It should be noted that this was the fifth item found by the Explorer, Search & Rescue group when they searched the area. Photo #4 is 1 rib located in a different location than items 1, 2, & 3. This was the fourth item found by ESR. Item #5 is a shirt that is a girl's type t-shirt with a button front that has red, yellow, white, green, two colors of blue, black and lavender stripes. The brand of the shirt is Pat and then underneath this is On The Back. This was the third item found by ESR. Photo #6 and site 6 is a blue sweater that appears to be an open front woman's sweater and it appears to have a femur or arm bones inside. Item #7 is a part of decayed blue denims and a green windbreaker jacket. The green windbreaker jacket has a package of Marlboro cigarettes and underneath this jacket, R/O found a tennis shoe, approximate size 6 or 7. The tennis shoe is blue with white chevron type stripes. R/O then removed the clothing from Item #7 and going through the area immediately underneath the clothing found some additional bones and two eyeteeth. These two eyeteeth more than likely go to the skull as the eyeteeth were missing in the skull when found on 8/29/78. R/O also picked up Item #8 which was a pair of coveralls or blue denim pants that may not be connected with this site. The property was all bagged in plastic bags and placed in R/O's vehicle to be turned over to the Coroner's Office for aid in identification of the missing person. 1E 8L

R/O left the scene location at 1207 hours after conferring with Unit 51 who agreed to maintain possession of any additional property found by the ESR group. At this time no thigh or leg bones had been located, but in site 7 there were some metatarsal bones

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

OFFICERS SIGNATURE & NO.

APPROVAL

1555

*[Signature]* 067

*[Signature]*

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT  
(CONT.)AGENCY: TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INDEX

## NARRATIVE

bones recovered. Unit 51 was advised to keep in touch in regards to the progress and R/O would give Unit 3 & 14 the above information.

R/O talked with Unit 3 Chief Suprunowski who had been in touch with the Coroner Jack Davelaar. Jack Davelaar had advised Chief Suprunowski that the Doctor Juane Cordova had reported back on the skull. Dr. Cordova had indicated that it was a female, a young person and that the skull had been there one year. This would indicate that the body was in that site sometime prior to January 1978, but at this time the exact period of time could not be pinpointed. Dr. Cordova also indicated that the spherical depression in the skull in the right side above the right ear was not the cause of death. The indentation from the mark on the skull did not penetrate and fracture the inside and was insufficient damage to cause death. This was the opinion of Dr. Cordova as reported back to Coroner Jack Davelaar. Dr. Cordova also related that the skull could have been there in excess of one year.

1515 hours.

R/O contacted Jack Davelaar, the Coroner, by phone in regards to the remaining bones and clothing found by ESR and R/O. Mr. Davelaar was advised that the bones would be turned over to him after they were separated from the clothing and he indicated that he would send down an assistant to aid R/O. He indicated that he would send one of his men down to assist in the removal of the bones and R/O is now awaiting his arrival.

1540 hours

R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Stengel and turned the remaining bones and clothing over to him. Prior to his taking possession of the above items, R/O identified the green coat as a Sportscaster brand, size medium with inside pockets. The left inside pocket containing a partial package of Marlboro cigarettes. The two tennis shoes are Trax brand, size 6, blue in color with white chevron stripes. The blue sweater is a front zipper with pink on the shoulders and the brand is not available.

CASE CONTINUED AT THIS TIME.



## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER

|                   |                                              |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST                                   |                                           | FIRST                                                      | MIDDLE                                                 | REPORT TITLE                               |                                              |
|                   | REPORTTEE: SNEED                             |                                           | HERSCHEL                                                   | EUGENE, JR.                                            | FOUND HUMAN SKULL                          |                                              |
|                   | ADDRESS: STREET                              |                                           | CITY                                                       | STATE                                                  | ZIP                                        | PHONE                                        |
|                   | 6960 N. Prairie Rd.                          |                                           | Springport                                                 | Indiana                                                | 47386                                      |                                              |
| CASE STATUS       | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/>  | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                   | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                              |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |

## INDEX NARRATIVE

WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUENTIN, JR., 12802 Truelane SW, #3-C, Tacoma, WA. 584-7989.

1033 hours, 8/31/78.

R/O made contact with Coroner Jack Davelaar by telephone in regards to the found skeletal remains. Mr. Davelaar had been in contact with Juan Cordova, who examined the skull at St. Joseph's Hospital. He related that Mr. Cordova indicated that the body was a young person, possibly a female, and that he would have more detailed information at a later date. R/O at this time indicated the additional information that we had learned in regards to the clothing, and the other bones that had been recovered. He was asked if the skull containing the teeth, and the additional teeth, had been taken up to Dr. Monsen for a dental examination. The examination was to determine possible sex, age, and race. Mr. Davelaar indicated that he had taken the skull to Dr. Robert Monsen, who is located at 9901 Bridgeport Way, phone 584-2250. Dr. Monsen is a dentist, but he's also a student of forensic sciences, and his specialty is odontotoxicology, which deals with the teeth after death. He indicated that Dr. Monsen had placed the age tentatively at 17 years plus or minus 5 years. He went on to state that Dr. Monsen said that he doubted the person was below the age of 12, but until he had a chance to make a more thorough examination, he would not be able to give specific information. R/O advised Mr. Davelaar that a copy of the report would be brought to his office, located at 3629 S. "D" Street, this date, by this officer.

1100 hours.

R/O attempted to contact Dr. Juan Cordova, at 597-6681. R/O learned at this time that he was not available, and that Dr. Edward Wood was familiar with the skeletal remains case, and would talk with R/O. The receptionist attempted to locate Dr. Wood, but found that he was out of the building, and a note was left for him to return R/O's call.

1105 hours.

R/O contacted Dr. Robert Monsen, at 584-2250, and obtained the information that had been related to Coroner Davelaar. R/O continued to interview Mr. Monsen, and learned that he was planning a more thorough study of the skull and teeth later this evening. He stated that he wanted to X-ray the teeth to determine the root development and the top wear. He also stated that by a cursory look at the teeth, he felt that some dental work had been done. He was unable to pin-point the dental work at this time, as he stated that he had not had a thorough examination of the teeth at hand. He felt that by X-raying the teeth and finding the root development, he would be able to establish a closer age of the party. He went on to state that through their sciences and examination, he might be able to determine also the sex and race, as they are sometimes determinable by the bone structure and what we have at hand. He went on to state that there are anthropologists who could also reconstruct the facial portions to the skull, as they know how much skin goes over what bone structure. He would hope that R/O would be able to provide him with the mandible, which is the lower jaw section, containing the lower teeth. He was advised that this was not available at this time, and it was doubtful if it would be located, as the animals had removed several of the bones from the site where the clothing was found. He was advised of the type of clothing found, and the undergarment which was located, which indicates the remains belonged to a female. R/O also advised him of the long, reddish-brown hair, and he felt that this was relative to a Caucasian person. He will be able to provide more information after he has a chance to X-ray and study the teeth and skull in

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE &amp; NO.

APPROVAL

Z 203a

1300 hours, 8/31/78.

Det. Roy L. Durham 287

W.F.E.

NH

8241100

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐PCSO ☐

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                   |                                                              |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST<br><b>SNEED</b>                                   |                                           | FIRST<br><b>HERSCHEL</b>                                   | MIDDLE<br><b>EUGENE, JR.</b>                           | REPORT TITLE<br><b>FOUND HUMAN SKULL</b>   |                                              |
|                   | ADDRESS: STREET<br><b>6960 North Prairie Road Springport</b> |                                           |                                                            | CITY<br><b>Indiana</b>                                 | STATE<br><b>47386</b>                      | PHONE<br><b>(317) 755-3389</b>               |
| CASE STATUS       | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/>                  | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                                              |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |

INDEX

NARRATIVE  
WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUENTIN, JR., 584-7989

8/31/78, 1310 hours.

R/O received a phone call from Detective Bob Keepel of the King County Sheriff's Department. Detective Keepel indicated that he was interested in the found skeletal remains that had been located in the Eatonville area. He stated that he still had two open missing persons and that he was trying to determine if they could be connected with our case. He indicated that he was still interested in GeorgeAnne Hawkins and Donna Manson. They are two coed students that were missing since 1974 and believed connected with suspect Ted Bundy. He was advised that the skeletal remains did not appear to be as old as 1974. At this time we were waiting information from Dr. Cordova and Dr. Wood on the exact date or a closer date to the skeletal remains as additional bones had been turned over to them. The dental work is being done by Dr. Monsen and his information would not be available until Tuesday, September 5, 1978. R/O advised Detective Keepel that he would be kept abreast of the information. He was given the description of clothing that was found with the skeletal remains and he became interested in the multi-colored t-shirt. He indicated that Donna Manson is missing from Thurston County was wearing a multi-colored t-shirt at the time she was last seen. He suggested I contacted Detective Barclif at the Thurston County Sheriff's Office. He was then asked if he had any additional people that could fit the age or description of the skeletal remains. He indicated that the only one that came to his mind now was Linda Andorf a W/F age 31 that was missing since December 1976. R/O again advised him that he felt that the skeletal remains are not as old as his victim, but he would be kept advised of what is taking place. R/O also informed him that a copy of the found human bones case #7620879 would be sent to him to compare with Linda Andorf.

1322 hours.

R/O attempted to contact Dr. Edward Wood, Pathologist at laboratory procedures at St. Joseph's Hospital as he is assisting Dr. Juan Cordova. He again was away from his desk and a message was left for him to call R/O. A call was then placed to the Coroner's Office for Deputy Coroner Casey Stengel to see if Dr. Wood had the bones that had been turned over to him the day before. Specifically, I was interested in the femur, ulna and radius bones of the left arm that had been turned over in an attempt to determine height or age of the victim. A note was left for him to call. A call then was placed to the Thurston County Sheriff's Office to advise Detective Barclif of the above information. He was not in the office at this time and the secretary indicated that she would have him return R/O's call.

1333 hours.

R/O contacted Chief Dick Carney, Eatonville Police Department to inquire if he had any outstanding runaways or missing persons. He indicated he would check his records and did so and found that he had no outstanding missings or runaways in the town of Eatonville older than two months. This eliminated the skeletal remains belonging to anyone reported to his office.

CASE CONTINUED.

2-203a

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

1345 8/31/78

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE &amp; NO.

Det. Ray L. Durham 067

APPROVAL

WFE

★★

PAGE 1 OF 1

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                                                |                                               |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| S<br>C<br>R<br>I<br>P<br>T<br>I<br>O<br>N<br>S | NAME: LAST<br><b>SNEED</b>                    |                                           | FIRST<br><b>HERSCHEL</b>                                   | MIDDLE<br><b>EUGENE, JR.</b>                           | REPORT TITLE<br><b>FOUND HUMAN SKULL</b>   |                                              |
|                                                | ADDRESS: STREET<br><b>6960 N. Prairie Rd.</b> |                                           | CITY<br><b>Springport</b>                                  | STATE<br><b>Indiana</b>                                | ZIP<br><b>47386</b>                        | PHONE<br><b>(317) 755-3389</b>               |
| CASE STATUS                                    | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/>   | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> |
| RELATED CASE NOS.                              |                                               |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |

221/108

INDEX NARRATIVE  
WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 584-7989.

9/1/78, 1500 hours.  
R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Casey Stengel at the PCSO. He was given a copy of the above case by R/O to include all up-to-date followups. At the present time, he indicated that he had been in touch with Dr. Juan Cordova, and Juan Cordova and Dr. Monsen had agreed upon the sex of the skeletal remains as that of a female. They both agreed that the age of the victim is between 15 and 20 years, and that the height of the victim is approximately 5'7", and this is placed by the structure of the bone, especially the femur, examined by Dr. Cordova. This was all the information they had at this time. Casey Stengel advised R/O that three additional teeth had been located in the clothing, and I suspect that that's one additional tooth plus the two teeth that were in the sack of bones that R/O had turned over to him. These will also be examined by Dr. Monsen, and he was en route to take the teeth to Monsen, when he contacted R/O. Casey went on to indicate that the clothing that was turned over to him would be laid out in the Coroner's Officer garage. R/O then would pick up the clothing on Tuesday, 9/5/78, so that they might be photographed and preserved for evidence. The hair is also to be photographed and maintained by the Coroner's Office, but a complete list of the information will be put out on 9/5/78.

R/O talked with Chief Criminal Deputy Suprunowski, and he indicated he had been in contact with Chief Rutledge of the Orting Police Department. They indicated they had a missing person by the name of Sandy Zamarripa, who is 16 and has been missing for one year. She is described as 5'0", 110 pounds, black hair (maybe dyed brown), and her DOB was 9/16/61. He is going to send a copy of this report to the Sheriff's Office for R/O. At the time of her disappearance, she had been seeing a teacher by the name of Jerry Thacker. This is all the information available to R/O, and I will await the arrival of the missing report before continuing.

CASE CONTINUED.

Z 203a

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

1535 hours, 9/1/78

OFFICERS SIGNATURE & NO.

*Det. Roy D. Duncan* 067

APPROVAL

*WKE* *Km*

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐PCSO ☒

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                   |                                                                |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST<br><b>SNEED</b>                                     |                                           | FIRST<br><b>HERSCHEL</b>                                   | MIDDLE<br><b>EUGENE, JR.</b>                           | REPORT TITLE<br><b>FOUND HUMAN SKULL</b>   |                                              |
|                   | ADDRESS: STREET<br><b>6960 North Prairie Road, Springfield</b> |                                           | CITY<br><b>Indiana</b>                                     | STATE<br><b>Indiana</b>                                | ZIP<br><b>47386</b>                        | PHONE                                        |
| CASE STATUS       | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/>                    | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                   | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>                   |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                                                |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |

INDEX

NARRATIVE

WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUENTIN, JR. 584-7989

9/5/78, 1540 hours.

R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Jack Davalaar by phone in regards to the above case. Mr. Davalaar was asked if Casey Stengel his Deputy Coroner had had a chance to lay out the clothing that was found believed belonging to the above victim so that it might be dried to preserve it for evidence. He stated that the had the clothing laid out at this time in the morgue area and the hair was being dried with a fan, specifically, he had the sweater and the coat laid out to be preserved as the jeans were common and not of much value. He was advised that R/O would make contact with him tomorrow on 9/6/78 to have the items photographed and picked for evidencary purposes. R/O then asked if there was anything additional from Dr. Cordova or Dr. Monson that would aid in the identification of the found skeletal remains. Mr. Davalaar indicated that at the present time the unknown victim is believed to be 17 years of age plus or minus a few years in the range of 15 - 20. Approximate height is 5'7" with brownish hair, 13-17 inches in length with some blondish strands. The skeletal remains have been in the area for one year or more. He further indicated that Dr. Cordova and Dr. Monson would be sending him a report that when he received that R/O would receive a copy. R/O received a copy of an Orting Police Department case indicating a missing person by the name of Sandra Zamarripa, this is a female, DOB 9/16/61 that has been missing since 10/7/77. The description of this female indicates that she was 5'0" tall, 110 pounds, medium build, dark complexion with black shoulder length hair. On the face of the description above, she does not appear to fit the skeletal remains that R/O has in evidence. This report number from Orting PD is 77408 and will be added to the file.

CASE CONTINUED.

Zur 9-6-81

|                                              |                                                       |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| REPORTING TIME AND DATE<br>1547 hours 9/5/78 | OFFICER SIGNATURE NO.<br><i>Det. R. C. Dusham 057</i> | APPROVAL<br><i>WLE</i> <i>KA</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

8241100

|                   |                                             |                                              |                                                            |                                                        |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST                                  | FIRST                                        | MIDDLE                                                     | REPORT TITLE                                           |
|                   | (REPORTER) SNEED                            | HERSCHEL                                     | EUGENE JR                                                  | FOUNDED HUMAN SKULL                                    |
| CASE STATUS       | ADDRESS: STREET                             | CITY                                         | STATE                                                      | ZIP PHONE                                              |
|                   | 6960 North Prairie Rd.                      | Springport                                   | Indiana                                                    | 47386                                                  |
| RELATED CASE NOS. | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/>    | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                   | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>  | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>               |                                                        |

INDEX NARRATIVE  
WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 584-7989.

9/6/78, 1000 hours.

R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Jack Davelaar, in regards to the work being done on the skeletal remains of the unknown victim. Mr. Davelaar stated that he had the clothes drying and that he was awaiting now the report from Dr. Juan Cordova and Dr. Monsen. At the present time, he had no additional information to provide R/O other than what he had been given by these gentlemen prior to this date. He indicated that as soon as their reports were available to him, a copy would be provided to this officer.

R/O received a call from the Tacoma News Tribune, and from the Eatonville Dispatch in regards to the description of the unknown subject. They were advised at this time that the age had been placed between 15 and 20 years, 5'7", with brownish hair, 13 to 17 inches in length, with some blondish strands mixed in. No other information could be provided until the reports from Dr. Monsen and Dr. Cordova were obtained.

1030 hours.

Unit #3, Chief Suprunowski, advised R/O he had been in contact with the Coroner, Jack Davelaar. Davelaar had indicated to him that he had revised his estimate of the age of the unknown subject. The teeth indicate to him that the subject is probably between 12 and 17 years of age, rather than 15 to 20 years. No additional information has been obtained, but missing reports and runaway reports for this age group are being checked out with Pierce County first, and then the outlying agencies.

CASE CONTINUED.

78 SEP-6 23:25

|                         |                               |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| REPORTING TIME AND DATE | OFFICER'S SIGNATURE NO.       | APPROVAL |
| 1045 hours, 9/6/78.     | <i>Det. Roy D. Durham</i> 067 |          |



8241100

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|             |                                             |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT     | NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE                     |                                           |                                                            | REPORT TITLE                                           |                                            |                                              |                                              |
|             | ADDRESS: STREET                             |                                           | CITY                                                       | STATE                                                  | ZIP PHONE                                  |                                              |                                              |
| CASE STATUS | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> |
|             | RELATED CASE NOS.                           |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |

INDEX NARRATIVE

0900 hours, 9/18/78.

R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park Service, indicating a missing person by the name of Julie H. Fillo, W/F, 20 years, had been missing since June 30, 1977. This information was provided to the Sheriff's Office so she could be compared with the skeletal remains recovered on August 29, 1978, by PCSO. R/O reviewed the information on the report from the Mount Rainier National Park Service, along with the report on our skeletal remains, and compared this to the dental report by Dr. Monsen. It was the officer's opinion that the party Julie H. Fillo does not compare with the skeletal remains found by our office.

R/O contacted Dr. Monsen with the above information, to attempt to get a determination from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Dr. Monsen indicated that he felt the absence of the molars on Julie Fillo would eliminate her from our missing person, but he would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised him that dental charts were possibly available from dentist William Brown in Webster Groves, Missouri, and a letter would be sent, requesting them. Dr. Monsen indicated that he would compare the records received with those on hand, and then the records on Fillo would be returned to Dr. Brown.

R/O advised Unit #3 of the above information, and indicated a letter would be sent off to Dr. Brown, requesting the dental charts, and explaining to him why they were needed. R/O also attempted to contact Dr. Brown by calling Missouri Information, and found there was no listing for a William G. Brown in Webster Grove, or anywhere in the Saint Louis area.

CASE CONTINUED.

REPORTING TIME AND DATE

0925 hours, 9/18/78

# PIERCE COUNTY

COUNTY-CITY BUILDING

TACOMA, WASHINGTON 98401



September 18, 1978

OFFICE OF COUNTY SHERIFF  
GEORGE V. JANOVICH  
SHERIFF

In reply: Refer to File No.  
8241100

William G. Brown  
689 West Lockwood  
Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

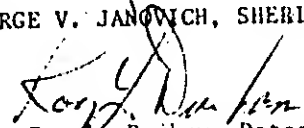
Dear Sir:

The Pierce County Sheriff's Office is investigating the skeletal remains of an unknown party found August 29, 1978, in the area of Eatonville in Pierce County, a part of Washington State. The remains have been identified as that of a female, believed to be between the ages of 12 to 17 with a height of 5'7". We found that the hair was long, brown in color, with strands 13 to 17 inches in length. The skeletal remains were insufficient for complete anatomy details, but the skull contained the teeth for a dental comparison. In checking over the missings that have been reported, Mt. Rainier National Park has indicated a Julie H. Fillo who could fit within the category of the remains found. In order for us to eliminate this party from the skeletal remains, we are requesting either a copy or the original of her dental records. These dental records will be compared by Dr. Monsen and returned to you undamaged.

If you have any further questions in regards to what is needed, please feel free to make contact with the Pierce County Sheriff's Office and direct your calls to myself, Detective Roy Durham at 593-4727. We will immediately return the dental charts and records to you as soon as we have made the comparison. I tried to make telephone contact with you prior to the letter, but found no listing in the St. Louis area for Dr. William Brown.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE V. JANOVICH, SHERIFF

By:  Roy L. Durham, Detective Division  
Pierce County Sheriff's Office 92.

RLD/ljb

PIERCE COUNTY IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER



# PIERCE COUNTY

COUNTY-CITY BUILDING

TACOMA, WASHINGTON 98401



OFFICE OF COUNTY SHERIFF  
GEORGE V. JANOVICH  
SHERIFF

In reply: Refer to File No.

Jack Davelaar, Coroner  
3629 South "D" Street,  
Tacoma, Washington 98408

September 14, 1978

Dear Jack:

Per our telephone conversation on the above date, the following information is provided by the Chief Ranger, Bob Dunigan at Mount Rainier National Park, ph: 569-2211 regarding their missing person, Julie H. FILLO, dob: 5/16/57 (20) 5-4, 130, Brown curly hair shoulder length who has been missing since 1130 hrs on June 30, 1977.

Mr. Dunigan advised that Julie Fillo was a Summer employee and she was last seen on a hike travelling alone. When last seen she was wearing the following items:

- Boots, brown in color size 8
- himalya pack
- forest green down parka
- cut-off blue jeans
- blue & white tank top
- blue flannel shirt
- green down jacket

She had five (5) alloy occlusal fillings in teeth numbered 31, 30, 28 (R.T.) and 19, 18 (L.F.). All four of the 3rd molars were extracted and all 28 teeth were present. Her Dentist: William G. BROWN, 689 West Lockwood, Webster-Groves, Missouri, 63119

Respectfully yours,

George V. Janovich, Sheriff

By:

*H. E. Suprunowski*  
H. E. Suprunowski  
Chief Criminal Deputy

*Ray Dunham 09/18/78*

PIERCE COUNTY IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

# PIERCE

# COUNTY

COUNTY-CITY BUILDING

TACOMA, WASHINGTON 98401



September 18, 1978

OFFICE OF COUNTY SHERIFF  
GEORGE V. JANOVICH  
SHERIFF

In reply: Refer to File No.  
8241100

William G. Brown  
689 West Lockwood  
Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

Dear Sir:

The Pierce County Sheriff's Office is investigating the skeletal remains of an unknown party found August 29, 1978, in the area of Eatonville in Pierce County, a part of Washington State. The remains have been identified as that of a female, believed to be between the ages of 12 to 17 with a height of 5'7". We found that the hair was long, brown in color, with strands 13 to 17 inches in length. The skeletal remains were insufficient for complete anatomy details, but the skull contained the teeth for a dental comparison. In checking over the missings that have been reported, Mt. Rainier National Park has indicated a Julie H. Fillo who could fit within the category of the remains found. In order for us to eliminate this party from the skeletal remains, we are requesting either a copy or the original of her dental records. These dental records will be compared by Dr. Monsen and returned to you undamaged.

If you have any further questions in regards to what is needed, please feel free to make contact with the Pierce County Sheriff's Office and direct your calls to myself, Detective Roy Durham at 593-4727. We will immediately return the dental charts and records to you as soon as we have made the comparison. I tried to make telephone contact with you prior to the letter, but found no listing in the St. Louis area for Dr. William Brown.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE V. JANOVICH, SHERIFF

By: *Roy L. Durham*  
Roy L. Durham, Detective Division  
Pierce County Sheriff's Office

RLD/ljb

PIERCE COUNTY IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

TPD ☐

PCSO ☒

OTHER ☐

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOUND HUMAN SKULL

8241100

|             |                                             |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| SUBJECT     | NAME: LAST <i>Found Human Skull</i>         |                                           | FIRST <i>Skull</i>                                         |                                                        | MIDDLE                                     |                                              | REPORT TITLE                                 |       |
|             | ADDRESS: STREET                             |                                           | CITY                                                       |                                                        | STATE                                      |                                              | ZIP                                          | PHONE |
| CASE STATUS | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/> | No further inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> |       |
|             | RELATED CASE NOS.                           |                                           |                                                            |                                                        |                                            |                                              |                                              |       |

INDEX NARRATIVE

9/28/78, 1504 hours.

R/O made contact with Dr. Robert M. Monsen at 9101 Bridgeport Way, Tacoma 98498, where his clinic is located. At this time, R/O talked with Dr. Monsen about a dental chart that R/O had received from Orting Police Department in regards to Sandra A. Zamarripa, who was reported as a runaway, Orting Case #77408. Dr. Monsen compared the dental charts and X-rays of Zamarripa with those that he had from the human skull, and it is his belief at this time that they do not match. He stated that he wished to study the charts further before making any positive statement, and asked that R/O should make contact with him on Tuesday, 10/3, for a final analysis.

R/O also provided Dr. Monsen with the dental charts that were available on Julie Fillo, who is a missing person from the Mount Rainier National Park, and was reported to the Mount Rainier Rangers. Dr. Monsen was not able to formulate an opinion as to whether the information he had on Fillo and the dental records that he had from the human skull were one and the same. At the present time, he felt that they were negative, but will wait until Tuesday, 10/3, before making his final decision.

9/29/78, 1400 hours.

R/O received a copy of a report done by Dr. Juan Cordova. This report indicates what action he's taken in regards to the human skull, the bones found, and the clothing, and is quite concise. It concurs with the other findings, that the articles of clothing and the bones belong to a female somewhere below the age of 20. R/O then talked with Unit #3, Chief Suprunowski, who requested that the Ranger Service be recontacted to see if the person missing from Mount Rainier National Park, Julie Fillo, might not be that of the found remains. R/O will make this contact as soon as possible, and this information will be submitted on a supplementary report to the case.

CASE CONTINUED.

1007-2-111 R1

|                         |                           |                                    |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| REPORTING TIME AND DATE | OFFICER'S SIGNATURE & NO. | APPROVAL                           |
| 1440 hours, 9/29/78     | <i>Ray G. Dunham</i>      | <i>W. J. [Signature]</i> <i>SP</i> |

402

Ray L. Durham 067 9/29/78

P  
WTC

402

402

**PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON**  
(All entries must be typed or printed)

REPORT NUMBER

82418

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

|        |                                               |                   |                                    |                    |                                     |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| VICTIM | 1. REPORT NAME:<br><b>Found Human Remains</b> | 2. REPORT NUMBER: | 3. Date Occured<br><b>11/09/78</b> | 4. OFFICE USE ONLY |                                     |
|        | 5. NAME: Last<br><b>UNKNOWN</b>               | First             | Middle                             | Maiden             |                                     |
| REPORT | 6. ADDRESS: Street                            | City              | State                              | ZIP                | 7. Phone Number                     |
|        | 8. NAME: Last<br><b>R/O</b>                   | First             | Middle                             | Maiden             |                                     |
|        | 9. ADDRESS: Street<br><b>Pcso</b>             | City              | State                              | ZIP                | 10. Phone Number<br><b>593/4710</b> |

Refer To 11. DETAILS: Compose your report in sentences and paragraphs. Do not repeat unnecessarily.

At 1345 hrs 11-09-78, R/O contacted Below listed  
Reportee at Alder Garage regarding some bones  
found in the area of Mashel River Bridge.

Reportee, Terry A. Vanconett W/M 33 DOB 9-1-45  
10924 47th Ave SW Tacoma WA.  
-phone 584-8786

Reportee stated that at approx. 1215 hrs 11-9-78  
while out hunting in the area he located  
the bones. At that time he gave R/O what  
looked like a human lower jaw.  
R/O followed Reportee to the area where he made  
the find. R/O recognized the area as the same  
area other human bones were found.

Remains were tagged as evidence and gave  
to Unit #141 (Cont'd on Back)

|                                                       |                             |          |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 12. REPORT SUBMITTED BY<br><b>Det Herman Atkinson</b> | 13. DATE<br><b>11/10/78</b> | 14. TIME | DIST | ADM | DD  | UND | IND | PRO | 036 |
|                                                       |                             |          | SSD  | AFP | COR | OTH | TOT |     |     |



Refer  
To

P/O ASKED REPORTER HOW HE HAD  
TO FIND THE BONES. HE SAID THAT  
HE WAS CHECKING THE AREA FOR ELK SENS.

REPORTER ALSO SAID HE HAD HUNTED THE  
AREA FOR LAST SEVEN YEARS. P/O THEN ASKED  
REPORTER WHY HE DROVE TO ELBE TO CALL AND  
REPORT THE FIND, HE SAID THAT HE DIDN'T  
KNOW EXACTLY WHERE TOWNVILLE WAS.

WSP U765, RON TIMMONS HAD DRIVEN REPORTER  
TO THE AREA, WHERE THE BONES HAD BEEN FOUND,  
AND PER TIMMONS, REPORTER BEGAN TALKING ABOUT  
HAVING FAMILY PROBLEMS AND MAKING EXCESSIVE  
SUPPORT PAYMENTS. THE REMARKS SEEMED  
IN-APPROPRIATE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

P/O ADVISED DET. DURHAM #67

# PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF

## EVIDENCE AND LABORATORY RECEIPT

*Found Human Remains*

DATE: *11-09*

C-8241100

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE OF CRIME: \_\_\_\_\_

VICTIM: ☒ SUSPECT: \_\_\_\_\_ INFORMANT: \_\_\_\_\_ LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES: ☒ NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

### DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE FOR STORAGE

|                                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| ITEM 1. <i>LOWER JAW BONE + TEETH</i> | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 2. <i>VERTEBRAE (SEVERAL)</i>    | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 3. <i>POSSIBLE ARM BONE</i>      | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 4. <i>PORTION OF PELVIS BONE</i> | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 5. _____                         | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 6. _____                         | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 7. _____                         | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 8. _____                         | SERIAL #: _____ |
| ITEM 9. _____                         | SERIAL #: _____ |

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: *Det. [Signature]* / 167 BADGE #: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: *11-09-78*

### ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS

*ADDITIONAL ABOVE ITEMS LOCATED IN SAME SEARCH AREA AS PREVIOUSLY FOUND BONES. ON WEST SIDE SR#7, APPROXIMATELY 1/4 MILE SOUTH OF TRIBUNE RD., OUTSIDE EATONVILLE IN BRUSH, APPROX 800' OFF ROADWAY. CORONER (STEINER) NEEDS A CD MON.*

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

EVIDENCE RECEIVED BY: *[Signature]* 598 DATE: *11-13-78*

LOCATION OF EVIDENCE: *34 Ctr*

CONTROL PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE RELEASED TO LAB: \_\_\_\_\_ TO RETURN FROM LAB: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE RELEASED TO DOCTOR: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF DISPOSIT: \_\_\_\_\_

LABORATORY RESULTS -

11A B

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

TPD ☐ PCSO ☒ OTHER ☐

7253271  
8241100

|                   |                                             |                                              |                                                            |                                                        |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| SUBJECT           | NAME: LAST                                  | FIRST                                        | MIDDLE                                                     | REPORT TITLE                                           |
|                   | MASON                                       | STEPHANIE                                    | LYNN                                                       |                                                        |
| CASE STATUS       | ADDRESS: STREET                             | CITY                                         | STATE                                                      | ZIP                                                    |
|                   | 120 S. 136th St., Apt. 22-D                 |                                              |                                                            |                                                        |
| CASE STATUS       | Property Recovered <input type="checkbox"/> | Partial Recovery <input type="checkbox"/>    | No further Inv. pending new leads <input type="checkbox"/> | Investigation to be continued <input type="checkbox"/> |
|                   | Cleared Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>  | Cleared Exceptional <input type="checkbox"/> | Cleared with Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>               |                                                        |
| RELATED CASE NOS. |                                             |                                              |                                                            |                                                        |

INDEX

NARRATIVE

(REPORTER: STEPHEN K. MASON)

9/12/78.

R/O went through the runaway/missing reports for Pierce County again, to determine if any of these subjects might be similar to the remains that was found near Eatonville, in Case #8241100. This particular case indicated that the missing party was a white female, 15, 5'5", 105 pounds, with long brown hair, wearing blue jeans and a knit top of multiple colors. This would match the physical description on the skeletal remains, plus the clothing that was found. With this information, R/O attempted to contact Stephen K. Mason at 967-2020, but found that he was on duty assignment in Yakima, and would not be back before Wednesday of next week. With this information, word was left for the duty commander to contact R/O by phone. R/O received a call back from a Lt. of the 2nd/60th Mechanized Infantry, but did not obtain his name. He was advised of the information regarding the missing person, and through him R/O learned that Stephanie Lynn Mason has divorced her husband and remarried, and is now living in Centralia, that she no longer is a missing person, nor is she connected with our skeletal remains.

THIS CASE CLOSED.

*Copy to case 8241100*

78 SEP 13 4:53

|                         |                           |                    |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| REPORTING TIME AND DATE | OFFICER'S SIGNATURE & NO. | APPROVAL           |
| 0820 hours, 9/13/78.    | <i>Dunham 067</i>         | <i>[Signature]</i> |

PC 5.0  
COPY

*Ray W.*

Robert M. Monson, D.D.S.  
9101 Bridgeport Way  
Tacoma, WA 98499

6 Sept 1978 File # 1010 M

8241100

TO: Mr. Jack Davelaar, Pierce County Coroner

SUBJECT: Three additional teeth said to be associated with  
the Human skull File number 1009 - M

Three human teeth were delivered to my office, 9101 Bridgeport  
Way, Tacoma, WA for examination. They were said by the Pierce  
County Coroner's office to belong to the human skull file #1009 M.

The teeth are: A left maxillary central incisor.  
A left maxillary lateral incisor.  
A right maxillary first molar.

TOOTH NUMBER NOTATION

- 5. Only minute cusp wear
- 9. Decalcified areas on the mesial and distal contact points
- 10. Decalcified areas on the mesial and distal contact points  
Hypoplastic enamel on the facial at the gingival which  
follows the outline of the lost gingival tissue

When placed in the skull the three teeth fit into the  
appropriate sockets. They are of the same mold, shape, size  
and color as the other teeth present in the skull. Therefore  
they seem to be from the same person.  
Upon placing the central incisor into the skull the two centrals  
appear to have drifted together. This may have been due to  
decay or a lost filling on the mesial of the right maxillary  
central incisor.

6543 81 43 8L

*Dunkan 9/12/78*

*RMM*  
*[Signature]*

Robert M. Ronsen, D.D.S.  
9101 Bridgeport Way  
Tacoma, WA 98499

5 Sept 1978

TO: Mr. Jack Davelaar, Pierce County Coroner

SUBJECT: Human skull identification - File number 1009-M

A human skull of unknown identity was submitted to me for examination on 30 August by the Pierce County Coroner's office. The skull with ten erupted teeth and two unerupted teeth was examined by me and x-rays were taken to aid in future identification. Because of the dark brown stains found on the skull and the loss of all soft tissues it is evident that the skull has been outside for a long period of time.

The supraorbital ridges are very flat with sharp margins. The foramen magnum is relatively small and round. The orbits have rounded outlines. The glabella is not prominent in a profile view. The mastoid process is smaller, smoother and more pointed than that found on the skull of a male. These numerous anatomical features seem to indicate the skull is that of a female.

From the standpoint of tooth development it appears the individual was not younger than twelve nor older than seventeen.

Specific dental findings are as follows:

A human skull with ten teeth initially present for examination. No mandible present. Upon examination with panoramic x-ray and periapical x-rays two unerupted maxillary third molars are found. Four teeth are lost and this appears to have been postmortem. Teeth present: 21-8, 12-14, 11-13, 10-15.

TOOTH FINDINGS

1. Maxillary 1st premolar. Root formation just starting.
2. Deep occlusal decay
3. Deep lingual decay  
Large pulp stones seen on x-ray.
4. Slight lingual version.
5. Lost post mortem.
6. Very slight incisal wear
7. Large ICP decay
8. Decalcified distal  
Tooth broken post mortem on ICP decay.  
Protective base still present indicating a dental filling had been placed but was lost post mortem when the angle was broken off.
9. Lost post mortem

RMM

10. Lost postmortem
11. Lost postmortem
12. No wear evident
13. No wear evident
14. Occlusal amalgam restoration  
Lingual amalgam restoration  
Supererupted which could indicate that the lower  
first molar which opposes this was also missing.  
Facial has a decalcified area.
- 15.
16. Present in jaw on x-ray. Root formation just  
beginning.

No soft tissue remains on the bones so it is difficult  
to determine how far the teeth had erupted into the mouth,  
however all teeth could probably have been seen except  
the thirdolars.

No calculus or tartar is present. The teeth in general  
show very little incisal or occlusal wear. The restorations  
show that the person did have dental treatment at one  
time but this could have been when the person was from  
age six upward. The matching tooth on the opposite from the  
one with restorations in it, has deep decay. This seems  
to indicate dental treatment at an early age because if this  
decay would have been noticed it most likely would have been  
done at the same time. A prominent tooth in the front  
also has deep noticeable decay. This could have been  
noticed when the person smiled or if the person were more  
self-conscious, if the person could not have shown this area  
and consciously kept her lip covering this area when  
meeting people.

It appears therefore that no dental treatment had been  
sought for a considerable period of time.

Rmm

402



402

402

402

**402**

NO. 9945 LOCATION 34 Ctr

CASE # 8241100 TIME 1340 DATE 11-15-78

RECEIVED FROM R. J. Stet, OF PIERCE COUNTY

SHERIFF'S OFFICE: Items released to R

Casey Stinger Coroner

Clear Record

RECEIVED BY: R. J. Stet 11-15-78

Z-1038

PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF  
EVIDENCE AND LABORATORY RECEIPT

# 8241108

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE OF CRIME: FOUND HUMAN REMAINS DATE: 11-09-18

VICTIM: X SUSPECT: \_\_\_\_\_ INFORMANT: \_\_\_\_\_ LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES: X NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE FOR STORAGE

ITEM 1. Lower Jaw Bone - Teeth SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 2. Vertebrae (S1-S2) SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 3. Unsure if Arm Bone SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 4. Portion of Pelvis Bone SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 5. \_\_\_\_\_ SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 6. \_\_\_\_\_ SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 7. \_\_\_\_\_ SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 8. R. Casey Stencil SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM 9. \_\_\_\_\_ SERIAL #: \_\_\_\_\_

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: Det. [Signature] / 67 BADGE # \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: 11-09-18

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS.

ADDITIONAL ABOVE ITEMS LOCATED IN SAME SEARCH AREA AS PREVIOUSLY FOUND BONES. ON WEST SIDE SR 7 APPROXIMATELY 1/4 MILE SOUTH OF INTERCHANGE & OUTSIDE ZONE IN BRUSH, APPROX 300' ON ROADWAY. (C. [Signature])

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

EVIDENCE RECEIVED BY [Signature] 593 DATE: 11-13-18

LOCATION OF EVIDENCE 34 Ctr

CONTROL PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 9945

DATE RELEASED TO LAB \_\_\_\_\_ DATE RETURNED FROM LAB \_\_\_\_\_

DATE RELEASED TO DOCTOR \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF DISPOSITION 11-15-18

LABORATORY RESULTS - [Signature]

7.1029





PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF'S RECEIPT

No. 56253 Location P76

Case No. 2291100 Time 11:22 Date 5-10-1985

Received From ZMA-548

Deeraged

C/R  
Received By: ZMA-548

I HAVE NOT BEEN REIMBURSED BY MY INSURANCE COMPANY

Z-1038

PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF'S RECEIPT

No. 56253 Location B76

Case No. 824100 Time 11:22 Date 5-18-85

Received From ZMA-548

Deerayed

1/R  
Received By: ZMA-548

I HAVE NOT BEEN REIMBURSED BY MY INSURANCE COMPANY

Z-1038

# Bundy's final motive still not understood

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. (AP) — The motive behind a series of final-hour confessions by serial killer Ted Bundy remains a mystery today, the first anniversary of his death in Florida's electric chair.

Homicide investigators still question whether Bundy's confessions in 23 killings in Washington state, Idaho, Utah and Colorado shortly before his execution were merely a desperate gamble to prolong his life.

An investigator with the attorney general's office in Washington said Bundy was trying to "save his neck" by exchanging information for time.

"He had two things in mind. One was to get law enforcement to intervene with the governor by saying he'd been cooperative and we need more time and the other was to play on the sympathies of the victims' relatives to have them contact the governor and speak on his behalf," said Bob Keppel, who interviewed Bundy in the days before the execution.

But Dennis Couch, a Utah investigator, said by the time he talked with Bundy 36 hours before the execution, the serial killer

"looked like a whipped puppy.

"I had the feeling that he knew he was defeated and it was the end of the line," said Couch, of Salt Lake County. "I felt at the time that he was sincere in trying to find the bodies for the families."

In the end, the confessions won the former law-school student no extra time.

He was strapped into electric chair on Jan. 24, 1989, for the 1978 kidnaping, rape and murder of a 12-year-old Lake County girl.

Diana Weiner, an attorney who arranged the final interviews with investigators, said the day before his death Bundy filed a written request for a 30- to 60-day extension with the governor's office. He had offered to fully answer questions of investigators and be examined by doctors and psychiatrists in hopes they could better understand his behavior, Weiner said.

"He wanted to die having left a more full understanding with the public of what the underlying factors were in his behavior so that we as a society... would be able to take steps to prevent the kind of behavior he committed," she said.

Olympian 1/25/90

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Mark Curtis

DATE: 6/6/89

CASE NO:

1

2 Re: Donna MANSON

3

4 Ted Bundy claimed he killed her & put her body  
5 (buried) at Taylors Mtn. in King Co. He took her head  
6 home & buried it.

7

8 I spoke with King Co. Capt. Bob Evans #296-7575  
9 who had that area searched twice since the Bundy  
10 confessions. The first time was with people & hand  
11 equipment. Two weeks later they used officers that  
12 were present during the original body discoveries  
13 & a skilled backhoe operator, & did it all 1 inch  
14 at a time. They fully did the terrain, taking it all down,  
15 & found nothing new.

16

17 Nothing more we can do.

18

19

20

W. A. Curtis

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1/23/89

re: Donna Gail MANSON  
Homicide

Her parents are Lyle & Marie E. MANSON  
124 "O" St. NE  
Auburn, Wa. 98002  
# 939-0267

I contacted Lyle MANSON today to explain that Bob Keppel had not yet returned our call, but that he assured us he would indeed remember the MANSON situation. And, that we will call when we know something.

Update of 1/24/89 — I called Lyle MANSON to explain that we spoke with Keppel & no new info. was learned, & that we would call him tomorrow after conferring in Seattle.

Update:

Ted Bundy clearly admitted killing MANSON & buried her at Taylor Mtn. in King Co., but declined to describe how or where he killed her.

Mars Rude

# **MISSING PERSON**

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974  
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



**Refer Case File**

**74-3868-3**

## **DONNA GAIL MANSON**

**Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954**

**WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.**

**Long Brown hair, Blue eyes**

**WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING;**

**Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,  
Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,  
Bulova wristwatch.**

**When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she  
was attending a jazz Concert being held on the**



## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Mark Curtis

DATE: 2/7/89

CASE NO:

1 Re: homicider - Ted Bundy

2

3 Contacted Atty. Gen. Inveat. Bob Keppel who related;  
4 That (6) six of his victims were decapitated  
5 & (2) is all he admitted to, i.e. MANSON & HAWKINS.  
6 King Co. felt the bodies were maybe placed  
7 differently than the heads as they found so few  
8 bones of any body (s), i.e. Taylor Mountain.

9 That the only girl's death described was that of  
10 Hawkins, who he strangled & hit her on the  
11 head with a small crowbar.

12 That none of the known BUNDY victims was of any  
13 mo. like DEVINE & BAKER.

14 That BUNDY was not supplied with any names of possible  
15 victims, only months & years, as a means of  
16 separating his admissions & to know if he really  
17 could clear anything.

18 As to Patricia GARRISON, BUNDY was simply asked,  
19 - early 70's, woman stabbed?, to which BUNDY  
20 simply said "No."

21 That GARRISON's parents did call from Calif. to  
22 speak with Keppel to ask if BUNDY said  
23 anything about her Daughter.

24 That King Co. Cpt. Evans is in charge of setting up  
25 the next Taylor Mountain search for MANSON &  
26 HAWKINS bodies, soon.

27 That BUNDY left behind written papers in his cell and  
28 supposedly it includes a confession to several

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Curtis

DATE: 2/7/89

CASE NO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

homicides. His woman atty. got custody of them & is being sued by Florida for disclosures. If & when the papers are released, Florida has chosen Keppel to examine them & channel any information so discovered.

And also were advised that King Co. Medical Examiner Bill Haglund has research info. of any missing people from the 70's, of the region. He would be our source person, should we ever find old bodies, i.e., the "Tumwater-Olympia" girl, mentioned by BUNDY.

Keppel is aware of a 6/29/73 report of missing girl Rita Jolly of Clackamas County, & she was never found. (Oregon victim)

Mark Curtis

# A year later, Bundy still stalks memories

By Paula Schwed

Gannett News Service

Ted Bundy still haunts police investigators, just as he once returned, again and again, to visit the wooded spots where he dragged his captives to die.

On Jan. 24, 1989, Bundy, 42 — nationally reviled as a monster — was electrocuted by the state of Florida, and jubilant throngs cheered.

Four days earlier, he began confessing to his crimes and was still spouting names and burial sites as he smoked his last cigarette.

He claimed responsibility for 30 murders in Washington state, Oregon, California, Idaho, Utah, Colorado and Florida.

His last-minute revelations yielded not one additional body, and everyone who talked to Bundy in that frantic time believes his confessions were calculated to pressure Florida Gov. Bob Martinez to delay the execution while Bundy led investigators to his victims.

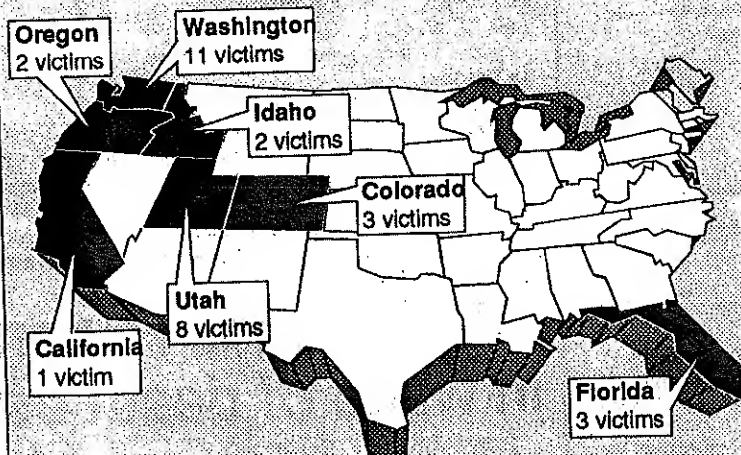
But some say the killer also had other motives: to provide cold

See Bundy/6A

1/21/90 Olympian

## Trail of a killer

Before Ted Bundy died in Florida's electric chair Jan. 24, 1989, he confessed to 30 murders of females aged 12-26 from 1973 to 1978. He didn't know all their names, or remember where he left some bodies. Here are the victims Bundy claimed to kill.



| Washington state |                  |     |
|------------------|------------------|-----|
| 1973             | Victim           | Age |
| Dec.             | Katherine Devine | NA  |
| 1974             |                  |     |
| Feb.             | Lynda Healy      | 21  |
| Mar.             | Donna Manson     | 19  |
| April            | Susan Rancourt   | 18  |
| May              | Roberta Parks    | 22  |
| June             | Georgann Hawkins | 18  |
| July             | Janice Ott       | 23  |
| July             | Denise Naslund   | 19  |
| Utah             |                  |     |
| Oct.             | Nancy Wilcox     | 16  |
| Oct.             | Melissa Smith    | 17  |
| Oct.             | Laura Alme       | 17  |
| Nov.             | Debra Kent       | 17  |

| Colorado |                  |     |
|----------|------------------|-----|
| 1975     | Victim           | Age |
| Jan.     | Caryn Campbell   | 23  |
| Mar.     | Julie Cunningham | 26  |
| April    | Denise Oliverson | 25  |
| Idaho    |                  |     |
| May      | Lynette Culver   | 12  |
| Utah     |                  |     |
| June     | Susan Curtis     | 15  |
| July     | Nancy Baird      | 21  |
| Florida  |                  |     |
| 1978     |                  |     |
| Jan.     | Margaret Bowman  | 21  |
| Jan.     | Lisa Levy        | 21  |
| Feb.     | Kimberly Leach   | 12  |

### Unidentified victims

3 Washington state, 2 Utah, 2 Oregon, 1 Idaho, 1 California



All smiles



Awaiting trial



On death row



## Bundy —

From Page One

comfort for the victims' families, to make amends with God, to help society understand cold-blooded killers.

"If we continue to believe serial killers are some type of sinister, scarred, twisted-looking monster out there that just isn't human, we will fail to see them among us," said John Tanner, a state's attorney in Daytona Beach, Fla., who met Bundy through a Christian prison ministry, prayed regularly with him and believed he repented.

"And they are among us."

## Wants to protect daughter

Bundy had a 6-year-old daughter, reportedly conceived in prison, and he did not want her to be fooled by someone like him, he told FBI agent William Hagmaier, who

didn't have to do it."

Although Bundy told Hagmaier he killed eight times in Utah, without naming all the victims, Couch said authorities there believe there were seven.

Couch tells of extraordinary machinations that almost kept him from questioning Bundy before his death, and says when he did interrogate him, Bundy kept ducking questions about some of the murders — "playing possum."

Like most of the investigators, Couch says Bundy wanted to concentrate on locating bodies, believing the searches might allow him to stay alive.

"I wanted to reach across the

table and slap him upside the head," says Couch.

He said Bundy's lawyers did not want to let him in at all because "I didn't pull any weight" with Utah's governor, Couch says. Then, they offered him only 30 minutes with the condemned man.

The lack of time for thorough interviews frustrated authorities, but none requested a delay in the execution. Many said Bundy personally asked them to contact Martinez on his behalf; Bundy's lawyers tried to arrange for families of the victims to send Martinez messages by fax machine requesting a stay so Bundy could tell what he knew.

"It would set a horrible precedent," said Vail, Colo., police detective Matt Lindvall.

"Anybody in his position could do the same exact thing and hold the whole system hostage."

Lindvall's conversation with Bundy cleared up the only unsolved homicide in Vail between 1975 and 1989 — Julie Cunningham, 26, who vanished after mailing some letters March 15, 1975.

Her body was not found, nor was that of Denise Oliverson, 25, who disappeared three weeks later, in Grand Junction. Those cases and the Snowmass disappearance of Caryn Campbell, 23, on Jan. 12, 1975, have been closed — all at

tributed to Bundy.

## No help for Washington

Bundy closed no cases for the Washington state police. They blamed him for the deaths of eight women from December 1973 to August 1974, and what Bundy told other investigators confirmed their suspicions.

He told investigator Robert Keppel there were three others whose names he did not know, including a hitchhiker whose May 1973 death marked the start of Bundy's killing spree.

But Keppel thinks Bundy may have claimed his first victim at 14 — when Ann Marie Burr, 8, disappeared from her Tacoma bedroom

and was never seen again.

Bundy took piano lessons from the lady next door to Burr's house.

"I don't know that he's ever told the truth to any of these people completely. I don't think he really knew himself," says Keppel, who thinks the total number of victims could be 100 or more.

Keppel has been tracking Bundy crimes for more than a decade, and the struggle to understand why still consumes him.

"If Bundy is one in a million, there's 180 to 200 or more out there."

or "radical re-  
ion" after an  
indicating a  
battled party  
ting took  
more pro-  
of thou-  
factions  
ing re-  
since  
ed in  
egor  
ands  
and  
ers

After the session ended shortly before midnight Saturday, Gysi said: "Radical reform and consolidation are standing further in the forefront for the Communist Party. Party leaders decided during the daylong session to use their powers in the interest of the people and the country and less for the party." Gysi added, according to the brief dispatch from the official news agency ADN, "That's signed to counteract the polarization among the



## 6A | Ted Bundy

### Bundy —

From Page One  
comfort for the victims' families, to make amends with God, to help society understand cold-blooded killers.

"If we continue to believe serial killers are some type of sinister, scarred, twisted-looking monster out there that just isn't human, we will fail to see them among us," said John Tanner, a state's attorney in Daytona Beach, Fla., who met Bundy through a Christian prison ministry, prayed regularly with him and believed he repented.

"And they are among us."

#### Wants to protect daughter

Bundy had a 6-year-old daughter, reportedly conceived in prison, and he did not want her to be fooled by someone like him, he told FBI agent William Hagmaier, who studies serial killers at the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime in Quantico, Va.

"That's why he told me, 'You and others need to identify these people,'" said Hagmaier, who spent hundreds of hours with Bundy in the last three years of his life and attended his confessions.

Bundy confided to Hagmaier gruesome aspects of his crimes: He pored over Polaroids of his mutilated victims. On occasion, before he buried some victims, he changed their clothing or washed their hair to better conform to his fantasies. He revisited the "sacred ground" where he raped and murdered them.

When Hagmaier asked for an explanation of what he did, Bundy said:

"If I'm the killer and I've got something around your throat and you're dying, nobody can do anything. I own you. You're mine. You'll always be a part of me. I'll always remember that that's where I've taken your life and we became one."

It was Hagmaier to whom Bundy totaled his crimes: 11 in Washington state, eight in Utah, three each in Colorado and Florida, two each in Idaho and Oregon and one in California.

Only Bundy succeeded in convincing Bundy of murder, for the

didn't have to do it."

Although Bundy told Hagmaier he killed eight times in Utah, without naming all the victims, Couch said authorities there believe there were seven.

Couch tells of extraordinary machinations that almost kept him from questioning Bundy before his death, and says when he did interrogate him, Bundy kept ducking questions about some of the murders — "playing possum."

Like most of the investigators, Couch says Bundy wanted to concentrate on locating bodies, believing the searches might allow him to stay alive.

"I wanted to reach across the

table and slap him upside the head," says Couch.

He said Bundy's lawyers did not want to let him in at all because "I didn't pull any weight" with Utah's governor, Couch says. Then, they offered him only 30 minutes with the condemned man.

The lack of time for thorough interviews frustrated authorities, but none requested a delay in the execution. Mary said Bundy personally asked them to contact Martinez on his behalf; Bundy's lawyers tried to arrange for families of the victims to send Martinez messages by fax machine requesting a stay so Bundy could tell what he knew.

"It was a relief," said Detective Martinez.

"Anybody who does the whole thing, they're a

Lindva

Bundy solved in 1975 and

ham, 26,

ing some

Her bo

that of

disappea

Grand J

the Sno

Caryn, O

1975, he



totalled his crimes: 11 in Washington state, eight in Utah, three each in Colorado and Florida, two each in Idaho and Oregon and one in California.

Only Florida succeeded in convicting Bundy of murder for the savage homicides of two Florida State University sorority sisters and of Kimberly Leach, 12, of Lake City. All three killings occurred in the winter of 1978.

Some of Bundy's victims were hitchhikers who were nameless to him. Bundy's recall on many points amazed investigators who raced to Florida to interrogate him, but some burial sites he could not pinpoint. There were murders he refused to discuss.

#### Idaho was surprised

Idaho authorities did not even know Bundy had been in the state when word came from Florida State Prison that he was ready to confess.

Jim Whitehead, chief of Idaho's Bureau of Investigation, says he does not expect to find the body of Lynette Culver, 12, whom Bundy said he killed May 6, 1975, and dumped in the Snake River near Pocatello.

Investigators still search for her when they are in the area on another case. The other victim was a hitchhiker Bundy said he picked up near Boise in the fall of 1974. He thought she came from Montana.

"It would be highly unlikely we'd find something this late, even though we feel comfortable Ted Bundy was involved," said Whitehead, whose interrogation of Bundy was ended in mid-sentence after an hour.

"I understand how he captivated his victims," Whitehead mused. "He's the kind of guy you could probably like."

Although Bundy claimed one victim in Sonoma County, Calif., and two in Oregon, investigators from those states did not question Bundy. Authorities in those states are waiting to close cases or eliminate Bundy as a suspect in others until they receive an FBI chart of Bundy's murderous travels.

At least two months from completion, the 10-year chart already spans 500 feet of paper, and that's not even half the details gleaned — and double-checked — from his address books, school records and confessions.

Capt. Lee Erickson, director of the Oregon Bureau of Criminal Identification, says he thinks he could not get in to see Bundy because "Oregon, being a small state, would not have been perceived as having that much power" to pressure Martinez to halt the execution.

He says there are 11 cases in Oregon that might be linked to Bundy, and the state's law enforcers will meet to discuss them as soon as the FBI timeline is obtained.

#### Colorado believes him

There were two murders in Utah and Colorado to which Bundy confessed five minutes before his execution. Neither body has been found, but investigators say those gallows confessions are proof of Bundy's sincerity.

"No one even suspected he was involved in that case," said Detective Dennis Couch of Salt Lake City, referring to the June 28, 1975, disappearance of Susan Curtis, 15, from Provo.

"I think he was sincere and tried to help us," Couch said. "He wanted to get it all off his chest. He

On death row



Unidentified state, 2. Un-

Mark Curtis

DATE: 3/28/78

CASE NO: 73-17592-12

1 (old info.)

2 re: Kathy Merry DEVINE homicide of 1974 :

3 subject - Ted BUNDY

4

5 Dave REICHERT of King Co Police + Bob KEPPEL of Atty.

6 Gen. Office, visited Ted Bundy in Florida since his incarceration.

7 BUNDY, in part, was shown the DEVINE photos + cocked his head

8 sideways, grinning, + wanted to see portrait photo of her.

9 He also wanted maps of Thurston County + claimed he had found

10 two (2) skulls back then in this area, + wanted to "show"

11 the investigators where.

12

13

14

15 C/c - Garrison Homicide file. # 70-73-1

16 ✓ BAKER " " # 74-9255-6

17 MANSON missing file. # 74-3868-3

18

19

20 Lt. Mark W. Curtis

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Mark CURTIS

TCSB

DATE: 1/27/89

CASE NO: 74-3868-3

1 re: Ted BUNDY re: Donna THANSON

2

3 BUNDY is believed to have been sighted at Priest Point  
4 Park, Oly., Wa. in March 1974, early.

5

6 We were contacted by Dorothy E. STIEGLER - 10/30/45  
7 now of 4642 180th Way S.W., Rochester, Wa. 98579, phone  
8 #273-8670, work #456-4800.

9

10 In early March 1974, she was 28 years old, attractive,  
11 reddish brown hair parted in the middle & long to her waist,  
12 outgoing and likely perceived as too friendly, 120#, 5'7".  
13 She was with her son Grant, then age 7, now age 29 at  
14 the Park. A man she later recognized as BUNDY, (in the  
15 newspaper), began carefully following her, first appearing  
16 friendly, incredibly good looking, "spotty thick" beard,  
17 wearing a hunter red and black plaid shirt & blue jeans.  
18 Mrs. STIEGLER noted the man had followed them to  
19 5 or 6 places, finally by the bay and she finally felt  
20 "italked like an animal". At that point he then looked  
21 markedly different "scary" in the eyes, & had stood  
22 behind things to watch her.

23 She quickly returned to her car which seemed to  
24 cause the man to become seriously angry and he got into  
25 his vehicle and left, squealing his tires.

26

27 Vehicle - Reddish brown mid to medium size, old, dirty color

28

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 1/27/89

CASE NO: 74-3868-3

1 RE: BUNDY

2

3 She saw no crutches, kw, etc., & wrote it off as  
4 a bad experience.

5

6 A few days later the local newspaper carried a  
7 story of the missing person report of MANSON.  
8 STEIGLER is clear on the time frame due to her  
9 Remembrance of the news account & that it was  
10 just before her wedding anniversary.

11

12 Some time later she walked into her mother's  
13 home and saw a newspaper front page showing  
14 BUNDY's photo. Her immediate reaction was that  
15 he was exactly the same man who had stalked her.  
16 The photo showed a clean shaven man, yet she  
17 recognized him anyway. She has no room of doubt.

18

19 She did not earlier call, believing law enforcement  
20 had things under control without her.

21

22

23 Note: STEIGLER is a well known citizen in good  
24 standing in this community and is credible.

25 1/31/89 Addendum: she called back after talking to her son & believes  
26 Bundy wore dark pants, not jeans, & had a pipe but didn't smoke it.

27

Mark Curtis

28

TO: Mark  
DATE 1/25 TIME 0937  
FROM Lyle Manson  
OF \_\_\_\_\_

MESSAGE:

Has heard from Linda Barker in Texas.  
She said everything is going to be aired.  
They want Donnas diary back. They  
were told as soon as case was closed they  
could have it back, he considers it closed.

- ☒ Called You
- ☐ Returned Your Call
- ☐ Will Call Again
- ☒ Please Call
- ☐ Wants to See You
- ☐ Was Here To See You

SCAN NUMBER

OFF SCAN NUMBER

939-0267

SF 023 3/87 -1261-

**A Message For You**

**FBI - PLS**

INITIALS



1-9-6

PHUCK - MARY

26-SEPT-85

LAST YEAR DAVID RECHART AND BOB  
KEPPLE (GREEN RIVER TASK FORCE) VISITED  
BUNDY AND STARTED ESTABLISHING A  
RELATIONSHIP, AT FIRST HAVING BUNDY  
TALKING ABOUT SERIAL KILLERS IN GENERAL,  
BUT AS HIS EXECUTION DATE DRAWS  
NEAR (HE WAS ABOUT TWO TO THREE YEARS  
BEFORE ALL APPEALS ARE EXHAUSTED) THEY  
ARE GOING TO ASK ABOUT THE WASH-OREGON  
COED KILLINGS AND THEY HAVE PROMISED  
ME DONNA GAIL MANSON WILL BE ONE  
OF THE FIRST TO BE DISCUSSED-

Neil

9-5-85

PROPOSAL

TO SEND SGT. PAUL BARCLIFT, TWICE, TO INTERVIEW TED BUNDY IN FLORIDA REFERENCE THE MARCH 12, 1974 DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE.

PURPOSE(S) :

- A) First interview to get acquainted, gain or attempt to set a positive stage for a latter interview. Offer him a more pleasant TCSO accomodation and stress, if needed, how this obvious homicide investigation could alter his projected date with death in Florida. Further, if needed, emphasize how this one (1) case could gain him new notoriety and be difficult to connect with any other case without his input. This interview should be in the near future.
- B) The second interview should come just prior to his execution date for maximum well-placed stress.

Sgt. Barclift is most versed in Bundy as a suspect and so the likely candidate to prove Bundy's connection to: 1) A vehicle, like Bundy's, seen in the college area at that time; and 2) Working in Olympia.

LOCATION: The prison near Jacksonville, Florida (904) 964-8025.  
(Contact via a Mr. Mathis)

# **MISSING PERSON**

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974  
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



**Refer Case File**

**74-3868-3**

**DONNA GAIL MANSON**

**Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954**

**WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.**

**Long Brown hair Blue eyes**

PROJECTED COSTS:

|                   |                                                            |                     |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                   | 3 days food -----                                          | \$ 60.00            |
|                   | 3 days lodging -----                                       | \$200.00            |
| Air Fare Options: | A) 30-day advance<br>reservations -----<br>(mid-week fare) | \$278.00 Round Trip |
|                   | B) 30-day advance<br>reservations -----<br>(weekend fare)  | \$318.00            |
|                   | C) 14-day advance<br>reservations -----<br>(Mon-Thurs.)    | \$398.00            |
|                   | D) 7-day advance<br>reservations -----                     | \$735.00            |
|                   | E) No Notice -----                                         | \$980.00            |
|                   |                                                            | <hr/>               |
|                   | Minimum Option ---                                         | \$538.00            |

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sgt. Mark Curtis

/fb



Donna was a first-year student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus <sup>at</sup> in Dorm C, <sup>(in</sup> room 206, which had kitchen facilities, a dining area and a private bath. The room was shared with another student.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. She is not believed to have attended either the class or concert. Donna did not mention any date, <sup>to her roommate</sup> but she did change clothes several times and seemed to take extra time in fixing herself up.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. This road is near the Dorm's and has no street lights. He states he saw her three times between 8:00 PM and 9:30 PM. She was wearing the long dark maxi coat.

On March 18, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. Items that she normally took when she left the campus were found in her room. Food was left on the stove, as if in preparation for an evening meal.

CASE:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19  
DOB: June 9, 1954, 5 ft, 0 in, 100 lbs, blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat; red-green-orange striped blouse; green slacks.

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring; Bulova-Carabelle wrist-watch.

SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student. The room contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her room mate that she intended to go to a Jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The room mate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 PM and 9:30 PM. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 18, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her room mate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.

Several searches were conducted on the campus, they failed to reveal any evidence of Donna. Donna was the second of five young girls to disappear from Washington and Oregon campuses. Three of these girls have been found thus far, Donna is one of the two still missing. The three victims found were all at the same place, Taylor Mountain off Highway 18, near Issaquah.

Donna's home is in Auburn, Washington. She lived at home with her parents and an younger brother. Prior to attending Evergreen State College, she attended Green River College. Green River College is located near the area where the other three bodies were found.

Donna's disappearance is believed definitely related to the fate of the other missing girls.



OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

• JACK CRAWFORD  
UNDERSHERIFF  
• DWIGHT CARON  
CHIEF CRIMINAL  
DEPUTY  
• W.W. "TAG" FRAZIER  
CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

## MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

### CASE:

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19  
DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped  
blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle  
wristwatch

### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

• JACK CRAWFORD  
UNDERSHERIFF  
• DWIGHT CARON  
CHIEF CRIMINAL  
DEPUTY  
• W.W. "TAG" FRAZIER  
CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

## MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

### CASE:

### VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped  
blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle  
wristwatch

### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

• JACK CRAWFORD  
UNDERSHERIFF  
• DWIGHT CARON  
CHIEF CRIMINAL  
DEPUTY  
• W.W. "TAG" FRAZIER  
CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

## MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

### CASE:

### VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped  
blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle  
wristwatch

### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

• JACK CRAWFORD  
UNDERSHERIFF  
• DWIGHT CARON  
CHIEF CRIMINAL  
DEPUTY  
• W.W. "TAG" FRAZIER  
CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

## MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

### CASE:

### VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped  
blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle  
wristwatch

### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:00 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

• JACK CRAWFORD  
UNDERSHERIFF  
• DWIGHT CARON  
CHIEF CRIMINAL  
DEPUTY  
• W.W. "TAG" FRAZIER  
CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

## MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

CASE: 74-3858-3

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19  
DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,  
long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange  
striped blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle  
wristwatch

## SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a first year student at The Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm G, room 206, which had kitchen facilities, a dining area and a private bath. The room was shared with another student.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. Donna did not mention having a date to her roommate, but she did change clothes several times and seemed to take extra time in fixing herself up.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. This road is near the dorms and has no street lights. He states he saw her three times between 8:00 p.m. and 9:30 p.m.; she was wearing the dark maxi coat.

On March 13, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. Items that she normally took when she left the campus were found in her room and food was left on the stove, as if in preparation for an evening meal.



Several searches were conducted on the campus; they failed to reveal any evidence of Donna. Donna was the second of five young girls to disappear from Washington and Oregon campuses. Three of these girls have been found thus far; Donna is one of the two who remain missing. The three victims found were all at the same place, Taylor Mountain off Highway 18, near Issaquah.

Donna's home is in Auburn, Washington. She lives at home with her parents and a younger brother. Prior to attending The Evergreen State College, she attended Green River College, which is located near the area where the other three bodies were found.

Donna's disappearance is believed definitely related to the fate of the other missing girls.

# The Evergreen State College

March 20, 1974

TO: Detective Paul Barclift

FROM: Rod Marrom

SUBJECT: Donna Gail Manson - Case # 74-3868-3

Per my conversation this date with Mr. Ken Jacob, Director of Housing, I was informed of the following list of alledged facts and speculative information: (Mr. Jacob learned of this information throught two female students who were close to Donna Manson.)

1. Two people from Selleck, Washington were on campus on Tuesday, March 12, 1974.
2. They were under the impression that Donna had a date for Tuesday night, March 12, 1974, as Donna changed clothing a number of times and was very fussy about her personal appearance.
3. That Donna either had a date for the concert on Tuesday evening or anticipated meeting someone there. Could have picked up with someone.
4. Has been suspected of sleeping with many males.
5. "Could" have a bad case of V.D.
6. Has had the habit of sleeping all day - up and moving about all night.
7. Does not get along with her parents.
8. Does like to hitchhike and does whenever possible.
9. Does a lot of writing to herself or at least not addressed to anyone in particular. These writings show an unusual interest in death as well as magic, the occult and alchemy.
10. Seems to be in a state of deep depression.
11. Recently broke up with a local boyfriend.
12. Has an alledged boyfriend in Spain.
13. Is a frequent used of L.S.D. (They believe she may have L.S.D. on her person.) Known to have used mescaline several times. Uses pot nearly daily.
14. They feel she is either in Selleck, Washington or at the University of Washington\*.

An instructor here at the college, Carol Olexa, referred Donna to Mr. Rick Miller at the University of Washington as a resource person for information regarding the teaching of "magic". We believe his home telephone to be 524-2414. Another instructor involved with Donna, Carol Spence, made contact with Miller this date, and Miller reportedly stated he has not seen Donna or any girl matching her description within the last week.

DONNA GAIL MANSON

74-3868-3

TOP

- BOOK #1 - FIR  
OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL
- BOOK #2 - STATEMENTS  
INTERVIEWS
- BOOK #3 - EVIDENCE SLIPS
- BOOK #4 - TELETYPES
- BOOK #5 - PRESS RELEASES  
NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS  
POSTERS
- BOOK #6 - VICTIM LEADS - ACTIVE
- BOOK #7 - VICTIM LEADS - INACTIVE
- BOOK #8 - SUSPECT LEADS - ACTIVE
- BOOK #9 - SUSPECT LEADS - INACTIVE
- BOOK #10- PHOTOGRAPHS

DONNA GAIL MANSON

74-3868-3

TOP

- BOOK #1 - FIR  
OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL
- BOOK #2 - STATEMENTS  
INTERVIEWS
- BOOK #3 - EVIDENCE SLIPS
- BOOK #4 - TELETYPES
- BOOK #5 - PRESS RELEASES  
NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS  
POSTERS
- BOOK #6 - VICTIM LEADS - ACTIVE
- BOOK #7 - VICTIM LEADS - INACTIVE
- BOOK #8 - SUSPECT LEADS - ACTIVE
- BOOK #9 - SUSPECT LEADS - INACTIVE
- BOOK #10- PHOTOGRAPHS

Re-Entered

WAC & NCIC

as missing person -

10/3/84

hynd  
1-D-20

City and County of San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner - Coroner



Noted - Mark Antis  
6/25/85 - [Signature]

[Signature]

June 13, 1985

Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
Olympia, Washington 98504

RE: Jane Doe #40-76  
OCA: 1635-76

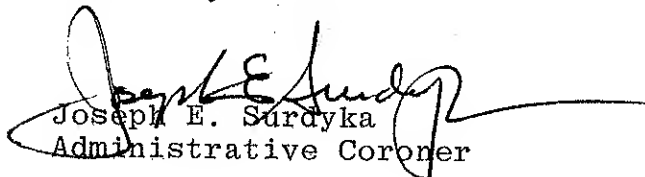
Your OCA; 7438683  
Missing Person, MANSON, DONNA

Gentlemen;

Our Jane Doe #40-76 is negative for your missing person,  
Donna Manson.

A review of our dental records revealed no restorations  
as described under dental characteristics.

Sincerely Yours:

  
Joseph E. Surdyka  
Administrative Coroner

vb



# INFORMATION BULLETIN

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NO. 98-76

INFORMATION PERTAINING TO HOMICIDE VICTIM-JANE DOE #40

21 October 1976

On Friday, October 1, 1976 the partially decomposed body of a young female was found 20 feet from Lake Merced, between the Lake and Lake Merced Drive (Rear of Lowell High School). The body was buried in a shallow grave under a pathway, and indications are that death was caused by strangulation.

The body was fully clothed, except for shoes which were not recovered. The victim's chest was crushed; however, this could have been caused after death by someone walking over the earth covering the body.

The time of death is estimated to be two to four weeks prior to discovery.

## PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:

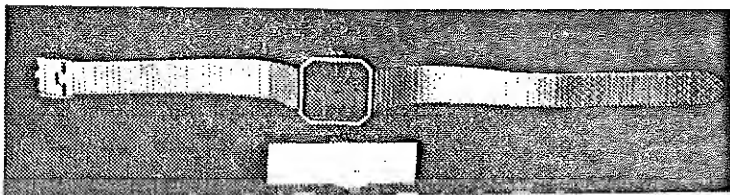
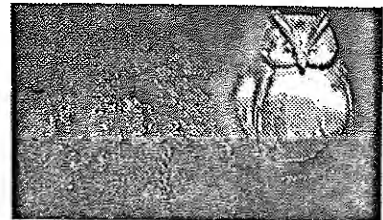
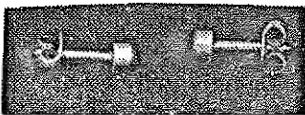
Female (probably Oriental), 17 to 18 years, 5'1" to 5'2", 100 to 110 lbs., small frame, shoulder length straight black hair, orthodontal work on teeth (silver caps on both lower incisor teeth, with a metal arch bar behind lower front teeth connecting said caps).

## WEARING:

Blue "Wrangler" jeans (child size 12), blue checked blouse, hooded grey "sweater shirt", zippered jacket (front pockets), knee length stockings with faces painted on front.

## JEWELRY:

One inch (1") gold metal owl figurine, 1/8" round pierce type earrings, square face Timex watch (with white metal band), leather braided ring (on left ring finger).



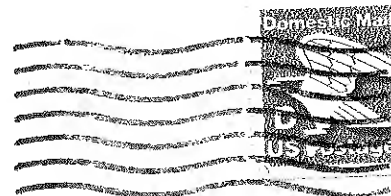
## ANY INFORMATION:

Inspectors H. Nelson/D. Toschi/H. Clark  
Phone: 553-1145  
Refer: Case #76-3401143

CHARLES R. GAIN  
CHIEF OF POLICE



CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103



*Handwritten signature*

Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
Olympia, Washington  
98504

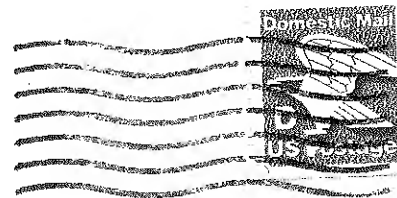
Homicide Bureau, Room #806  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
DETECTIVE DIVISION  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
211 WEST TEMPLE  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

ATTN: SGT. BARCLIFT

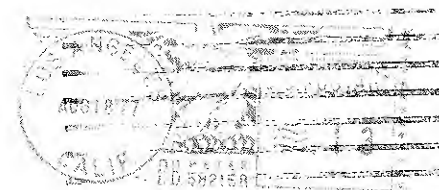
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
850 BRYANT STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103



*[Handwritten signature]*

Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
Olympia, Washington  
98504

Homicide Bureau, Room #806  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
DETECTIVE DIVISION  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
211 WEST TEMPLE  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

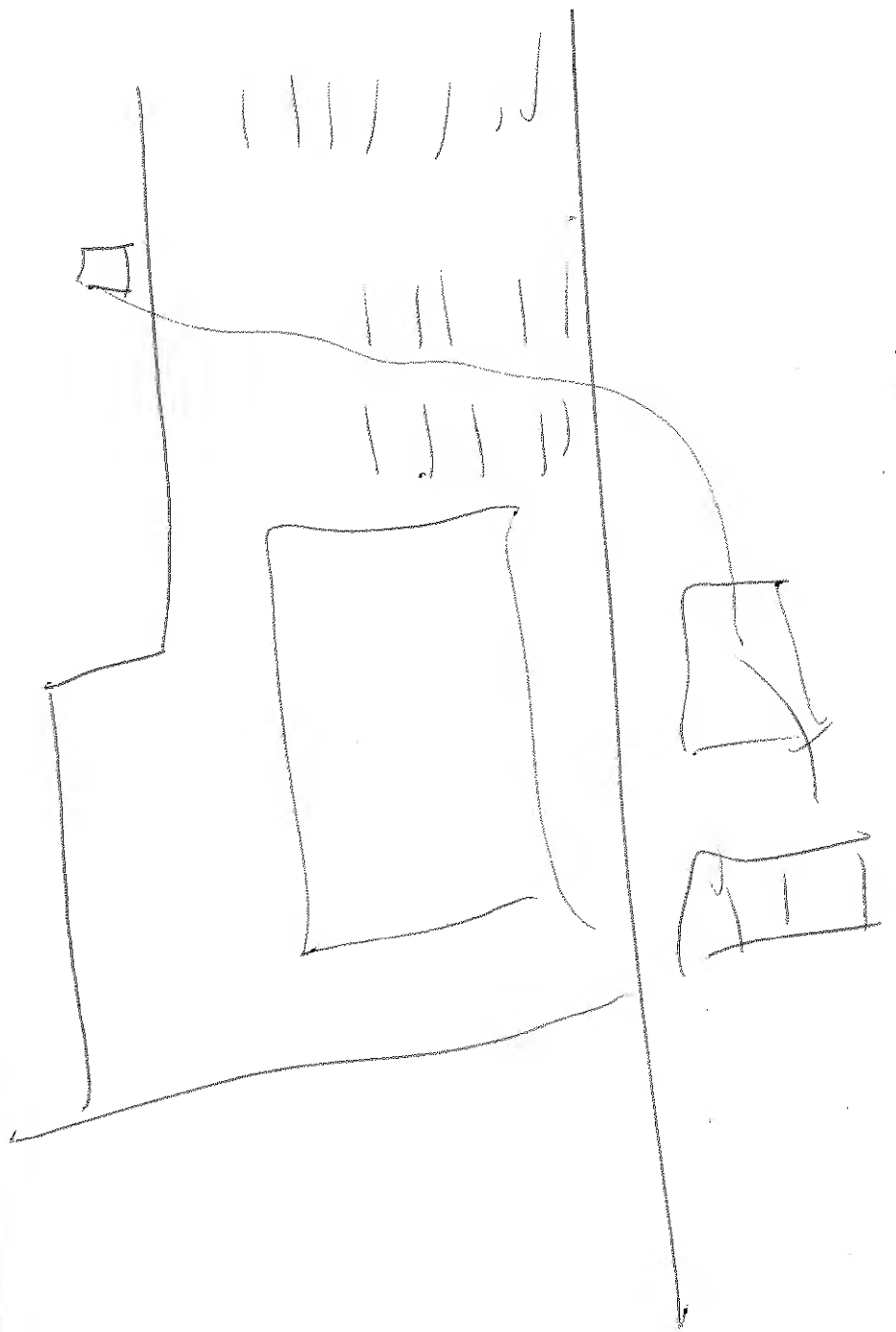
ATTN: SGT. BARCLIFT

Dawl

Bob Thomas - Auburn  
Melvin Lyner

private citizens  
investigating missing  
girls on their way to  
central wash.

have been to a gw, OPO  
Evergreen College



# SPECIAL BULLETIN

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SH-AD-287

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

## INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25



### ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multi-colored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.



L. INDEX



L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

OVER

4/77

# SPECIAL BULLETIN



LOS ANGELES COUNTY

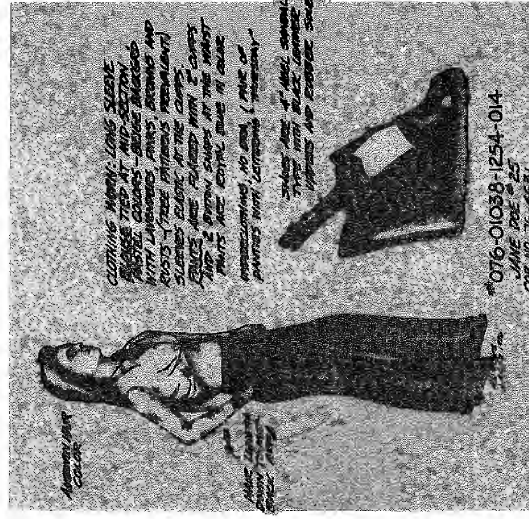
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SH-AD-267

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

## INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25



### ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multi-colored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.



L. INDEX



L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

OVER

4/77

# SPECIAL BULLETIN

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

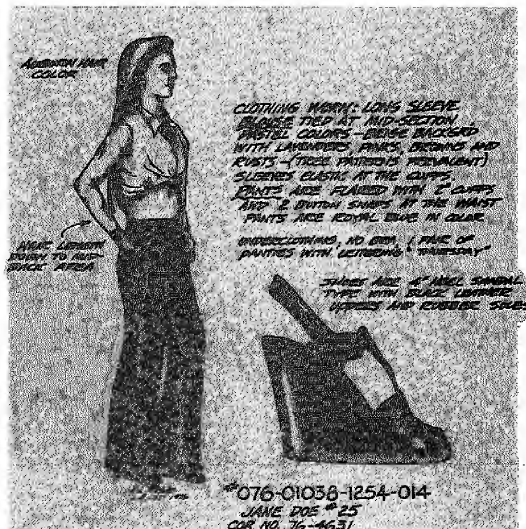
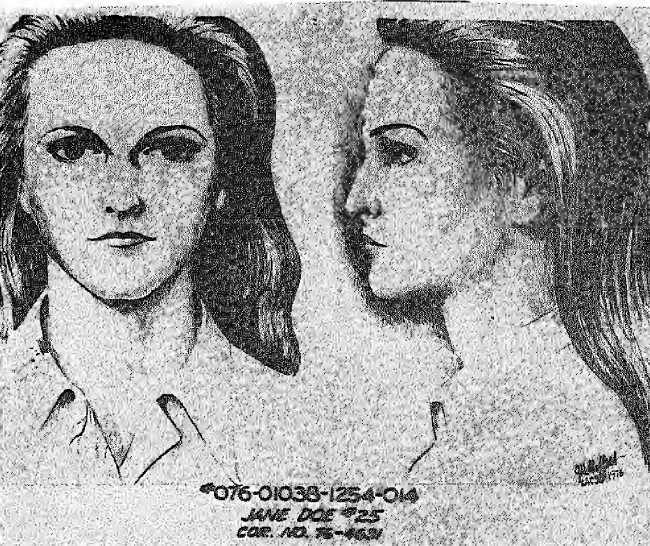
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

911-AD-267

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

## INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25



ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multi-colored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

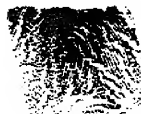
The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.



L. INDEX



L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

OVER

4/77



# SPECIAL BULLETIN

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SH-AD-287

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

## INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25



ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multi-colored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.



L. INDEX



L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

OVER

4/77

3 calls within 5 min  
Direct dial to  
Richland

8:20 AM Richland  
503-942-2533

8:23 AM HAIR

8:26 AM Richland  
503-946-5157  
US Testing Co

Prefix 942-  
942 - cottage  
946-

Direct dialed -

1-509-7411 Atomic Energy  
D-Dial for AUD-

2- 503-942-2533 H211  
1 min 8:23 D-D,

3- 509-946-5157  
0826 2 min's

MR Williams, RCMP  
VANCOUVER, B.C. called  
3/2/78. Wished to  
verify DONNA GAIL MANSON  
AS STILL MISSING. Will  
CONTINUE HER IN THEIR  
COMPUTER. HE IS WITH  
THEIR CRIME INDEX  
section (similar to  
PATTERN Analysis at  
CI in Sacramento)  
604-732-4621.

Barelift

1720 hrs -

JINX, OLIVER DENNIS

1-26-52

---

MANSON

939-0267

1511-

Friend w/similar file #  
0267

Pettage Group, One

James L. Hair  
26<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1974

Was changed to her  
number -

509-942-7411 **Bus Res -**

939-0627

VUKICH, MARK L.  
15626 SE 352d,  
Auburn.

Paul

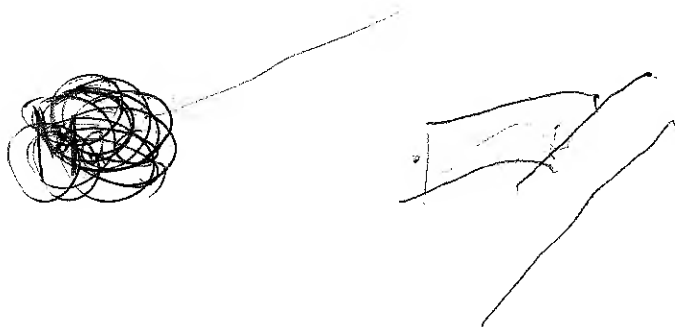
Mrs. Manson

born 2-18-1

4-2-1911

2:30

1-17-75



TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT  
PO Box 990  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301  
ATTN: MIKE WHITELEY

1040 Rm 16 Aug 77

Paul,

Det. Gleason Los Angeles Co. S.D.  
called, says he will send you his  
flyer on his ~~junior~~ body. He  
doesn't believe this to be Donna  
Manson as his Jane Doe has capped  
small front teeth and Manson has  
prominent front teeth. Note: found  
among Jane Doe's personal props. a  
photo and on back "WSU  
Christmas Party"

for

Steve Brown Dorm A Rm. 222

another Apt. at Ash (G-?)

Beth - his girlfriend knew. Bud, She went to Col. in Tacoma  
or Lakewood

Security Chief - worker



I made a phone call to Steve Brown as soon as I got back from vacation to buy something and he told me the police were going to question me about Don Mancos. He stated he had it under control (whatever that means). About 30 minutes later, the Deputy showed up which in all probability means he called the Sheriff because nobody except my foster parents knew I was back. He told me ~~that we had a little business going which~~ his friend from Tacoma Ted Bundy brought the dope to us or bought it for Steve. They had an apartment located in Ash. Where I saw a little of Bundy also a store and an Dorm Apt. There were a ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> girls one is was from Chy. Juvenile where Steve Brown worked at that I met in juvenile myself which I later met again after I got out of juvenile at his Dorm Apt. The night I met her at his Apt Bundy came in and she left with him because Steve told me to stay away from her because she had VD. We went to the Student Chow hall and ate dinner at this time Steve indicated he was mad about a head

The next day after the Police let me go Steve told me I could have the Ash. Apt it was paid for a while and he was leaving to Wash DC. A couple of my friends and I tried to get Steve busted because he was apparently putting the scam on me so ~~we~~ we got together Mike Kilborne and his wife Lana also the Security Chief at Evergreen Col. and another guy to go ~~into~~ look in a ~~Worm Storage Area~~ in Dom A where we put dope ~~there~~. The Security guy had the keys so he went down there and found No Body. But this time Mike Kilborne thought Steve did it for sure. There were another group of people involved with our drugs in Dom B where Steve had contacts. I feel the chances are good that Bundy was definitely around Steve ~~and~~. There are some other people and names that were around Steve and me and Bundy and a couple of Locations you could look at But this is just a general idea all this isn't in order. A girl from Tacoma Named Beth who went to School there knew and seen Bundy too.

ope deal and we talked of it. But when we where  
going (I think he said) something about a spot where  
there was construction. And I feel that he meant  
were they Bundy & him put the body.

DMG  
1930  
8/3/79

Received  
Douglas T. Jacques

426-4438  
EX 357  
8/3/79 3:15 PM

From Jeff Short.

#16

WN 000.1404.030177

384.1404.AY

AM. CA0190039

14:05 08/01/77 01083

14:05 08/01/77 00389 WA0340000

TXT.#014 ZAV DET DIV SHERIFF LOS ANGELES CA 080177

S O OLYMPIA WASHINGTON

ATTN MSG PERS DET

PLS ADV IS SUBJ DONNA GAIL MANSON F W 6-9-54 IS STILL A MSG PERS TO UR  
AGENCY WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY A JANE DONE BODY FOUND THIS  
COUNTY ON 4-11-76 WITH A PHYSICAL DESC SIMILIAR TO UR MSG IF SHE IS  
STILL MSG, PLS MAIL FINGERPRINTS, PHOTOS & DENTAL CHARTS FOR  
ELIMINATION

FILE 076-01038-1254-014

REF:SGT W C GLEASON L A CO SHF DEPT 211 W TEMPLE ST L A CA 90012

AGY:CA0190021

1407HRS JWT MSG-END

8/8/79 Shelton Corrections Center  
Talked w/ Mr Morton - stated he had  
Geoffrey Short when he first arrived at  
Shelton says Short is psychotic and will  
talk on incessantly if allowed to do so.  
Morton states Short is very intelligent.  
Met at receptionist desk by Lt. Brooks  
and taken to Attorneys Room.

8/8/79 - 14:00 -  
Interviewed Geoffrey Short at Shelton  
Corrections Center - stated Steve Brown  
left the Area shortly after the  
Sheriff's dept had questioned him (Short)  
Short said Brown was going to Wash.  
D.C. to join the Navy - Short stated  
Steve had a girlfriend by the name of  
Beth who attended PLU - it is uncertain  
what year of college or what program she  
was in.

Mike & LANA -

Phone statement of Bill Harris - OCE STATE U.

Kim Courter. - <sup>PHONETIC SPELLING</sup> REMOVED AS SUBJECT IN THIS -

1. According to Harris - OCE (Kimberly) was observed around 2:00 PM, at that location by wife of police in 1980. She was seen with a car. Harris says "WHEN COURTER FAMILY IN JEN. WHEN STUCK - FAMILY AFFAIRS? HARRIS DEN AT THAT TIME (THIS WAS LAST SIGHTING) - CAR NOW GDA.
2. Don't know current whereabouts of Courter. - ARE CHECKING (WHEN THEY CONTACT? INTERVIEW will advise us).
3. Don't know if Courter has a younger brother.
4. Family has money - some drug dealing suspected.
5. Courter is not supposed to physically resemble "Bill".
6. <sup>HARRIS</sup> Support - GRAD. STUDENT - WILL SEND COPIES OF OTHER REPORT INITIATED BY SUPPORT. -

Copies of this report were sent to:

- 1.) Mr. Bill Harris  
Campus Security  
Oregon State University  
Corvallis, Oregon 97332
- 2.) Lt. Richard Kraske  
King County Homicide Division  
Seattle, Washington
- 3.) Campus Security  
University of Washington  
Seattle, Washington
- 4.) Campus Security  
Evergreen State College  
Olympia, Washington 98505
- 5.) Campus Security  
Central Washington State College  
Ellensburg, Washington
- 6.) Sgt. Paul A. Congdon  
Clackamas County Sheriff's Office  
Clackamas County, Oregon



Dear Sir,

The 10 page summary included with this letter is an attempt to accurately tell what I have found in Oregon which may concern the Cathy Parks disappearance and how it might relate to the Washington disappearances. There is undoubtedly many errors in the report and a great many unsubstantiated conclusions. I began thinking about the problem last May when Cathy Parks disappeared from our campus. ( I am a third year graduate student in chemistry at O.S.U.) I never met her or any of the others who have disappeared but feel obligated to help however I can.

The man I offer as a suspect and whos name appears on the registration mentioned in the report is . His family lives in Corvallis. I have withheld his name from everyone but you the reader even though I have discussed various aspects of the case with several friends and relatives.

I have found nothing positive to imply that \_\_\_\_\_ is guilty of a crime but enough general things to, I think, warrant an investigation of perhaps 1.) His high school record, 2.) A possible military record, 3.) His car ownership past and present, 4.) Obtain a recent photograph.

The data which would have allowed me to write detailed maps including accurate street names is locked in my dorm room at O.S.U.

I would not recommend that the family of \_\_\_\_\_ be contacted in the initial stages of the investigation. If nothing comes of it, embarrassment might be better avoided.

An attempt to reconstruct the Cathy Parks' disappearance as it may have involved "Ted".

Late in the evening ( 9:00 - 11:00 pm ) of May 8, Cathy Parks left her dorm room alone to buy a fudge sundae at the M.U. building a couple of blocks away. Finding the M.U. closed, she turned onto A Street\* and walked toward Monroe St two blocks from the M.U. building. As she advanced slowly along A Street, a dimly lighted street with cars parked at an angle facing the sidewalk, she thought about the letter she had written and tossed away, a letter asking her fiancé to understand that she needed more time to get her life together, asking that their relationship be made less binding for at least awhile.

Earlier this same evening on a secluded road in the woods near McDonald State Forest, which lies about 3 miles from the O.S.U. Campus, a young man named "Ted" sat in his station wagon carefully planning a gruesome evening, wrapping his unkurt hand in a bandage and waiting for darkness to make recognition of himself or his station wagon less likely, a real danger since this was his hometown. He originally intended to visit his parents but changed his mind. When darkness finally came, Ted put out his cigarette in the over-filled ashtray. One last thought occurred to him. Before starting he reached into the glove box and tossed out his window the remains of a military survival kit, an almost spent role of beige medical tape and by accident or on purpose the car registration which carried his name and address thinking that on this muddy backroad none of these articles would be found or at least associated with a crime.

He drove in the darkness out of the wooded area transversing a mile or so of somewhat muddy road, turned onto the hardtop and headed for the O.S.U. Campus.

\*Actual name not readily available.

When on the campus, he drove carefully to avoid contact with the Campus Security. Ted eventually parked on A Street facing the sidewalk, a parking place he had decided upon after the last few evenings of surveying the campus, a good place to observe the moderate number of pedestrians yet not be obvious.

Ted saw Cathy walking along looking as if she didn't have any specific destination and might therefore be persuaded to stop and talk, for although he was a stranger to her, he was moderately handsome, possessed a manner which instilled confidence, and had a painful bandaged hand. Cathy would well understand the pain since she was also suffering though in a different way.

They talked for awhile about school and finally about horses. Ted told her about his horse which he kept at the O.S.U. horse barn. Cathy was happy for the diversion and finally agreed to ride out to the horse barn to see the horse of which he was so proud.

Ted backed out of the parking spot smiling to Cathy, reassuring her that she would be pleased with his horse. Following the traffic pattern he headed toward Monroe St., Stopped and turned left onto Monroe. In a few blocks, they stopped at a stop light and turned left onto B Street\*. They followed B Street for about 1 mile at which time the horse barn was in sight off the road to the right. However Ted did not turn toward the horse barn. He instead mumbled something about it being a little further up the road and drove straight ahead.

By this time Cathy was beginning to worry but what could she do? The car was moving rapidly. There were very few houses close to the and no traffic for her to signal her growing distress. To show fear might only aggravate her situation. They turned left onto an uphill gravel road about 1 mile past the horse barn. People do keep horses all over this area thought Cathy. She had

often been out here walking. However when Ted turned the station wagon down a muddy secluded road, she knew she was in serious trouble.

Driving recklessly along the road, Ted realized by Cathy's appearance that deceit was no longer possible or necessary. A call for help would not be heard since the nearest house was about 1/3 mile away through the trees. He drew a knife threatening Cathy not to do anything foolish as he turned the car into a muddy turnaround just 100 yds from where he sat waiting earlier in the evening. The tires sank deeply into the mud stopping the car. Ted tried repeatedly to rock the car out but failed. He didn't have a shovel nor anyone he could trust to help.

Cathy had become a liability. There wasn't any choice. He attacked her and killed her efficiently with his knife as he had been taught to do in the service. Ted then drug the body off some distance into the woods and walked back into Corvallis. There he borrowed a car from a friend. That same night and morning Ted retrieved the body and the valuables from his car ( he could say his car had been stolen ) and dumped the body at an undetermined secluded place far removed from his "stolen" station wagon.

By John Rappert

*John Rappert*

January 1, 1975

How the abandoned automobile and other articles were found.

I took a week long vacation during the last part of September from my research and studies in chemistry at O.S.U. ( I am a third year graduate student at O.S.U.). During my vacation which was spent in Black Diamond, the Seattle Times presentation of the bones discovery near Issaquah with a review of all the Washington disappearances came to my attention. Since I was at O.S.U. during the Cathy Parks' disappearance, I was interested in finding a link between the Washington crimes and the Oregon disappearance of Cathy Parks.

My cousin Greg Ruppert drove me back to my dorm room at O.S.U. and stayed the night. In the evening we talked about the Issaquah bones and their location in relation to the scene of the abductions. I reasoned that there was only one place near the O.S.U. Campus that would duplicate the situation at Issaquah and that was out near the McDonald State Forest. There are several reasons why this area should be favorable for such a crime. (1.) It is the most secluded area within 5 miles of the campus. (2.) To leave the O.S.U. central campus by the route which has the least number of stop signs and stop lights and the most open road would require that one drive out in this direction. (3.) The horse barn located near the State Forest provides a very reasonable element of enticement to the story.

Greg agreed to drive out to this area the next morning to help me look for bones. We did look for 4 or 5 hrs but found only animal bones ( some we turned into the Police for inspection ). When we had worked our way along the back roads to the most secluded part of the area, we found (1.) The partial remains of a military survival kit which contained drugs, medicine, a clean 36" X 2" (approx.) bandage spread in the grass, several nutritional

items or wrappings and a card listing the original contents. We thought that it was probably the kind used in Vietnam. (2.) A mostly used roll of wide beige plastic medical tape. (3) An automobile registration which was somewhat soiled and had cobwebs attached.

100 yds further down the deeply rutted road we found a 15 yr old yellow and white Rambler station wagon high centered in the dried mud. At that time it had several windows smashed, 3 wheels missing, the top of the carburetor missing, the battery missing and the seat cushion on the passenger side missing. The license plates were still on the car and there was no evidence to show that anyone had tried to remove them. The paint, chrome, and body of this car were in good condition. Greg returned to his home in Tacoma that same evening.

In the next few days and weeks, I returned to the area perhaps 3 times and made more thorough searches of the car and the area. I noticed more vandalism and missing engine parts but found no bones of interest in the surrounding area.

When the story broke about the stabbing/falling death of Vicki Schneider at Evergreen College wherein was described the knife as a small butcher knife, I recalled that an empty knife box was on the front floor of the abandoned car. I compared the empty box with those at a local Payless drug store sportsmans counter and determined that it contained a "Pixie" model \$10.00 paring/general purpose knife with fixed 3" blade and black handle made by Gerber Legendary Blades in Portland. I wrote to the Campus Security at Evergreen but they said that their knife was of a much cheaper kind and thanked me for the letter.

During one of my visits to the abandoned car I noticed that the ceiling

cloth above the front passenger side was criss-crossed with knife cuts although the cloth was not hanging down or the damage visible from outside the car. At that time I attributed it to vandalism but now after some thought I have decided that the cuts were the results of testing the sharpness of the new knife while sitting in the driver's seat. None of the seats or other more visible upholstery was cut, a fact which supports this conclusion.

About a day after finding the registration, I called the home of the owner in Corvallis. A younger child answered the phone and then gave it to his mother (?) who said that the owner ( possible her stepson, judging by her age 30-40 yrs and the manner in which she referred to him ) had been in California since the first part of the year. She had no idea that the car was in the woods only about 3 miles from their home nor did she know where it had been recently or how it became stuck in the forest. She said she would ask her husband about it. I gave my name and phone number (754-1026) and told her to call or stop by if she wanted the registration and a detailed location of the car. I was never contacted. I made a photocopy of the registration and a few days later turned it over to the Corvallis Police along with some bones which proved to be animal. One of the policemen passing through the room when we were trying to fix the location of the abandoned car said he knew where it was and referred to the father of the family as a "no-good-nick".

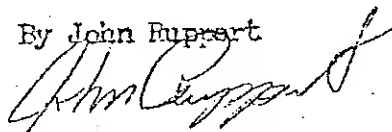
I told the police that a link between the Cathy Parks' disappearance and the abandoned car should be investigated but I don't think anything was done.

In an effort to find out something about the owner of the car, I visited the Corvallis High School library and looked through the "Annuals" from



about 1968-1973. I found the owner who in 1970 was a sophomore. After 1970 I found nothing of him. I guessed that he had dropped out. There is a possibility that he may have gone to the other high school in the Corvallis area for the two remaining years but I believe this serves a different part of the Corvallis area and was not checked.

By John Rupert



January 1, 1975

A possible profile of Ted.

( The following attempted profile is nothing more than a hazy sketch drawn from uncertain bits of information collected from diverse sources.)

"Ted's" mother left him when he was young and needed her. The seed of hatred of woman was at that time planted and continued to grow more ominous as Ted grew older. His father did not give him the extra guidance he needed.

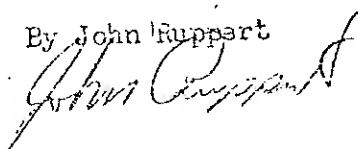
Ted was often in trouble in his teens. He quit school after his sophomore year. A short time later he joined the Army and was sent to Vietnam where he was trained to kill effectively.

Near the end of his military career, 1973, he was wounded and wore his arm in a sling for a few months as a civilian. He learned to win sympathy and trust with his affliction. It soon healed. Even though all obvious signs of his injury had disappeared, he remembered how to fix a wounded arm or hand, how to act the part of an injured man.

Ted grew up in a college town. He was very much attracted by the mystique of the college coed but could do nothing because of a barrier. His limited education was his barrier which prevented him from competing for the special kind of friendship which he desired most.

In the early Spring of 1974 he learned for the first time how to effectively use his skills to obtain his goal in an imperfect way. He used his make-believe wound to help trap the victim and his practiced knife to do revenge on the mother who left him.

By John Ruppert



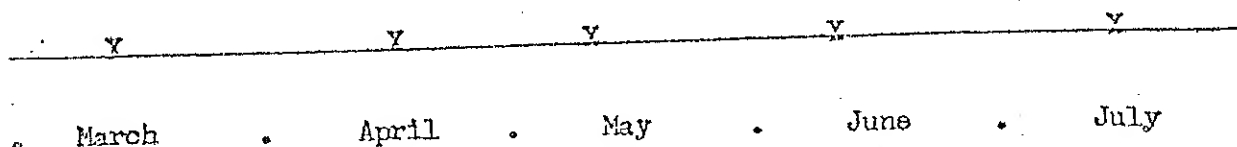
January 2, 1975

Considerations and findings which tend to link the disappearances in Washington with that of Cathy Parks in Oregon.

- 1.) College Coeds. In a very general way, the fact that 4 of the women who disappeared in Washington were college coeds as was the one who disappeared in Oregon would tend to relate the incidents.
- 2.) Abrupt disappearance, no body. The disappearances in both Washington and Oregon were all abrupt from the campuses. No bodies were found.
- 3.) Washington Ted-from out of state. At none of the Ted appearances did it seem as if he wore a disguise. One could conclude that Washington is therefore not his home state especially after his flagrant exposure at Lake Sammamish. He was not noticed at O.S.U. in Oregon possibly because he was not involved there or possibly because he had to operate in a less visible manner since he was more likely to be recognized.
- 4.) Day of the week. The following is a listing of the campus disappearances including the day of the week. All of these are related by their common ~~middle of the week times.~~  
<sup>weekdays</sup>

|          |                    |                                |            |
|----------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Manson   | March 12           | Tuesday                        | Washington |
| Rancourt | April 17           | Wednesday                      | Washington |
| Parks    | May 8 <sup>6</sup> | <del>Monday</del><br>Wednesday | Oregon     |
| Hawkins  | June 11            | Tuesday                        | Washington |

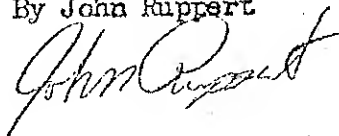
- 5.) Monthly frequency. Below is shown a line graph with X's marking the dates of the disappearances. Note that without the Oregon disappearance, a distinctly empty space exists for May.



This suggests that the Oregon disappearance is part of the same pattern.

6.) Tape and bandage. Beige colored tape and a large size bandage were found on the secluded road in Oregon. It is safe to state that these articles did come from the abandoned station wagon since they were found very close to the registration. The road was otherwise relatively free of miscellaneous litter. Bandages or related fittings were confirmed to be an essential part of the disguise used in most of the Washington crimes.

By John Ruppert

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John Ruppert", written in dark ink.

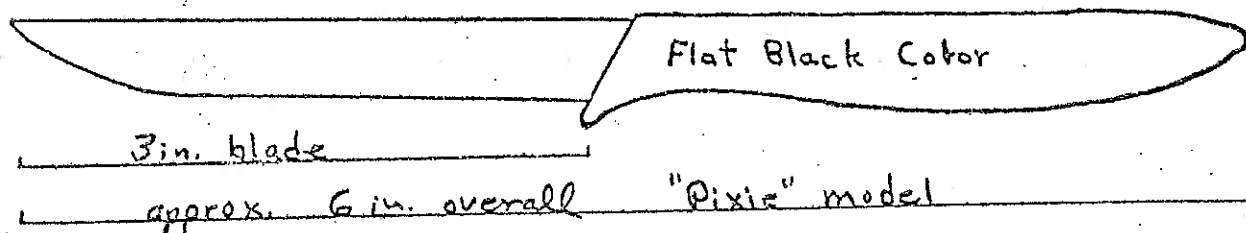
January 2, 1975

Campus Security Office  
Evergreen State College  
Olympia, Washington

October 13, 1974

Dear Sir,

I would like to know if the knife involved in the death of Vicky Schneider is a GERBER paring knife as drawn and described below ?



An empty green box (6.5 in X 2 in X 1 in ) along with a sheet describing all the GERBER cutlery was found on the front floor of a deserted automobile. The automobile was apparently high-centered and abandoned in a somewhat secluded wooded area near here sometime last winter, possibly at about the time of the Cathy Parks disappearance from this university.

The model of knife the empty box contained is not printed thereon. I visited a large PAYLESS drug store, sportsman counter, and located an identical box which was found to contain the "Pixie" model sold for \$9.50 and made by GERBER Legendary Blades, Portland, Oregon 97223.

I realize that there is only a very slim chance that the above description fits that of the death knife but I thought it should be checked. If it does fit, I can supply possibly

the owner's name and other pertinent details.

I am a third year Graduate Student of Chemistry here at O.S.U. and have been conducting my own low-key investigation into the Kathy Parks disappearance.

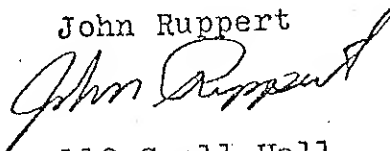
During the day I am usually in my Lab. in Gilbert Hall Rm.326 and can be reached by calling the Chemistry Office and having them leave a note in my mailbox or in my Lab. if I am not there at the time. At night I am in Snell Hall Rm.110, Hall phone 754-1026.

If the knife correlation is negative, a return note would be appreciated.

Thank You.

Sincerely

John Ruppert



110 Snell Hall

Corvallis Oregon, 97332

What happened late Sunday afternoon of March 9, 1975 and how it  
could relate to the disappearances of Janice Ott and Denise  
Naslund at Lake Sammamish on July 14, 1975.

At about 4:00 pm Sunday, March 9, I was returning from a bicycle ride on the Philomath road and purposely detoured by the residence at \_\_\_\_\_. As I turned the corner to pass by the home, I was surprised to find a yellow VW (Lisence \_\_\_\_\_) parked at the curb with a young man 15-18 yrs old with longish sandy blond hair sitting quietly in the passenger seat evidently waiting. Our eyes met as I passed. He seemed mildly startled at my scrutiny. After going two blocks I turned around at an intersection to repass the VW from the rear to get another look at the lisence number and what appeared to be camping gear in the back seat. I then rode quickly to Gilbert Hall to phone Mr. Bill Harris.

I then immediately headed back to the \_\_\_\_\_ home but found that the VW was gone. I thought that if I had previously aroused suspicion, \_\_\_\_\_ might drive out to the McDonald forrest area to hide for awhile. I therefore rode my bike out there.

I went only about halfway up the gravel road to the abandoned car location, and hid my bike and myself on the upper side of the road where I could watch.

After about 20 minutes (5:30) I noticed a young man with sandy blond hair age 20-25 yrs walking up the road looking from side to side as if he was looking for me. He eventually turned left at the top of the hill.



In another 20 minutes (5:50) I heard what could have been a VW working its way along a muddy backroad some 200 yds down the hill from me. In about 5 minutes I headed back to Corvallis and noticed that the yellow VW was once again parked at the home.

Today, Monday, I noticed by accident that the yellow VW was parked on campus and had the sidewalls muddied with fresh brown-red mud similar to that which I carried home on my shoes yesterday.

My conclusions from this excursion are the following.

Sunday I saw \_\_\_\_\_'s younger brother (Does he have one?) in the VW and \_\_\_\_\_ himself later walking up the road looking for me. I think that his younger brother alerted him to my spying efforts when he came out of the house and they both went up into the woods. They drove up to a rocky butte where they could watch the traffic on the Oak Creek Road in the valley below. It is from there that they saw me. They lost sight of me in the trees as I approached. \_\_\_\_\_ expected me to hunt for them all the way but when I did not appear at the hill top, he came looking for me. To avoid me, they drove out by a lower road out of my range of vision.

Now how might this fit into the Lake Sammamish crime?

I now think that both \_\_\_\_\_ and his brother (?) were involved at Lake Sammamish. His younger brother was likely on vacation in July and out camping and fishing with \_\_\_\_\_.

The main thing that makes me think that they were both involved is that two girls were taken instead of the usual one. Also the first set of girls asked by Ted ( ) to load his boat were older than the second set asked later in the day.

Gloria Wilson 22 }  
Janice Ott 23 }

Ave. 22.5 yrs - For .

Joan Clay 16 }

Betty Cain 18 }

Bonnie Biddle 20 }

Denise Naslund 18 }

Ave. 18 yrs - For 's younger  
brother.

's brother stayed in the woods outside of Issaquah while  
was at the Lake.

One other thing is that 's brother could have helped  
with the removal of the body of Kathy Parks by getting the family  
car without the parents knowing that was in town. This could  
have been his younger brothers first exposure to the crimes that  
was committing if in fact he did commit them.

The most important question is "Does have a younger brother  
of perhaps 15-18 yrs old ?"

John Ruppert

3/10/75

*John Ruppert*

A Possible Sighting of "Ted" on the OSU Campus at the Corner of  
14 th Street and Jefferson Avenue at about 1:00 am, March 19, 1975.

At about 1:00 am this morning I received a telephone call from Cynthia Edwards. She was returning from a friend's house near Avery Park at about 12:55 late at night. As she approached the stop light by the Administration building, she noticed a yellow VW beetle apparently stalled in the right-hand lane facing north on 14 th street. The occupant(s) tried once to get the car started by turning the motor over about 4 revolutions. When she came within about 200 ft of the car walking on the right-hand side, she crossed over to cut through the Administration building over-hang where bicycles are parked during the day. As she crossed the street she noticed that the driver was rolling down the window as if to ask for assistance and was watching her. At this time she thought that there were two people in the car and that the motor was not flooded by its sound (Her family used to own a VW). She hurried to Snell Hall and waited for possible 1 or 2 minutes by the front door concealed but listening to hear if the VW motor would start and if it would to watch the car drive past Snell. The Snell Hall doors were locked at this time. She did not hear the car start during this time and hurried to her Sackett Hall room. There she called the Corvallis Police but had some difficulty in explaining to the woman on duty that they should dispatch a car immediately to the scene to stop any possible foul play.

I don't think they sent a car to the scene. When I received her call and she had explained the situation to me, I called Campus Security and then walked to the stop light to see if the

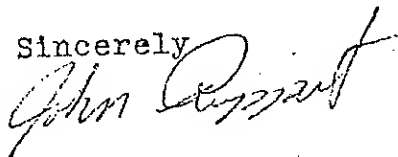
car was still there. It was gone by that time. Campus Security sent a car but likewise found nothing.

This event occurred at a time when the Reserve book room at the Library was closing and a dozen or so people were going home. There was no one else on the road except the car's occupant(s) and Cynthia.

We took Cynthia's car out past the \_\_\_\_\_ home about an hour after this happened in order to determine if that could have been the same VW as the one they owned and also to see if it was parked at the home. It was there. Cynthia said that the slightly off-shade of yellow and the tail lights closely matched the VW seen at the stop light. She got the impression that two people were in the VW but this was not confirmed. She tried to see the license number but could not. She did notice that it had blue plates as does the \_\_\_\_\_ VW and that the number is in two sets of three digits as is the \_\_\_\_\_ license number.

Cynthia is a trained observer, a person who gets "A's" in her science courses. She is reliable, sober, accurate, and attractive. She was a student of mine in Organic Chemistry 226 and 227.

Sincerely



John Ruppert

19 March, 1975

March 22, 1975

Dear Sir;

You will find enclosed first a 3 page summary listing 14 reasons why I think the suspect should be immediately questioned and/or placed under surveillance. The various letters which follow is a collection of communications which I have written over the past few months. These letters further explain most of the 14 reasons given. Also stated is my involvement in the case and my addresses.

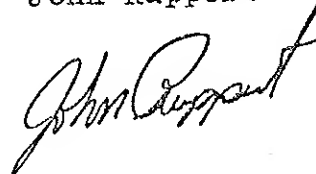
To the best of my knowledge the suspect has not yet been questioned. He is not noticeably aware that he is suspect but he should most certainly be approached with extreme caution and without forwarning.

I have deleted all names of suspects and specific locations from this report. Any initial inquiries should be directed to Mr. Bill Harris of Campus Security since he is most familiar with the details and the names omitted.

It is unlikely yet possible that 3 more people have died at the hands of my suspect since his name was offered no January 2, 1975. I plead that swift positive action be taken to condemn or absolve this man.

Sincerely

John Ruppert

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John Ruppert", written in dark ink.

Key Findings Which Tend to Implicate a Suspect, and His Brother,  
Living in Corvallis With the Coed Murders in Oregon and Washington

- 1.) The suspect's car was found stuck and abandoned on a backroad near the O.S.U. Campus. It had to be driven there when the road was quite muddy such as during Spring when Kathy Parks disappeared
- 2.) The car was not recovered even though it was in good condition and worth 5 or 10 times a towing fee.
- 3.) A knife box which previously contained a \$9.50 fixed blade knife was found on the front floor.
- 4.) The headliner above the passenger side was crisscrossed by slashes. The damage was not visible from outside the car.
- 5.) With the registration on the road was found bandage material which included a nearly spent role of beige medical tape.
- 6.) The suspect fits the general description of "Ted" as to height approx. 5ft 10in, weight 150-160 lbs., age 20-22 yrs., and hair sandy blond color.
- 7.) The male suspect apparently dropped out of high school during his sophomore year in 1970. He would then be 20-22 yrs old now.
- 8.) The suspect was thought by his parents to be in California from the beginning of 1974 until at least the end of Summer 1974, a period which covers all the Coed and related murders.
- 9.) His mother did not know that the car owned by her son was

abandoned about 3 miles from their home and did not know where the car had been for some time. The family never called back to obtain the registration which I said I had found.

10.) The suspect has access to a yellow VW (His father's) and often drives it.

11.) The suspect perhaps attended Clark College in Washington possible during 1973 since the yellow VW has the school name on the lower edge of the rear window.

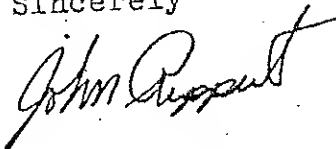
12.) The suspect and his brother (?) acted in suspicious manner late Sunday afternoon of March 9, 1975 after I passed the yellow VW, parked at the suspects residence, twice on my bicycle to obtain the license number. They apparently drove up into the woods. I went up after them to a secluded area hoping to see the VW but instead saw the suspect slowly walking up the road looking from side to side as I watched from my hiding place. This was the suspect since on the evening of March 19, 1975, I followed the suspect as he drove the yellow VW to Fred Meyer's store where I recognized the same distinct hair that I saw at the previous woods encounter.

13.) The brother (?) of the suspect was seen sitting on the passenger side of the yellow VW with bed roles and possibly other camping gear in the back at about 4:00 pm, March 9, 1975 as if having just returned from a camping trip. Mrs. Brown, a 26 yr. old mother of two slain children, had disappeared from McIver State Park (about 2 hrs drive from Corvallis) very possible on Saturday March 8, 1975. She left behind her purse.



14.) Cynthia Edwards had a suspicious contact with a yellow VW on this campus at 1:00 am on March 19, 1975.

Sincerely

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John Ruppert". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name.

John Ruppert.

March 22, 1975

I have been on vacation here in Black Diamond since before Christmas and plan to return to Oregon by bus Sunday evening, January 5.

My parents address here is

32401 H.L.Botts Drive

Black Diamond, Washington 98010 (Tu6-2386)

My Oregon address is

110 Snell Hall

Corvallis, Oregon 97332 (754-1026)

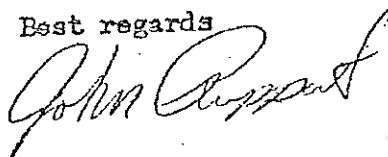
or during the working day

326 Gilbert Hall

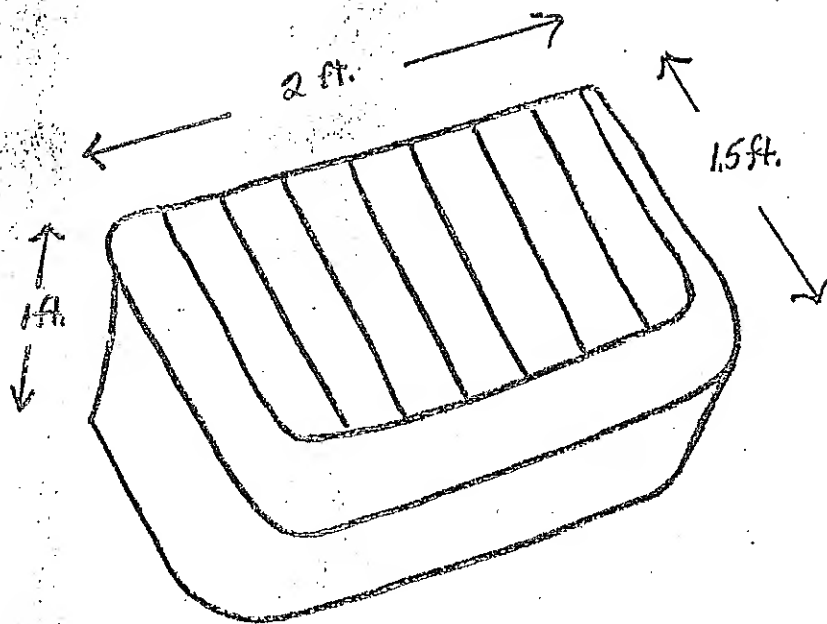
O.S.U. Campus

(phone the chem office)

Best regards



John Rupert



Approximate shape and dimensions of <sup>right</sup>~~left~~ front seat cushion missing from Rambler stationwagon license No. . . . . Cushion made with black naugehyde covering and sponge rubber base.

3/09/75

John Ruppert

2 August 1977

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office  
211 W. Temple St.  
Los Angeles, California 90012

Attn: Sgt. W. C. Gleason

RE: Message #014, Det. Div.,  
August 1, 1977

Dear Sgt. Gleason:

Donna Gail Manson is still missing at this time. Miss Manson has been missing from the Evergreen State College since March 12, 1974, where she was a student. Miss Manson is a WF, DOB: 6-9-54, 5', 100 lbs., has long brown hair and blue eyes. Enclosed is a copy of our missing person bulletin, which contains her photograph and also enclosed is a copy of her dental records. We do not have fingerprints on Miss Manson.

Should the dental chart be close to the dental chart of your victim, please advise as we do have dental X-rays.

Please refer any correspondence to the Thurston County Sheriff's Department, P. O. Box 1937, Olympia, WA 98507, Attn: Det. Sgt. Paul H. Barclift, phone (206) 753-8107.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
Dwight J. Caron  
Chief Criminal Deputy

DR/DJC/dr

# Link to 'Ted' murders disclaimed

The only similarity between the death of a woman whose skeleton was found in a shallow grave near Battle Ground, Clark County, and the Seattle-area "Ted" slayings is the time when they occurred, the Associated Press quoted Clark County Sheriff Eugene Cotton as saying.

In earlier reports Cotton had been quoted as linking the Blake death with several women's deaths in 1974

in the Seattle area. Authorities have been seeking a man named "Ted" in connection with those deaths.

"We have nothing at this point to indicate a connection between this slaying and the 'Ted' slayings," Cotton said Saturday.

Two men found the body of Krista Kaye Blake, 20, last weekend while walking in a field. She had been missing from Vancouver since July of 1974.

Cotton noted Ms. Blake's hands had been tied behind her back, while the Ted victims' hands were not.

Cotton said officials have focused attention on a man in connection with the Blake slaying. But they won't take any action for several days, he said.

Cotton said officials are still trying to determine the cause of death. He did not rule out a link with the 1974 slaying of two women

whose remains were found in the Dole Valley several months later. One of the women was never identified, and Cotton says the case is still open.



If you were a "galvanized Yankee," would you be a:  
a. Pro-South Northerner?  
b. Pro-North Southerner?  
c. Maine fisherman?



b. "Galvanized Yankee" was a (usually derogatory) term used in the South during the Civil War to describe a Southerner who was sympathetic toward the Union, or switched allegiance after being captured. Alabamians were wont to "manifest the most perfect contempt for a man . . . known to be an unequivocal Union man, call him a 'galvanized Yankee' and apply other terms and epithets to him."

(Copyright, 1976, Alex M. Johnson)

PAUL - THIS IS THE TEST INQUIRY you  
WANTED FOR YOUR RECORDS ON MANSON -  
entered 1/20/75 1020 hrs.

WW 1356.AY  
WA0340000  
REJ FLD ERR LIC  
012875-133850WZW..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954  
WZW..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954

16

WW 1357.AY  
WA0340000  
\*\*\* MISSING PERSON \*\*\*  
EWM WA0340000 MANSON, DONNA G. F W 060954  
HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO SKN/FAR  
SOC. 412  
OLN. 413  
DOW/031274 OCA/7438683  
MIS/MISSING FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA  
LKA/124 0 ST, AUBURN, WA  
DOE/012075 TOE/102033  
VAC/75W0019526  
012875-134500

FRANK KANEKOA  
Sheriff

Telephone (206) 699-2211

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE

P. O. BOX 410  
CLARK COUNTY  
COURT HOUSE  
VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON 98666

DATE: 3-25-80

Thurston County Sheriffs' Office

2000 Lakeridge Dr. S.W.

Olympia, Washington 98502

Attn: Homicide Unit

Dear \_\_\_\_\_:

We are returning the dental chart on Donna Manson submitted to our department in regard to the recovered female skeletal remains found in our county.

We have examined this material and we find that your victim does not match the dental criteria of our victim; therefore has excluded

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Frank Kanekoa  
Sheriff

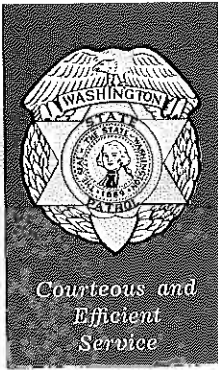


J. Michael Davidson

Detective

dl/encl





DANIEL J. EVANS, *Governor*

## WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, *Chief*

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

May 6, 1975

TO: All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM: Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT: Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and  
Missing/Runaways over 90 Days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway System. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc

PAGE 1

WASHINGTON CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Reentered 5-7-75 JMK. WARRANT SYSTEM

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS

AY EWM WA0340000 MANSON, DENNA G SEX/F RAC/W  
FBI/ SKN/FAR SMT/ FPC/  
MIS/MISSING FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA  
LKA/124 D ST, AUBURN, WA  
WAC/75W0019526 NIC/ SID/ DOE/01-20-75 TC

AY EWR WA0340000 HILL, TERESA L AKA TERRY SIMON SEX/F RAC/W  
FBI/ SKN/MED SMT/ FPC/  
WAC/75W0019248 NIC/ SID/ DOE/01-18-75 TC

*Thurston*  
DATE 5/01/75

AS OF 5/01/75 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WA0340000

DOB/06-09-54 HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO \* DOB/03-12-74  
MNU/ SOC/ **412** OLN/ **413**  
LIC/ VIN/  
DE/102033 DCC/ - - TCC/ JDT/75020 DTA/ OCA/ 7438683

DOB/07-20-57 HGT/504 WGT/120 EYE/BLU HAI/BLN DOB/08-02-74  
MNU/ SOC/ CLN/  
DE/235352 DCC/ - - TCC/ JDT/75018 DTA/ OCA/ 74123488

16

WZV..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954WZV..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954

WW 2328.AY

VA0340000

REJ FLD ERR LIC

011875-232926WZV..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954

WZV..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954

WW 2329.AY

VA0340000

NO VACIC WANT DOB/060954 NAM/MANSON, DONNA G

PAGE 1

WASHINGTON CRIME INFORMATION CENTER  
WARRANT SYSTEM

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS

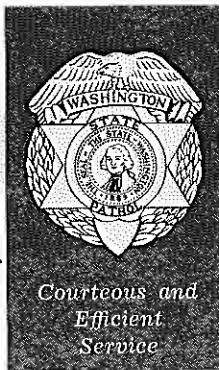
BJ EWM WA0340000 MANSON, DONNA G SEX/F RAC/W  
FBI/ SKN/FAR SMT/ FPC/  
MIS/MISSINGFROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA,WA  
LKA/124 D ST,AUBURN,WA  
WAC/74W0009861 NIC/ SID/ DOE/09-06-74 T

*Thurston*  
DATE 1/15/75

AS OF 1/15/75 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WA0340000

DOB/06-09-54 HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO DOW/03-12-74  
MNU/ SOC/ **412** OLN/ **413**

LIC/ VIN/  
DE/194014 DOC/ - - TOC/ JDT/74249 DTA/ OCA/ 7438683



DANIEL J. EVANS, *Governor*

## WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, *Chief*

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

January 17, 1975

TO: All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM: Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT: Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and  
Missing/Runaways over 90 Days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway System. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc



February 3, 1975

TO: Rod Marron  
FROM: Richard Jones

Dear Rod:

These are my impressions of the Donna Manson notebooks left by Detective Barcliff: It's the kind of half personal, half academic journal kept by many Evergreen students. Nothing psychologically unusual that I could determine. On the other hand, had anything unusual happened in her life during these months, or had she been anticipating anything unusual, she would probably have referred to it in this kind of a journal.

The more cryptic portions are I Ching throwings and casual attempts at writing poetry. Nothing significant.

Three questions emerge that have probably already been checked out by the authorities:

1. Who is "Gimli"? (Only because of the reference to his "broken hand cast.")
2. Who was the "paranoid speed freak" that was hanging around and who thought Security was after him? The reference to him was presumably made shortly before her disappearance. Her friend Megan is mentioned in connection with him and may remember him.
3. Who is Claudé, the author of the February 10 verse to Donna? Probably not significant, but it sounds like he either knows her well or wants to, and there is no other reference to him anywhere in the journal. Again, her friend Megan would presumably know.



BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
**Department of Justice**

3301 C STREET

MAILING ADDRESS:  
P. O. Box 13417  
SACRAMENTO 95813

December 19, 1974

Sheriff of Thurston County  
Olympia  
Washington

Refer: Licensing & Statutory  
Compliance Unit

Attention: Paul Barclift, Det Div

Missing Persons  
Phone: (916) 445-7546

The Bureau of Identification maintains a central file of Missing Person's reports to support all law enforcement agencies.

As you know the information obtained from a support unit such as ours, is only as accurate as the information it contains. It is for this reason that we have sent you the attached copy of a Missing Person's report sent by your department.

If this particular case is still active, please indicate on the attached copy and return it to our bureau.

If the attached copy is not returned within thirty (30) days, it will be assumed the subject is no longer missing and the original document will be removed from our files.

Very truly yours,

ROSS S. RICH  
CII Supervisor I  
Special Services Section

BRODIE: mc

BID 8016

(Rev. 12-9-74)

*Form signed  
and returned Dec 23, 1974.  
Barclift*

# Police will get psychopath data in missing-women case

By ROSS ANDERSON

Police have reached an agreement with Western State Hospital over the release of sexual-psychopath information needed by police as they investigate the disappearances of seven women in the state.

The information will be available "within a week," said Capt. Herb

Swindler, head of the Seattle homicide and robbery unit.

The Times disclosed last week that police had been barred by law from obtaining data on former sex-offenders who have been committed to the sexual-psychopath ward at the state institution at Stellacoom, Pierce County.

Following publication of the Times article, a meeting was held at Western State Hospital this week, and city and county police reached a compromise with officials of the State Department of Social and Health Services.

Police will be provided with "information on all sexual psychopaths who were released, furloughed or escaped within the past year," Swindler said.

Faced with a minimum of leads in the disappearances of at least seven women, police have felt that talking to former sex-offenders could provide clues or suspects.

However, Western State officials had refused to release even the names of sexual psychopaths because they felt two recently enacted laws — the 1973 Civil Commitment Act and Initiative 276 — protected the patients' confidentiality.

Since then, attorneys from social and health services and the King County prosecutor's office have agreed that the confidentiality provisions apply only to voluntary civil commitments — an insignificant number of sexual commitments.

"We took a long, hard look at the law and determined that there was some latitude to meet law-enforcement requests," said Douglas Jewett, a deputy prosecutor in the civil division. "The state simply wanted some time to look at the new laws before releasing the information."

Although the police will still be more restrained in seeking out and questioning former sex-offenders than Canadian police have been in a similar investigation, Captain Swindler said he was satisfied with the compromise.

Meanwhile, the question of law-enforcement access to sex-offender data is likely to come up at a legislative hearing at Western State Hospital next Friday.

Three subcommittees of the House of Representatives had scheduled the hearing some time ago to discuss other problems and "loopholes" in the 1973 Commitment Act.

"We've already had some drafting sessions with the attorney general's office and the Legislature," Jewett said. "And one of our priorities is to remove any unnecessary barrier to a legitimate law-enforcement agency."

Thur on County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 11 Sep 74 District \_\_\_\_\_ Shift \_\_\_\_\_ Case Number 74-3868-3  
Date of Occurance 11 SEP 74 Officer BARCLIFT Type of Complaint MISSING PERSON

WAS CONTACTED BY SPD (MORALS - GILBERT FOR DET GREENBAUM).  
GILBERTS CALLED ON ANOTHER MATTER, BUT INQUIRED ABOUT X'RAY'S  
ON DONNA GAIL MANSON.

THROUGH EVERGREEN COLLEGE SECURITY LEARNED THAT DONNA  
LISTED HER DOCTOR AS A DR LARSON, MD, 735 12<sup>TH</sup> SE AUBURN  
833-6710/833-6560.

CONTACTED THE NURSE SUPERVISOR WHO DETERMINED THEY  
DID HAVE 3 X'RAY'S - 1 of spine, 1 of left ankle  
and 1 of left wrist.

CONTACTED LT KRASKE, KCDS AND ADVISED OF THEIR  
LOCATION AND AVAILABILITY, IF NEEDED.

BARCLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 9/14/74 District \_\_\_\_\_ Shift \_\_\_\_\_ Case Number 74-3868-3

Date of Occurance \_\_\_\_\_ Officer BARCLIFT Type of Complaint MISSING PERSON

ON 14 SEPT 1974 ANOTHER SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED OF THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. TWO OF THE SEARCHERS, NAMED BELOW, DISCOVERED TWO PIECES OF BONE IN A HEAVILY WOODED AREA. THESE BONES WERE EXAMINED BY DR DAVID PETERSON OF 4027 BISCAY ST, NW, OLYMPIA, TELE 866-6200, HEALTH SERVICES. HE IDENTIFIED THE BONES AS ANIMAL. THE REMAINS OF AN OLD LEATHER GLOVE WAS ALSO LOCATED NEARBY. PHOTO'S OF BONES AND THE GLOVE WERE TAKEN BY R/O. ITEMS DISPOSED OF.

SEARCHERS - 1. WENDY J. KRAMER, 1710 OVERHULSE ROAD, OLYMPIA, NO TELE. (ALSO 3951 GOVERNORS DR, (BRONX) NEW YORK 212-548-0235). SHE LOCATED THE GLOVE, AND ONE BONE.

2. JOHN PRAGGASTIS, A BLDG, ROOM 507, TESC. 866-5029. FINDER OF BONE, IDENTIFIED AS PART OF ANTLER.

BARCLIFT #16

Monday, April 22nd

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Sheriff's Office, Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Mr. Barclift,

As you may know, I was in Olympia last Friday and tried to make arrangements to see you in the afternoon, but learned that you were tied up all afternoon with other business. My primary purpose in going to the campus on Friday was to talk with the three girls who were the last to see Donna (Deanna, Megan, and Phyllis), and also to talk with one of Donna's teacher-advisors, Carol Spence.

After talking with Donna's friends for almost two hours, I learned nothing which didn't reinforce a feeling I have had for a long time--that Donna was taken away against her own will. Deanna told me that she had made some soup that evening before she left to go to the concert, and left it on the stove (as though planning to have some later in the evening when she returned).

They told me a little more about the "boy" she was seen talking to that Tuesday afternoon. They said he was pretty heavy into drugs, and that Donna had been repulsed by him (she must have told them about the meeting and that she "didn't like him.") This is the boy whom you told me you checked out, and was cleared. Was he subjected to a lie detector test? That incident bothers me a lot--I keep thinking he may have had a friend who came on campus that night. It is only a hunch, though.

I'm sending you a few copies of related newspaper articles, and a copy of a letter (from a copy) sent to us by Ernie Crane (a lawyer friend here in Auburn who agreed to do what he could for us in getting the FBI on the case). The letter is self-explanatory. Perhaps your local FBI man could trace the progress of their deliberations in this case.

I was somewhat disturbed by some of the statements made by the reporter in the Globe-News article--one of which was "news" to us--the reported investigation of the "elderly man." The copy of news item from this morning's P.I. is sent along, only because there are so many similar circumstances surrounding this girl's disappearance and Donna's.

I have a few questions which have occurred to me, and which I never seem to think of when we have talked to you on the phone or in previous conversations with you.

- (1) Has a search ever been made of the wooded area where the Seattle girl was found? As I recall this was a park in the Olympia vicinity.
- (2) Has the information concerning the \$500 reward been circulated outside this area? Because the posters were printed before this money was raised, it seems possible that this information may not have reached anywhere outside the "listening area" of local TV stations or radio stations and the newspapers in this area who printed a report of the reward.
- (3) What has come of the report we made concerning Donna's contact with Hank Adams and the Dave Clinger who John Daugert named in his telephone call to us some weeks ago? How about contacting others active in the American Indian Movement in this area, for any possible clues. I asked the three girls (named in my first paragraph) about this--whether they had ever heard her talk about it, but their replies were negative, except that they were aware she was interested in the American Indian's cause. Rod Marrom remarked to us that there was very little activity on the Evergreen campus by minority pressure groups.

We don't want to exert any further pressure on you in this matter, as we feel confident you have been doing everything possible to come up with something concrete, in the hope of finding our Donna. Is the possibility of another search of the campus not feasible? Sometimes I get a strong desire to engage in my own search for her, but then I know how futile that might be. Where to begin?????

Would the posters have been distributed to most of the towns right along the coast? I am thinking of her expressed desire to me that night on the phone to "go to the ocean." Some one may have offered to take her there. Again, this is pure conjecture on my part--but when you have nothing else to go on, your mind explores every possibility.

I located the missing blankets--they were in her locker.

Please call when you have time, or write. The waiting is so agonizing!

Yours sincerely,

*Marie Manson*

P.S. Another disturbing thought: are there any missing psychopaths in the Olympia area (recently released from Steilacomm?), such as the man who is being held in connection with the two girls in Seattle.



AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

TYPE OF CASE ASSIST CC# 26-A DATE 6-4-74 CASE NUMBER 74-1259

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same DATE OCCURRED 3-18-74

VICTIM MANSON, Donna Gail LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Evergreen State College

Method of operation: Investigation discloses different M.O. or additional acts of suspicion as follows:

| PERSONS INTERVIEWED: | NAME              | ADDRESS                          | PHONE           |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|                      | <u>Hal CRAY's</u> | <u>3270 Scenic Drive, Auburn</u> | <u>833-1234</u> |

| PERSONS ARRESTED: | NAME | ADDRESS | PHONE |
|-------------------|------|---------|-------|
|-------------------|------|---------|-------|

DETAILS: (Property: Additional stolen, recovered; itemized, describe and show value. If recovered, description and value must be the same as in original stolen report. If case is cleared, reclassified or closed, explain why.)

Mr. CRAYS called, relating that on 5-30-74 at about 2100 hours, he believed he saw Donna MANSON in Gastown, Vancouver B.C. at the Spaghetti Factory. She appeared distraught at the time, and was being consoled by a male "hippy type".

Upon returning from his trip to Canada, he checked a poster, and feels certain that he did in fact see Ms. MANSON. Copy of this follow-up to be mailed to Det. BARCLIFF.

Det. Ernie MILLER

APPROVED BY \_\_\_\_\_ INV. BY \_\_\_\_\_

*Alvin Karpis Bureau*

COMMITTEE ON  
INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

April 12, 1974

Mr. Ernest F. Crane  
Johnson and Crane  
Attorneys at Law  
220 First Street, N.E.  
Post Office Box 37  
Auburn, Washington 98002

Dear Mr. Crane:

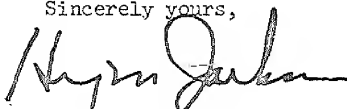
Thank you for your recent letter and enclosures regarding the disappearance of Ms. Donna Manson, a student at Evergreen State College. This is a tragic occurrence and I would certainly like to assist her parents in any way I possibly can.

For this reason, I am initiating an inquiry into her disappearance at the Department of Justice. I am hopeful that the officials there will delve into this matter and give it their every proper consideration.

When I have received a report, I will contact you again.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,



Henry M. Jackson, U.S.S.

HMJ:mw

*The FBI is part of the  
Justice Department. I hope this  
helps. Donnie Crane*

The Post-Intelligencer

Mon., April 1

CWSC

Coed Is

Missing

Susan E. Rancourt, 19, a freshman at Central Washington State College in Ellensburg, has disappeared, police said yesterday. The girl, who is from Anacortes, was last seen Wednesday night when she attended a campus meeting.

Dr. Robert S. Miller, dean of students, told police Miss Rancourt did not return to her dormitory after the meeting.

All her money and student identification was left in her room. College officials said the girl, a good student, had given friends no indication anything was troubling her.

Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rancourt, were in Ellensburg to assist Police.

College officials said Miss Rancourt is 5 foot 2 inches tall, 130 pounds, with blonde shoulder-length hair and blue eyes. When last seen, she was wearing a yellow "crab" yellow sweater and gray slacks.

Wednesday - April 17, 1974  
Herald-Examiner-News

Missing girl  
Frustration is all that's found in investigation

BERT SMITH

cent bulletin to a number on County Sheriff's Department that the area when she disappeared. The man had a felony conviction dating back to 1947. Barcliff wants to talk with him and several other men—because it is the nature of investigations to look into all possibilities. In effect, the department is scraping the bottom of the barrel for any information as to why the an disappeared while enroute to a jazz concert at the campus one evening. Barcliff has conducted in-depth interviews with 20 of Miss Manson's friends. Many of them noted him, but because he

happened to be in the Olympia area when she disappeared. The man had a felony conviction dating back to 1947. Barcliff wants to talk with him and several other men—because it is the nature of investigations to look into all possibilities. In effect, the department is scraping the bottom of the barrel for any information as to why the an disappeared while enroute to a jazz concert at the campus one evening. Barcliff has conducted in-depth interviews with 20 of Miss Manson's friends. Many of them noted him, but because he

that she was depressed over her studies. Evergreen State College features a no-grade system with each student largely determining what he will study. Miss Mansons, former roommate, Diana Ray, noted that she was having difficulties finding other students who shared the same study interests that she did. But was that sufficient reason for Miss Manson to take off without telling her friends or family have left virtually all her personal possessions and even spare change behind? Barcliff doesn't think so.

But without any information leading to her whereabouts, and without finding Miss Manson injured or dead, all he can do is check and recheck all possibilities, however flimsy they might be. His efforts even include sending posters of Miss Manson to groups from the college studying in Mexico and Canada, on the hope that someone from this campus of 2,300 students might know something that will lead him the information that will give to her. Meanwhile, Lt. Gary Russell of campus security notes that women change behind?

(Continued on Page 2)

## More about: Missing girl

Not all of this interest in safety has been due to the Manson case, however. On April 7, a woman hitchhiker was raped near the campus; a suspect is in custody and has been charged. Two sexually oriented assaults have occurred on the office during the evenings has been requested.

Due to limited bus service between the campus and Olympia, women students have been largely dependent on hitchhiking. Now, Russell reports, they are much more likely to thumb rides during the day and in groups.

If "something happened" to Miss Manson, Russell thinks there's a good possibility that happened on the campus. Former roommate, Miss Ray doubts this, however. The campus area where Miss Manson left her dorm to talk to a jazz concert at the library was well lit, she said. She had barely 200 yards to walk. If "anything happened," she believes, it happened off campus.

Maybe so, but Lt. Russell notes that the Evergreen campus covers 1,000 acres, much of it heavily wooded. A Sheriff's Department search force of 150 men searched the campus for an entire day and turned up nothing, but "in some areas of the woods you can step over something without seeing it," Russell said.

Russell said he would like another search conducted, but he believes that organizing search might be difficult. Getting a sizeable group of professional searchers together again would be difficult and non-professional searches might get lost or in trouble the dangerous marshy area in some parts of the campus he said.

Manon, an Auburn woman was attending Evergreen College in Olympia, has been missing since March 12. She is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Barcliff said the department is looking for the old man not because they son's friends. Many of them noted

AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT

44 FIRST STREET N.W.

AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002



Detective Barclift  
Thurston County Sheriffs Office  
Olympia, Washington 98501

*Handwritten:* PJ 1937

*Handwritten:* 486-0544

CC 004.1420.060174  
532.1420.BJ

*Handwritten:* 60  
23

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE, OLYMPIA

REFER YOUR CASE 74-3868-3

INFORMATION ONLY

THE INC SPOT, A LOCAL PROFESSIONAL CENTER FOR COUNSELING OF YOUTH AND PARENTS IS IN THIS CITY AND ON 5/22/74 THE ASST. DIRECTOR OF THE SPOT OBSERVED TWO FEMALES THERE AND OVERHEARD ONE OF THEM TELLING THE OTHER THAT "THEY" FOUND A PLACE IN KENMORE FOR \$100.00 A MONTH, THE SUBJECTS WERE OBSERVED FOR ONLY APPROX. 15 MINUTES IN THE CENTER, SINCE THAT ~~THE CORRECTION~~ TIME, THE ASST. DIRECTOR HAS SEEN PHOTO OF DONNA MANSON AND IS POSITIVE SHE WAS THE FEMALE SPEAKING, ASST. DIRECTOR IS A TRAINED PROFESSIONAL AND ( POSITIVE OF THIS ID, ALL STAFF MEMBERS THERE NOW HAVE PHOTO OF MANSON SHOULD SHE RETURN, WE BELIEVE THIS IS RELIABLE INFORMATION.

ANY FURTHER INFOR REQUESTS PLEASE REFER 54120 AND ANY AIS.

4 June 1974

Chief of Police  
Berkeley Police Department  
Berkeley, California

Dear Sir:

This department is currently investigating the disappearance of Donna Gail Manson. Miss Manson disappeared from The Evergreen State College, Olympia, Washington on March 12, 1974, where she was a student. The manner of her disappearance was suspicious, and foul play is suspected.

Her parents recently notified this department that Donna used to date (1971) a Thomas E. Hiatt. At one time, Hiatt applied for a temporary driver's license and gave the Manson address. Recently, they received the attached letter from Texaco, Inc. indicating that Hiatt had been involved in some minor accident at one of their stations in Berkeley.

The only address the Manson's have for Hiatt is 4191 Shafter, Oakland, California. They feel that Donna might possibly be with Hiatt or that he may have knowledge of her whereabouts.

Request that Hiatt be contacted to determine if he does have knowledge relevant to this case.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
Paul H. Barclift  
Detective

DR/PHB/ds



T.WNRQ.WA0340000.CA.TXT

SACRAMENTO CII            ATTN: MV

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

REQUEST VEHICLE REGISTRATION ON CALIFORNIA PLATES 108 FSY

DET. P. BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA, WA            EJJ

AY 007.1728.052874

SENT TO WN

16

#16

WN 408.2314.052874  
176.2314.AY

AM.CA0340700

22:49 05/28/74 00660

22:49 05/28/74 00236 WA0340000

TXR

165 MVS SACTO CALIF 5-28-74 2230PDT

DET P BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA WA

RE RQ WA0340000 5-28-74

73 CALIF LIC 108FSY 54 FORD HSCR VIN P35D4H52726

DAVID ETHAN MARSH 1132 THE ALAMEDA BERKELEY SOLE OWNER

HAVE NOTICE TRANSFER DATED JUNE 4-73 TO ALVIN J HELLER 1819 BERKELEY

WAY BERKELEY

NOT CONSUMMATED

DMV MVS SACRAMENTO CALIF PEG

T.WNRQ.WA0340000.CA.TXT

SACRAMENTO CII            ATTN: MV

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

REQUEST VEHICLE REGISTRATION ON CALIFORNIA PLATES 108 FSY

DET. P. BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA, WA            EJJ

AY 007.1728.052874

SENT TO WN

16

#16

WN 408.2314.052874  
176.2314.AY

AM.CA0340700

22:49 05/28/74 00660

22:49 05/28/74 00236 WA0340000

TXR

165 MVS SACTO CALIF 5-28-74 2230PDT

DET P BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA WA

RE RQ WA0340000 5-28-74

73 CALIF LIC 108FSY 54 FORD HSCR VIN P35D4H52726

DAVID ETHAN MARSH 1132 THE ALAMEDA BERKELEY SOLE OWNER

HAVE NOTICE TRANSFER DATED JUNE 4-73 TO ALVIN J HELLER 1819 BERKELEY

WAY BERKELEY

NOT CONSUMMATED

DMV MVS SACRAMENTO CALIF PEG



May 21, 1974

Our Casualty Loss No.: 04-09-06/  
061/1974  
Date of Casualty Loss: 5/11/74  
Property Damaged: Gasoline Pump  
Location: 2176 Kittredge  
Berkeley, Calif.  
Your Vehicle: Pickup truck  
License No.: 108 FSY

Mr. Thomas E. Hiatt  
124 "O" Street NE  
Auburn, Washington

Dear Mr. Hiatt:

We are advised that subject vehicle was responsible for damage to our property as indicated above.

Repairs and/or replacements are now being made and as soon as all charges have been accumulated, we will advise you the amount of our claim.

If you desire that we take this up with your insurance company, please indicate the name and address of your insurance company, as well as your policy number on the duplicate copy of this letter and return it to us in the enclosed self-addressed envelope.

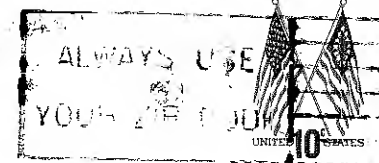
Very truly yours,

TEXACO INC.

G. M. BICKEL, JR.  
District Sales Manager

GMB/hal

Lyle Manson's  
124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002



Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.  
Courthouse  
Olympia, Washington 98501

ENV. 2-73

**TEXACO INC.**  
100 Cutting Blvd.  
RICHMOND, CALIF. 94804

TEXACO INC.  
100 Cutting Blvd.  
Richmond, Calif. 94804

Attention: H.A.L.

# **MISSING PERSON**

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974  
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File

74-3868-3

## **DONNA GAIL MANSON**

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954

WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

Long Brown hair, Blue eyes

WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING;

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,  
Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,  
Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no suggestion of having a date.

**PLEASE REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES!**

IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668

OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY. YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED.

**SHERIFF DON REDMOND**  
**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100

Susp. Phone Call      Security      74-1848  
INCIDENT      LOCATION      REPORT NUMBER  
Ann Brown      6140      4:35pm      5/8/74  
REPORTED BY      PHONE      TIME      DATE      STATUS

Security  
ADDRESS (current)      ADDRESS (permanent)      I.D. NUMBER  
at 4:35pm I answered line 6140. A girl's voice said "I know where the girl from the college is." I asked which girl she meant hoping she would identify the person by name. At this time, she hung up. Her voice sounded serious. The audio quality of the phone line leads me to believe the call was not from a TESC campus line but not necessarily  
DATE & TIME OCCURRED 4:35pm 5/8/74  
TYPE OF DAMAGE \_\_\_\_\_  
PROPERTY LOSS \_\_\_\_\_  
VALUE \_\_\_\_\_  
SUSPECTS 18-25 yrs. - female voice  
no accent  
RECEIVED BY: AB      PHONE \_\_\_\_\_      RADIO \_\_\_\_\_      IN PERSON \_\_\_\_\_      ON VIEW \_\_\_\_\_      MEMO \_\_\_\_\_

REPORT TAKEN BY: Ann Brown      REFERRED TO: Marion Smith / T.C.S.O.  
NAME CARD \_\_\_\_\_  
VEHICLE CARD \_\_\_\_\_  
THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SECURITY OFFICE      OVER

a long distance call. I informed Rod and Mack of the call and then called the phone company. The operator confirmed there was no way to trace the call unless the circuits were still complete.

I called Detective Barclift—who was not in the office—and left a message about the call.

MEMO

CONFIDENTIAL

FROM: DET. MARK W. CURTIS  
DET. PAUL H. BARCLIFT

TO: THURSTON COUNTY AREA PATROLS

Western Washington missing females/homicides seem to have a few correlations, one of which indicates that "Holidays" might be a time that young girls in question disappear. Two bodies have been recovered in our area following a three and a four day holiday-weekend.

REQUEST

Therefore, it is requested that area patrols give special effort/attention in conversing with young female hitchhikers during this weekend, in the areas of freeway entrances. The possibility that a new missing female might soon be reported is a high consideration. Also emphasis on young girls traveling rural roads, parking in remote areas, etc. Note license numbers, descriptions, names, etc.

Paul Barclift, Detective  
Mark Curtis, Detective

4/5/74

David Eugene Klinger

559-62-5394

Contracted Study ; Child Development

Bldg D-115A X-5154

↑  
Local + Permanent Address

↓  
1529 Weather vane Circle

Tacoma, Washington

DISTURBANCE  
INCIDENT

D 114

LOCATION

74-1318  
REPORT NUMBERLinnea Wren  
REPORTED BY5147  
PHONE1:55 pm  
TIME2-25-74  
DATE

STATUS

Rld D 114

ADDRESS (current)

ADDRESS (permanent)

I.D. NUMBER

PERSON INVOLVED:

✓ Judith Pizzio, student, D 114  
✓ William Scott Moffet, student, Mod 316 B  
phone 5202 (Known as "Scott")

DATE &amp; TIME OCCURRED 1:50 pm 2-25-74

TYPE OF DAMAGE

PROPERTY LOSS

VALUE

On 2-25-74 at 1:55 pm Security recieved a call for assistance from Linnea advising that "Scott" Moffet was tring to enter room 114 to see Judith. Linnea stated that Scott would not go away. Russell and Smith responded to the location and found that Scott had left the area.

SUSPECTS see narrative

Judith, Linnea and several other females were contacted in the room. Russell and Smith were advised of the incidents leading up to the disturbance. It was noted that Judith was very emotional and crying but managed to relay that she and Scott had lived together and had been very close for some time. However due to his actions recently she did not wish to be around him and stated that he had (over)

RECEIVED BY: AB PHONE X RADIO IN PERSON ON VIEW MEMO

REPORT TAKEN BY: Russell Smith

REFERRED TO: Stenberg

NAME CARD AB

VEHICLE CARD

THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SECURITY OFFICE

mental problems. She also said that she feared for her safety when around him. He, it was apparent, had caused her to have troubled emotions due to his actions in their relationship. Judith was finally persuaded to see LouEllen Peffer for her own emotional state. As Russell, Smith and two other of the girls present were leaving for LouEllens office Scott appeared. He was quite belligerent and attempted to persuade Judith to stay and talk to him. She was told by persons present that this was ill advised at that time and while Smith continued with Judith and the girls to the Counselling area Russell stayed with Scott who was very upset and finally persuaded him to come to the Security Office and talk.

Scott conferred with Russell for about an hour at Security and stated that he would stay away from Judith for the present as was suggested and an appointment was made with Larry Stenberg for him as Russell felt that Scott did indeed have serious mental problems.

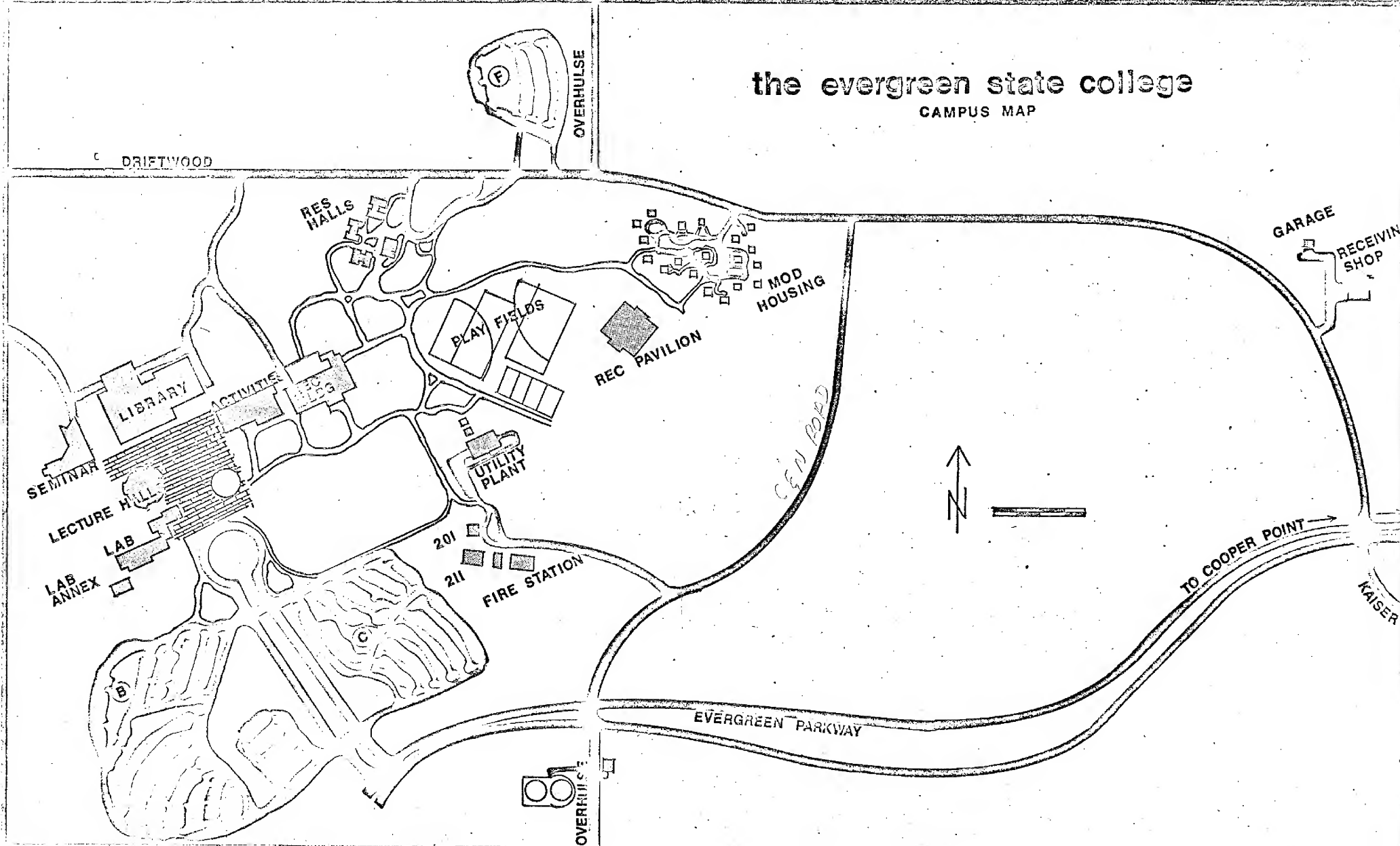
It was later learned that Judith was moving immediately off campus and from there taking a leave to return to her home back east. Russell will accompany Scott to Larrys office on 2-26-74. No further action at this time.

Note: This report was handled in a confidential manner for the good of all persons involved.





### CAMPUS MAP



CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-19-74  
TIME: 2:00 p.m.

STATEMENT OF: CALVIN IVADORE CUTLIP AKA JAY

DATE OF BIRTH: 2-29-56

PRESENT ADDRESS: 53 Gregory, Olympia, Wash. Ph. 456-4950

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Jay, are you acquainted with an Evergreen State College Student by the name of Donna Gail Manson?

A. Yes I am.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. About 6 months altogether now.

Q. What was your relationship?

A. Just a casual acquaintance. We went out to dinner a few times and to shows a few times.

Q. During this period of time you stated you have known Donna, did you date her during the whole time?

A. No, I've only dated her the first month and I haven't seen her since then.

Q. Can you recall the approximate date?

A. August or the first of September 1973.

Q. At the time you knew Donna and dated her where did she reside?

A. The corner of 9th and Franklin, in a 3-story apartment house, on the top floor.

Q. ~~Was she alone?~~

A. ~~Yes.~~

Q. Were you and Donna very close?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know the names of whoever she dated?

A. No, I sure don't. She used to go out with a bunch of band members in Seattle, I don't know the names.

Q. Do you know the names of any of the groups?

A. Commander Cody and Lost Planet Airmen and Ozone.

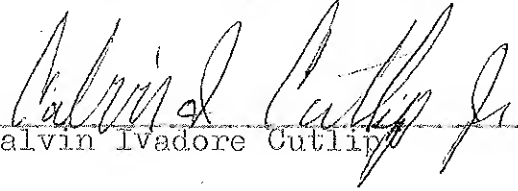
Q. Since the first part of September have you had any contact with her whatsoever?

A. No.

- Q. When you dated her, where did you go?  
A. Kay's, China Clipper, The New China Town Cafe and the State Theater.
- Q. Were you and Donna ever intimate?  
A. No. We necked, but that's about it. *QJC*
- Q. Did Donna use any drugs?  
A. No. She quit smoking pot the same month I met her. She was just getting into playing the flute and raising plants.
- Q. Do you have any idea of where Donna may have gone to or who she may have gone with?  
A. No.
- Q. Do you know how Donna got along with her parents?  
A. Not too well other than the fact they sent her too Scotland for a period of time which she enjoyed.
- Q. Did she seem to have animosity towards her parents?  
A. Sort of. They wanted her to go to school up North, but she wanted to go to Evergreen and they didn't want her to.
- Q. Have you ever attended or visited Evergreen State College?  
A. I used to work there
- Q. When?  
A. The beginning of last summer. I worked in Audio Visual Services, Washington State Library. I was cleaning films and dubbing films and packaging mail.
- Q. When was the last time you were at the college?  
A. About six months ago.
- Q. Do you know who Donna dated or ran around with on campus?  
A. No.
- Q. ~~At that time, did she have any interest in magic, witchcraft or sorcery?~~ *QJC*  
A. ~~No, she didn't.~~
- Q. What was this involvement?  
A. Just a general interest, rather vague. She tended to get pretty bent out of shape when she didn't get her own way.
- Q. Did you and her have arguments?  
A. No, just over what show we were going to.
- Q. ~~What kind of vehicle do you drive?~~ *QJC*  
A. ~~I don't as a rule. Every once in a while I'll drive a 1966 Chev Impala.~~
- Q. Other than people on campus and yourself do you know anyone else who resides in Olympia or Thurston County who Donna is acquainted with?  
A. Not that she's kept in contact with. One person, Peter, he's a teacher out at Evergreen. He just knew her. They lived in the same apartment house. *QJC*

- Q. Is there anything else you can add to this statement to assist us in finding Donna?
- A. No. If she didn't want to be found, she wouldn't be found. She likes to truck around pretty much and liked to drink and to listen to 50's music.

I, Calvin Ivadore Cutlip, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

  
Calvin Ivadore Cutlip

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-15-74  
TIME: 0820

STATEMENT OF: KATHY KAY RICH

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-22-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: P. O. Box 443, Morton, Wash., 496-5483

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Mod 311A, TESC, phone 866-5191

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

KR

Q. Miss Rich, in going through papers that belonged to Donna Manson, we came across a telephone number, which was traced to your apartment. Do you know Donna Manson?

A. Yes.

Q. How long have you known her?

A. Since the beginning of Fall quarter.

Q. What was your relationship?

A. She was in a lot of my classes and she almost moved into our apartment.

Q. When was this that she wanted to move in?

A. It was the second or third week of Fall quarter.

Q. Did you see Donna quite frequently?

A. Only occasionally, sometimes during the week when kids would get together to play pool or something.

Q. After school hours, did you run around in the same groups?

A. Yeh, pretty much so.

Q. Did you see her socially, then quite often?

A. Yeh, occasionally. I would say once or twice every couple weeks.

Q. Who were Donna's close friends?

A. T. J. and Chris are the only ones I know for certain.

Q. On the night she disappeared, they were having a jazz concert at the college. Did you attend this concert?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you observe Donna at the concert?

A. I don't remember seeing her there.

Q. How much activity was going on about the campus grounds the evening of the jazz concert?

KR A. When I walked over to the concert, there wasn't anybody around or anything. It was really quiet.

KR

Q. Can you recall the last time that you remember seeing Donna?

A. I don't remember the date, but it was at a work shop. It was an awareness work shop. I don't remember what the date was. End of February I think.

Q. Do you have any idea at all where Donna could be or who she could be with?

A. Not at all.

Q. Do you know if Donna was promiscuous?

A. I don't think so.

Q. Do you know if she was involved in drugs?

A. No.

Q. Did Donna have a drinking problem?

A. No, but she drank some, like the rest of us, occasionally.

Q. Do you know if Donna attended different things occurring off campus or did she spend her time mostly on campus?

A. I think she spent most of her time on campus.

Q. Did Donna belong to any special groups that you know of, such as different minority groups - blacks, puerto rican or Indians?

A. Not that I know of. I don't think so.

Q. Do you know what Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery was?

A. She wasn't involved. She was interested in it. She wanted to learn more about it, but she didn't know anything at the time.

Q. The last time that you observed Donna and talked with her, what type of state was she in?

A. She was really kind of bunged out about Evergreen. She didn't feel she was learning what she wanted to there. I think she was just having a bad day. She was complaining about a lot of things.

Q. Did she mention leaving Evergreen?

A. No, she never mentioned it. She was thinking of maybe next year going to another college or to another school.

Q. Did Donna hang around the pool table and Dorm A quite a bit?

A. She wasn't there very often. I was usually there pretty late at night. She would go by occasionally, like on the second floor and hang over the balcony and talk to us, but she really wasn't actually down where we were.

Q. Is there anything further you could add to this statement that might assist us in locating Donna?

A. No.

KR

I, Kathy Kay Rich, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

Witness

/ds

Kathy Kay Rich  
Kathy Kay Rich



CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-8-74  
TIME: 1050

STATEMENT OF: GEOFFREY CARROLL SHORT  
DATE OF BIRTH: 4-27-57  
PLACE OF BIRTH: Ft. Lewis, Washington  
PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 6 Box 475-A, phone 866-8805

I give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington. I have read my rights and I have read and signed a waiver to my rights, which is attached to and made a part of my statement. All facts contained herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Geoffrey, I am showing you a picture of Donna Gail Manson. Have you ever seen this girl?

A. Yes.

Q. Where and under what circumstances did you see this girl?

A. At The Evergreen State College at a pool table in Dorm A Building.

Q. Do you recall when this was?

A. Probably Friday night because the next morning I went to work. It was in late February.

Q. How long were you and Donna Manson together?

A. A game of pool, probably 15-20 minutes.

Q. About what time of night was this?

A. Later part of the evening Friday night, 11 or 12:00.

Q. What did the two of you talk about?

A. Nothing in particular, just finishing a game of pool and I asked her if she wanted to smoke a joint in the stairwell.

Q. Was there an argument between the two of you?

A. No, no reason to have an argument.

Q. Donna Manson related to friends that she had met you and had played a game of pool and she described the meeting as being very bizarre and she described you as being wierd and having a dangerous potential? Why do you think she would make this statement?

A. Because I am not a student at The Evergreen State College and then probably since I am strange, I am a narc or unless she thought it was different to smoke a joint not out in the open like everybody else does.

Q. Did you and her smoke a joint in the stairwell?

A. No.

Q. Did you tell her you were a rip off and that you could steal anything that she wanted?

A. No.

Q. Did you tell that to others at the college?

A. Yes, so at least they wouldn't think that I was a narc.

Q. You stated that the encounter was in the later part of February. Could this have been the early part of March 1974?

A. It might have been the first couple day if it was on Friday, but I doubt if it was past that.

Q. Have you seen Donna Manson since that date?

A. No.

Q. Did you also go up to someone's room in the Dorm while a group was also present?

A. Not in that Dorm.

Q. What Dorm was it in?

A. I don't know. I don't even think it was the same night.

Q. Was it before or after the incident at the pool table?

A. It could have been the same night, but probably before then.

Q. Approximately what time of night did you go up to this room?

A. Probably about 8 or 9.

Q. On these occasions, how did you get away from your foster home?

A. I believe I was in town and I got a ride out to the college cause on Fridays I am usually working and I might get permission to go somewhere.

Q. Were you also sneaking out of your house without permission?

A. Yes, I snuck out one or two times.

Q. Can you recall where you were on the evening of March 12?

A. I can't recall, but I imagine I was with my foster parents at home.

Q. Could this have been one of the nights you snuck out?

A. Not on a week night, no.

Q. Do you have any knowledge of where Donna Manson is at this time?

A. No.

Q. While you were in the Dorm Room the night that you have previously mentioned, did you steal a package containing marijuana?

A. No, I was believed to have stolen it, but I didn't.

Q. Was everyone in this room smoking marijuana?

A. No.

Q. Was anyone smoking it?

A. No, I don't think so. I can't say because it was two months ago.

Q. How often do you smoke marijuana?

A. I don't anymore. I have smoked it on Friday or Saturday night or maybe at school, but not too much.

Q. When was the last time you smoked it?

A. I can't recall. I would say probably 3-4 weeks.

Q. Have you ever used other drugs?

A. Yes.

Q. What type?

A. Some speed.

Q. When was the last time you used speed?

A. A long time ago. Just a couple of hits, about 2-3 weeks before I got kicked out of school. I got kicked out of school on March 15.

Q. Do you ever have flash backs?

A. No, cause I only took those two hits.

Q. Have you ever assaulted anyone?

A. No, I don't go around punching people.

Q. Who are your friends?

A. I don't really have any close friends.

I, Geoffrey Carroll Short, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Geoffrey Carroll Short

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

/ds

CASE: 74-3868-3

DATE: 4-5-74

TIME: 1325

STATEMENT OF: HENRY ANDREW LONG, JR.

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-18-16

PRESENT ADDRESS: 1801 West Brawne, Olympia, Resident ph. 491-2122  
Business ph. 357-6212

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Long, you reported to this Department a suspicious incident that you witnessed. Can you tell me what date this occurred on?

A. Yes, this was the Sunday morning following the disappearance of Miss Manson.

Q. This would be the early morning hours of March 17th?

A. That's right.

Q. Approximately what time did this incident occur?

A. It occurred at almost 2:15 a.m. Sunday morning.

Q. You state that you observed a girl hitchhiking at that time. Can you describe this girl?

A. Yes. She was about 5' tall and dark long hair and she was wearing a maxi-coat, I couldn't tell if it was black or brown because it was dark and she appeared quite young. My wife thought she was about 15.

Q. Could you tell which direction she was hitchhiking?

A. Yes. She was hitchhiking east on Martin Way and we saw her just before the intersection of Martin Way and College Way. Did you see her enter into a car?

A. No sir I didn't. We were so surprised to see her at this hour of the morning, that we were a little bit shocked and then we proceeded on East and we saw her running, trying to cross College Way toward a car that had pulled off to the right and parked just off Martin Way adjacent to a little hamburger stand that set off the intersection of College Way and Martin Way.

Q. What type of vehicle was it?

A. Well, this is the unfortunate part, it was a sedan, and I would judge that it was somewhere around 1965 or 1966 or so, but unfortunately, this all happened so fast and everything, that I didn't observe the make and if I had been aware that there might have been some connection I would have observed the license plate.

Q. Did you observe the color or could you tell what state the license plate was from?

A. Well all I could say would be Washington, but I couldn't tell you any more about it. I didn't get a good look at it.

Q. Could this vehicle have been a stationwagon?

A. I don't believe so, I think it was a 4-door sedan.

Q. Was it a large vehicle?

A. Yes, it was a Chevrolet or larger, Oldsmobile, a car about that size.

Q. Could you observe who was driving the vehicle?

A. It was a white caucasian and he was older, gray hair, and no beard and I would say he had sort of a rough face, in other words, he was far from handsome.

Q. Could you tell whether he had a full head of hair or if he was partially bald?

A. It seemed to me he had a pretty good head of hair, I mean it wasn't long.

Q. Do you think you'd recognize this man if you saw him or saw a picture of him?

A. Possibly.

Q. With this individual sitting in the car, could you tell anything about his physical size?

A. It looked to me like he must have been somewhere around 6' and maybe 185 or so, I would say he was fairly good sized. He wasn't heavy and he wasn't skinny, I'd say maybe a medium build or something like that.

Q. Could you tell anything about his features, anything that would be outstanding?

A. The only thing was that he had a heavily lined face. He kind of reminded me of one of the lesser actors in the movies, that has been around for years. I don't recall his name.

Q. What would you estimate the approximate age of this individual?

A. That's hard to tell, he looked to be in pretty good shape, physically, but being gray and everything, I would say he was at least in his 60's.

Q. Can you recall whether the car appeared to be clean, or it was dirty, if there was any missing fenders, dents or anything of this nature?

A. The car looked in pretty good shape, it wasn't shiny, new, but it wasn't muddy or bunged up or anything like a lot of them are, that run around.

Q. Is there anything else that you can add to this statement?

A. No not really.

I, Henry Andrew Long, Jr., have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Henry Andrew Long, Jr.

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3

DATE: 1210

TIME: 4-5-74

STATEMENT OF: ANDREA MICHELLE HORNE

DATE OF BIRTH: 5-14-55

PRESENT ADDRESS: 2337 West Castleman Street, Longview, Washington 423-8583

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm B, Room 215, Evergreen State College, 866-5109

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Miss Horn, are you acquainted with Donna Manson?

A. Yes I am. We were roommates from October to December and I knew her before that and I occasionally talked to her during the last quarter.

Q. While you and Donna were roommates, how did the two of you get along?

A. We got along really well as far as friends and stuff like that, but she was not a very good roommate, because our life styles were pretty different in the way that she would be going out and leaving at night and stuff and come in in the middle of the night and turn on all the lights and stuff. As far as the main reason we stopped being roommates because our friendship was important and I really couldn't take being her roommate with all the changes and our life styles being different.

Q. Did Donna go out quite often at night?

A. Yeah, she'd usually go out party to party or to visit people and she didn't stay out all night that much, but when she did, I'd always hear where she was going either by her leaving a note or calling in the morning and usually she'd just stay out, she'd leave about 9:00 and stay until 1:00 until 4:00 or anywhere in between. I never really knew one way or another, it varied.

Q. When she was staying out at night or staying out quite late at night, what did she do about her classes the following day?

A. She didn't do anything. It was more important to her to sleep in and usually she'd just sleep in until 1:00 and just ask me to go and find out what went on in class.

Q. Wasn't Donna concerned about her education at the college?

A. She was concerned in a way, that she wanted to settle down and start doing things and that would often discourage her because she wanted to go to class and read the stuff, but she never really had the discipline to do it. It was more important to her to go out and party at night.

Q. Would you describe Donna as being promiscuous?

A. Yeah. She'd go out with lots of guys and do lots of things, but I don't think she was promiscuous for the sex itself, but she was confident in her sex life and it was for the guys. She knew that she could have attention that way.

Q. Was Donna also involved with drugs?

A. To my knowledge, yes. She'd drink occasionally and smoke dope and I would hear about acid, like she would talk about it, but I don't know that seriously.

Q. <sup>11</sup> Did she have a drinking problem that you know of?

A. No. She'd wish that she didn't always be at parties and stuff, but I don't think it was anything other than the normal college way.

Q. Do you know if Donna had any enemies?

A. None that I know of.

Q. Did Donna ever leave the room to just go stroll about the college or walk up and down the road or into the woods?

A. She'd always stroll from party to party, from people to people and she would make like appearances at different rooms and stuff, but it wasn't in her character quite so much just to go aimlessly without a purpose or anything like just to think. Mainly because I don't think she had the patience to just not talk to people or just be by herself for too long. It doesn't really seem in her character to just wonder for a long time with no one.

Q. The night that Donna disappeared from the college, her current roommate states that she changed clothes several times. Would this be significant?

A. Not to me it wouldn't because it seemed something natural, she always did when she was my roommate, she'd change her clothes all the time, about five times just to try to look just right and she would borrow mine all the time and could never make her mind up. It would really seem natural to me.

Q. Do you know the extent of Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?

A. When I went over and visited during winter quarter, she said something about how she had a new idea she was going to do a project on white magic, but I really can't take it seriously because like everything else she did, it would take a real effort and reading and that sort of thing to really get involved with it. I think it was just a passing interest for her.

Q. Do you have any idea of where Donna could have gone to?

A. It just doesn't seem like her. Usually whenever she went someplace, she always would tell me and I knew just how long she was going to be gone. She'd let me know exactly where she was going and stuff, even when she went to California. I knew where she was going, she sent me a postcard and all that sort of thing, that's why it really concerns me, because I can't image her just leaving without saying anything. I don't know where she would go other than to visit her friends in Auburn.

Q. Can you recall the last time you saw her?

A. The last time she actually came over and visited me was probably a week before her disappearance.

Q. Do you know if Donna was ever involved in any black groups, Indian groups or minority groups of any kind?

A. Not to my knowledge.

Q. At the time you last talked to Donna, did she seem to be depressed?

A. She was depressed. She was calling me up and saying she was getting discouraged because she couldn't decide what to do for spring project and then when she visited, she wasn't out of the ordinary depressed because she was on her way to another party, but she didn't seem any out of the ordinary about it or anything.

<sup>11</sup>

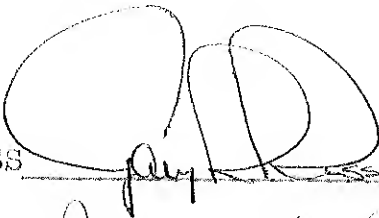


Q. ~~At~~ Did she ever mention to you about wanting to leave the campus?  
A. She never said anything to me about it.

Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement?  
A. No.

~~At~~

I, Andrea Horne, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



WITNESS

Andrea Horne  
Andrea Horne

WITNESS

Patricia A. Brown

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-5-74  
TIME: 11:30

STATEMENT OF: STEVEN SIDNEY BROWN

DATE OF BIRTH: 2-26-53

PRESENT ADDRESS: 8602 Idlewood Drive SW, Tacoma, JU-8-4016

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm A, Room 222, Evergreen State College, 866-5011

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Brown, how long have you attended Evergreen State College?

A. I've been at the Evergreen State College for three years.

Q. Do you also have part time employment with the Thurston County Juvenile Department?

A. Yes, I do. I've worked for Thurston County Juvenile Services since October 16th in the capacity of a Detention Agent.

Q. Are you acquainted with Donna Manson, who is currently missing from the Evergreen State College?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since September of 73.

Q. What is your relationship to her?

A. I worked for the Evergreen State Housing Office and I have checked her into a room before.

Q. Did she recently indicate that she wanted to change rooms?

A. No, she didn't.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. I've known her since September of 73.

Q. Can you recall when you last saw her?

A. It would be about the latter part of February.

Q. Could this have been into the 1st part of March?

A. Yes, it could.

Q. Did you observe her quite often out around the college?

A. I did see her quite a bit down at the pool table in Dorm A.

Q. Did she play pool?

A. Yes, she did.

Q. Are you acquainted with a Geoffrey Short?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. How do you know Geoffrey?

A. I came in contact with Geoffrey two years ago through the Thurston

LB

A. Juvenile Courts. I was working there in the capacity of an intern under John Jones.

Q. Have you observed Geoffrey quite frequently since that time?

A. I've only seen him outside of the detention hall about three or four times.

Q. Was this at the college?

A. Yes, it was.

Q. Did he visit with you on these occasions?

A. Yes, he did.

Q. What were the purposes of these visits?

A. Geof was having trouble in school and with his foster parents and he just came over to talk.

Q. Did Donna Manson ever tell you that she had met with Geoffrey Short?

A. She did approach me once in the latter part of February or early March to say that she had had contact with Geof the night before and that he was down at the pool table and that the two had had some kind of conversation, which she considered rather bizarre and she was fearful that he could be a potentially dangerous person.

Q. Did she say anything else about him?

A. She did remark that he did have a wierd sense of humor and his way of relating to people was rather strange, spaced out type of way.

Q. Did she say why she considered him to be dangerous?

A. No, she didn't.

Q. Did she express any fear for her safety from him?

A. Not for her safety imparticular, just for other people's safety in general.

Q. Do you recall the night that her meeting with Geof would have occurred?

A. It could be anywhere between the 26th of February and the 5th of March.

Q. Howmany times have you seen Geoffrey out at the College campus?

A. About three or four.

Q. On these occasions, did he appear to be under the influence of alcohol or drugs?

A. Some occasions he did seem to be under the influence.

Q. Do you know whether it was from drugs or from alcohol?

A. I couldn't say that.

Q. Did Geoffrey ever relate to you that he did take drugs?

A. He did mention to me at one time that he did.

Q. What type of drug involvement did he mention?

A. Marijuana was the only involvement that he spoke of.

LB

LB  
Q. Did you ever give him any alcoholic beverages or marijuana or anything of this nature?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Did Geoffrey like to confide in you?

A. Yes, he did.

Q. What would he talk about during these sessions?

A. He just spoke about the events at school, hassles that he was having with his teachers and the school officials. He also spoke of some interchanges he had with his foster parents.

Q. Did Geoffrey ever talk about sex involvements or his thoughts about sex?

A. Our conversations were surprisingly absent of that topic.

Q. Did Geoffrey ever show any aggressiveness or discuss anything of this nature to you?

A. Never in my presence.

Q. Do you know if Donna Manson used drugs of any type?

A. I couldn't say for sure.

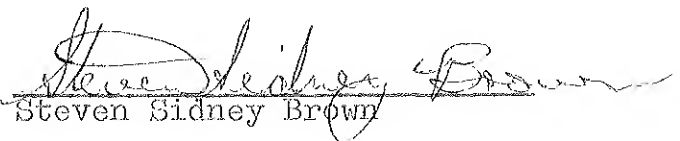
Q. Do you know or have reason to believe that she could have been promiscuous?

A. I have no reason to believe that.

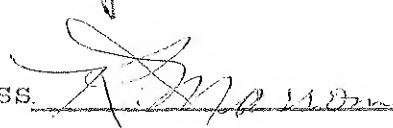
Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement?

A. Nothing at this time.

LB  
I, Steven Sidney Brown, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

  
Steven Sidney Brown

  
Witness \_\_\_\_\_

  
Witness \_\_\_\_\_

/ds

CASE:  
DATE: 4-5-74  
TIME: 9:30

STATEMENT OF: LYLE EDWARD MANSON  
DATE OF BIRTH: 8-29-17  
PRESENT ADDRESS: 124 "O" Street NE, Auburn, phone 939-0267

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Mr. Manson, you tell me that you received a telephone call last night. Who was this call from and what time did you receive it?
- A. John Dugert and it was about 9:30 last evening. He lives at 1616 South Washington in Tacoma. He doesn't have a phone, but he is going to the Manufacturing School at Clover Park.
- Q. During your conversation, what did Mr. Dugert tell you?
- A. He told me that he had run into a Hank Adams, who is affiliated with the Indian Movement or is an Indian and he is studying to be an attorney in Tacoma and Franks Landing is mentioned. He said that this Hank had told him that he thought Donna might be mixed up with the SLA and that she knows a fellow named Dave Clinger at Evergreen College and from here on, I am just vague. I don't know what Dave's connection is with Donna or the SLA.
- Q. Do you know this Mr. Dugert?
- A. Yes, he has been to our house twice. Donna had spoken very highly of him.
- Q. Have you been in contact with Michael Meade?
- A. No, my wife called his mother and his mother said he was going with another girl.

I, Lyle Edward Manson, have read this statement of one page and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Lyle Edward Manson

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

/ds

CASE:  
DATE: 4-4-74  
TIME: 1600

STATEMENT OF: ROGER SCOT HEINE

DATE OF BIRTH: 3-28-50

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm B, Room 503, Evergreen State College, 866-5119

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

RSH Q. Mr. Heine, are you a student at the Evergreen State College?  
A. Yes.

Q.. Are you also employed by the Thurston County Juvenile Probation Department?  
A. Yes I am.

Q. What is your capacity there?  
A. I work in the detention area, part time relief detention aid, and I work with Bill Doyle who is a probation counselor there on a internship through Evergreen State College for three months, January to April.

Q. Are you acquainted with Donna Manson?  
A. No, I do not know her personally.

Q. Prior to the time that she was found to be missing, did you know who she was, just by name?  
A. No I didn't.

Q. Do you know a juvenile by the name of Jeffery Short?  
A. Yes I do.

Q. How do you know Jeffery?  
A. I know him basically in three areas; 1. through my capacity as working in the detention area, he's been there and I've talked with him and worked with him there, also he was on Bill Doyle's case load in the Probation Department and I was familiar with his case and talked with him and Bill there and also I've seen him, I'm familiar with him at the Evergreen State College.

Q. How frequently have you observed him out around the Evergreen State College?  
A. I've seen him there three times that I can remember.

Q. Can you recall the dates or the period which you observed him?  
A. Yes, it was in late February or early March, about two-thirds or three-quarters of the way through my internship.

Q. When you observed Jeffery out at the college, what was he doing at the college?

RSH A. Kind of looked like he was, since I know Jeff, I interpreted it as he was escaping from his foster parents. He looked really mixed up and looked like he might have been drinking a little bit.

- Q. Could he have been using drugs?  
A. The second time I saw him, it's possible; but it looked more like he just had a couple beers and the third time I saw him he was headed toward the CAB building with Steve Brown, it looked like he might have been doped up a little bit.
- Q. About what time of evening was it when you observed him out there?  
A. I'd say around 9 or 10:00.
- Q. The times that you observed him at the college, was he alone, or was he with someone else?  
A. The second time I saw him which was at Building A around the pool table area, he was alone from everything I could see and it looked like he was kind of lost and looking for somebody in particular, I think he was looking for Steve Brown. The third time I saw him, he was with Steve Brown and he was headed toward the CAB Building.
- Q. Did you ever have occasion to just sit and talk with Jeffery?  
A. Yes, several times.
- Q. What was the gist of this conversations?  
A. Well, Jeff was always finding excuses for being where he was, in particular in detention, or under some kind of supervision. He would try to lay a lot of exaggeration on me as to his particular involvement with say, drug activities, especially drug activities; trying to impress me with what a bad man he was, what a hoodlum, this kind of thing and kind of mocking his whole image he presented to me.
- Q. Did Jeffery ever talk about sex?  
A. Just one time, I interpreted it as kind of a joking manner, he was kind of ribbing me about picking up a girl and getting some and this kind of thing.
- Q. At the times he was incarcerated at Juvenile Detention, did he associate with the girls that were there?  
A. Not very much, as a matter of fact, I think he kind of almost took an haughty attitude towards them and really maybe looked upon them as immature and didn't really associate with them very much at all.
- Q. Did he ever indicate what type of female he did like?  
A. No he didn't.
- Q. Did Jeffery ever display any aggressiveness to you?  
A.. Yes. To me it was all verbal aggressiveness in the sense that he talked about after the Tumwater Police had brought him in and then being in detention, he talked about how he was going to beat the shit out of the Tumwater Police and How he was, I took it as joking, but verbally he said to me, that he was going to come and get me when he gets out of detention, because I was rather stern with him at times.
- Q. Since Donna Manson has been missing on March 12, have you talked with anyone that has seen Donna and Jeff together?  
A. Yes I have, I've talked to Steve Brown.
- Q. Did he describe the circumstances under which they had met?  
A. Yes, he said, he was telling me that one night that Donna and Jeff were playing pool together and apparently after the pool game, Donna came up and talked to Steve and said, in Steve's words, "that guy's really sick, he really makes me uncomfortable, he could be dangerous."



Q. Did he elaborate any further on what Donna told him?

A. No.

Q. Did he indicate what night this happened?

A. No he didn't.

Q. During the times that you talked with Jeffery did he ever indicate that he had been violent toward anyone else?

A. As far as I can remember, only verbally violent. He indicated a lot of hostility toward his foster parents, especially Ken Buchanan, who is his foster father and was kind of bragging about how he could make his foster father back down by saying some verbal aggressiveness or some intimidating moves, something of that effect.

Q. Earlier in this statement you mention seeing Jeffery at the college, is there any way that you can pinpoint the night that you last saw him at the campus?

A. The second time I saw him, which would be the last night I saw him, was the night, I remember that the video freakout was being held on the video channels at the college, and that was on February 28th of 1974 and I saw him for the third time and last time about a week later during the daytime.

Q. Do you know if Jeffery was ever at the campus visiting in the dormitories late at night?

A. No, I never saw him extremely late, although it was my impression that he was hanging around fairly late on the 28th, because the video freakout was being held until about 3:00 in the morning and as I remember I was keeping pretty late hours that night. The time that I saw him at that point was probably somewhere around 11:00.

I, Roger Scot Heine, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Roger Scot Heine  
Roger Scot Heine

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

CASE:  
DATE: 4-4-74  
TIME: 0850

STATEMENT OF: CHRISTOPHER JOHN WALTERS

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-29-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: 135 Brown Street, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 523-8573

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm A, Room 709, Evergreen State College, 866-5046

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

CJW

Q. Chris, do you know a girl at the Evergreen State College named Donna Manson?

A. Yeh.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since the beginning of the school year.

Q. What was your relationship to her?

A. Friend. Well, I got to know Donna cause she use to come and visit my roommate, T. J., and we are both in the same coordinated studies program. I use to see her in a lot of the group functions and meetings.

Q. How often did she come to see this T.J.?

A. There was a while there she use to come all the time, probably once a day come by and say hello.

Q. What was her relationship with T.J.?

A. Really close friends, I guess.

Q. Did he have sexual relations with her?

A. Yes.

Q. To your knowledge, was Donna promiscuous?

A. Probably.

Q. Have you ever had relations with her?

A. Once.

Q. When was this?

A. Right after Christmas vacation.

Q. Do you know the names of any other male people at the campus that have had sexual relations with her?

A. Probably, there could have been a couple different people.

Q. Do you think Donna may have been a prostitute?

A. No.

Q. Did Donna ever say anything to you about how she got along with her parents?

A. Yeh, at one point her mother was sick and she seemed to care a lot.

CJW

C.S.W.

A. about her and I think, at that time, left school to go take care of her and help out her family.

Q. Do you know if Donna was involved with drugs?

A. Probably occasionally used, yes.

Q. Do you know what type of drugs she used?

A. She probably smoked marijuana and might have occasionally taken LSD.

Q. Did you observe her quite frequently under the influence of drugs?

A. Occasionally.

Q. Do you have any idea where she obtained these drugs?

A. No.

Q. Do you think she could have been a pusher of drugs?

A. I doubt it.

Q. Does she have any steady boy friends that you know of?

A. Not steady exactly. I heard of one old boy friend somewhere that she saw once in awhile, but in recent time, I don't know of any.

Q. When did you last see Donna?

A. I'm not sure of the date, but it was probably a lecture hall meeting for the Portals before she disappeared, I'm sure.

Q. Did Donna hitchhike quite often?

A. I think she probably did it when she needed to.

Q. Do you know if Donna was involved in magic, witchcraft, sorcery or anything of this nature?

A. I doubt if she was anymore than the average college student today, just reading about it for interest. It is popular.

Q. Do you know anyone at the campus named Jim Castilla?

A. No.

Q. Do you know anyone named Jeff Short that has hung around the campus?

A. No.

Q. Do you know if Donna was involved off campus in this area with any activities or people?

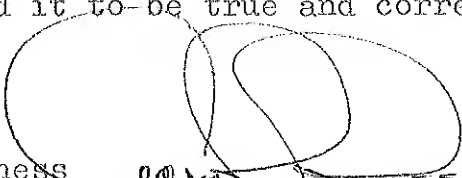
A. None that I was aware of..

Q. Do you have any idea where Donna could be or any other information about her disappearance?

A. No, I wish I did.

C.S.W.

I, Christopher John Walters, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Christopher J. Walters  
Christopher John Walters

Witness [Signature]

Witness [Signature]  
/ds

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-3-74  
TIME: 1000

STATEMENT OF: DEANNA NMN RAY

DATE OF BIRTH:

PRESENT ADDRESS: Box 26, Newhalem, Rockport, Washington,  
Phone Newhalem 4386

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm C, Room 314-A, Evergreen State College, 866-5126

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

OR

Q. Deanna, how long had you lived in the same room with Donna?

A. I lived with Donna since the 1st of January 1974.

Q. How long did you know Donna before this?

A. I just met her around December 12th or 13th.

Q. Did you and Donna get along fairly good together?

A. We seemed to get along real well, and there wasn't any problem. I got mad at her because she never did the dishes, but she didn't know cause I never said anything to her cause I didn't think it was that big a deal. We never had fights, outright fights or arguing. That was the only problem and she didn't even know about it.

Q. When did you move out of her room?

A. I started moving out the 16th and I was moved out by the 17th of March.

Q. Had this move been planned for some time?

A. Yeh, I put in my name around the first of March to move out, because of the fact that Donna was bothering me and I just decided to move instead of hasseling about it.

Q. Did the two of you have any arguments?

A. No big arguments.

Q. The last time you saw Donna, were the two of you still on good terms?

A. Yes, we were talking about going to the concert together. She asked me if I could and I said I wanted to save my money because I didn't have very much and I wanted to go to Seattle, so I was saving my money and I didn't want to pay the 50¢ to go.

Q. When was the last time that you saw Donna?

A. It was March 12th, I'm not sure about the time, between 7 and 9.

Q. This was at your's and her room?

A. Yeh, it was in our room.

Q. Earlier, you told me that you had eaten dinner about 5:30. What did she do after dinner?

A. After dinner, she was going to the concert, so she went and took a shower and washed her hair. She got out, she changed her clothes

OR

- OK*
- A. a few times and I think she even changed the way she was going to wear her hair. I'm not positive, but I remember she just messed around with herself for quite awhile like she was trying to look nice.
- Q. Did these activities seem suspicious in any way?
- A. Yes, they seemed kind of peculiar cause she usually was more casual about it. She just would get dress and leave. She wouldn't really try to look nice all the time, she just went as she was.
- Q. Did she give you the impression that she may have had a date planned for later?
- A. By the way she acted. She didn't say anything about it. She just acted like she was going to the concert, but the way she acted about getting changed, combing her hair and stuff was kind of like she was trying to look nice.
- Q. Do you have any idea who she may have met?
- A. No, I don't.
- Q. Did she have any steady boy friends to your knowledge?
- A. No, she didn't.
- Q. Do you know the names of any of her boy friends?
- A. On campus, there is a boy named T.J., I don't know his last name, but Megan would know. Then there is Gordon, I don't know his last name either and then there is a boy that she used to like. I'm not sure where he lives and his name is Michael and I don't know his last name either, but Megan would.
- Q. Would you describe Donna as being promiscuous?
- A. I'm not sure cause I wasn't with her a lot and I don't know exactly the definition of promiscuous, but she was out quite a bit and stuff.
- Q. Do you know if Donna had sexual relations with males at the campus?
- A. Yes, I know that she did with some, but I don't know how many, cause there was only two boys that ever came to our room with her.
- Q. During the time that you roomed with her, was she gone at night quite often?
- A. Yeh, she was gone quite a lot. I don't even know how many times. She was usually on a different schedule than I am. I usually slept at night and she would sleep in the day. She was usually up at night and she would come home really late at night and I never knew what time cause I was always in bed. Sometimes in the morning she would tell me she got home at 5 or 6 or sometimes she just wouldn't come home until the next afternoon.
- Q. Were there nights that she wouldn't come home at all that you know of?
- A. Yeh. She always came home sometime during the day. She didn't stay out for like 24 hours, usually maybe 18, but she usually came home by dinner time.
- Q. You mentioned a young man that came to your's and Donna's room that gave Donna a massage. Would you tell me about this incident?
- OK*

A. <sup>DR</sup> This boy came with her, he was an Indian boy, and he came with her and he gave her a massage and he left later on that night. Then a few days later, her money was missing and she didn't know what happened to it. She was frantic and I think a couple days after it was missing, he came to her and said that he stole it, that he would pay her back. Well, it was a couple weeks before he paid her back and I think it was just around the time that she was missing that he paid her back and I had asked her about him, like if she liked him or anything and she acted like she didn't, but there might have been more to that than I knew and I know that he left on a trip around the first of the semester. I'm not sure what day.

Q. How would you describe this man?

A. Probably about 6', about 180, Indian and he had pretty long black hair. He was probably 22.

Q. Was this man a student at the college?

A. Yes, he was in some kind of study called Native American studies.

Q. Do you know his first or last name?

A. No I don't.

Q. How much money was he alleged to have taken from her?

A. \$12.00.

Q. Approximately when did this incident occur?

A. It was somewhere around Valentines day.

Q. What was Donna's involvement in drugs?

A. I know she smoked marijuana and I knew one time that she took mescaline and she some acid on the weekend before she was missing. She might have had some left on the day that she was missing, but I'm not sure. I don't know too much about it cause I don't know one drug from another, but this is just what she's told me, and I couldn't identify drugs if I had to except for marijuana.

Q. Did you ever observe her in the room when she appeared to be under the influence of drugs?

A. She came in a few times and she told me and she was acting really strange and then on about the 9th or 10th of March, I know they had this little bottle out and that she said there was acid in it and she spelled some on the floor and she was trying to find it and then they were over in her corner of the room and I guess they were getting some acid out of this little bottle and they were taking it.

Q. Do you have any idea where Donna obtained these drugs?

A. No. There was a boy I heard about that sold marijuana in Building D and some girls in ASH, but I don't know cause I never bought any drugs and I never asked much about it cause I'm not really interested.

Q. Donna mentioned to Megan that she had met a young man that she didn't like just shortly prior to the time that she disappeared. Did she relate anything about this man to you?

A. No, I don't know anything about that.

DR

Q. I've been told that Donna and Megan took a record over to Mark  
DR Vale's apartment and this was the approximate time that she had  
met this young man that she didn't like. Would you have any idea  
what night it was when they took the record over there?

A. I'd say it was March 10th, on Sunday, but I'm not positive. I  
think it was March 10th and she just came in, got this record and  
she was in a hurry and she said, "I'm taking this record and I'm  
going to go listen to it" and she just got it and ran.

Q. Do you know if Donna had any friends off campus living in the  
Olympia area?

A. The only thing I know about that she knew people that used to live  
in a house that I guess she lived in, but I don't know any of their  
names or if they were really her friends or just acquaintances.

Q. Do you know if she knows anyone in Lewis County or the Centralia  
area?

A. No, I don't.

Q. What was Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?

A. I know she is really interested in it and I know she had quite a  
few books about it and she wanted to do a study, but no one at  
Evergreen could really help her, so Carol Spence, a teacher or  
teacher's aid at Evergreen, told her a name of somebody in Seattle  
to contact and she had thought about transferring from Evergreen  
to the "U" because the guy, I guess, was at the "U" and that's all  
I know. I know she really liked death. She liked to see movies on  
death and just a couple days before she was missing, they showed  
a film and death and she missed it and she was really upset.

Q. Did she seem to have a personal interest or was her interest more  
academic?

A. I think it was personal, but at Evergreen if you just have some  
personal interest, you can turn it into anything you want. You can  
study whatever you want. I think, she didn't do very much this  
semester because she kept trying to find somebody to help her. She  
kept switching people. First she was going to study one guy and then  
she was going to study William Blake and then finally.

Q. Had Donna also made arrangements to move into another room?

A. Yeh, she was suppose to move into the 7th or 9th. I can't remember  
which one.

Q. When were these arrangements made?

A. About the 1st of March.

Q. Is there anything else you would like to add to this statement that  
may help us in locating Donna?

A. I can't think of anything else right now.

I, Deanna NMN Ray, have read this statement of four pages and I find it  
to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DR

Witness

Witness

/ds

Deanna Ray



CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-2-74  
TIME:

STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL ALLEN STIVERS

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-15-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 1 Box 182, M, Ollala, Wash., 596-2726

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm C, Room 203, Evergreen State College, 866-5123

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Mike Stivers*  
Q. Mike, how long have you known Donna?

A. Two weeks, since about December.

Q. What was your relation with her?

A. She was a very good friend of mine.

Q. Did you and she ever date?

A. Yes, we did do things together, like go and see concerts or go and see people, cause she lived right across the hall.

Q. Do you know what her involvement in drugs was?

A. She smoked dope and dropped LSD quite a bit, I know that.

Q. Was she promiscuous?

A. Yes, she was.

Q. Did she have relations with many men on campus?

A. I wouldn't say many, but quite a few, yes.

Q. Did you and her ever have relations?

A. No.

Q. Do you know the names of any that did?

A. Mark Wagner.

Q. Do you know if she had any steady boy friends?

A. No.

Q. Was she a prostitute?

A. No, she wasn't.

Q. Did she push drugs?

A. No, I don't think so.

Q. Did she have any involvement, that you know of, off campus?

A. No.

Q. Do you know what her involvement was with magic, witchcraft and sorcery?

A. She is very interested in it. I don't know how involved she was in it.

Q. Was this interest more than academic?

A. I don't think so. I'm not sure though.

*M. S.*

MS

Q. Did she ever tell you about any of her friends?

A. She has a friend in Seattle that she used to talk about quite a bit. I don't know their names.

Q. Do you have any idea where Donna may be at at this time?

A. I have no idea. If she's not in Seattle or around here, I have no idea.

Q. Do you think she would just leave on her own and be gone this long?

A. I don't know if she would or not.

Q. Is there anything else that you can add to this statement?

A. I think I might know where her stash is, where she keeps it. It's in the freezer of the refrigerator. I'm not sure.

Q. Is this in her room?

A. Yeh.

Q. Mike, did you go to Mark Vale's room with Phyllis one night when there was a stranger there in his apartment?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you know this stranger?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Do you know what night this was?

A. About two weeks before Donna disappeared.

Q. What was this man doing at Mark's apartment?

A. I don't know. He was just there for a little while talking for a long time. He's very strange.

I, Michael Allen Stivers, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

MS

Mike Stivers  
Michael Allen Stivers

Witness

Marion

Witness

McDonald Smith

/ds

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 4-2-74  
TIME:

STATEMENT OF: PHYLLIS ANN LEE

DATE OF BIRTH: 2-4-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm C, Rm. 504, Evergreen State College, 866-5143  
PERMANENT ADDRESS: 1431 SW 152nd, Seattle, 253-2006

JAL I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Phyllis, you room with Megan Ellis?  
A. Yes I do.

Q. Are you also acquainted with Donna Manson?  
A. Yes, I know Donna.

Q. How close are you to Donna?  
A. Donna is a very good friend of mine, she's exceptionally good friends of Megan's and that's how I met her and became a good friend of mine through Megan. I've known Donna since the beginning of the school year, October 1973, but I really didn't get acquainted with her until winter quarter, after Christmas vacation.

Q. Do you have any knowledge of where Donna may be or anything that led to her disappearance?  
A. I have no idea. I would like to think that she just took off on her own and didn't tell anyone.

Q. Phyllis, I've interviewed Harlan Vale and he tells me that he and Donna both had an encounter with a young man that they both disliked. He is uncertain on which day this encounter occurred, but he relates it to a night that Donna and Megan came to his room to play a record. He thinks that you were also present at the room. Do you know what night this occurred on?

A. Donna and Megan were there that night and brought a record to listen to. I came in later with a friend, Mike Stivers, and I speculate it was Saturday, because, I know from my own knowledge I was not anywhere near Mark Vale's room on a Sunday or Monday before the concert.

Q. Did you observe the man that they were talking about that they both disliked?

A. Yes, because he was a stranger and I was very curious as to why he was there. I walked in and he was already sitting there and I had no explanation who he was or why he was there until after I had been there for a while. I observed him and was very curious about him.

Q. What did he do and say, do you recall?

JAL A. While I was in the room, I paid no attention to him until he was getting up to leave, when the center of attention was on him, because he was suspected of having stolen something from Mark.

Q. What did they think he had stolen?

DAL A. They were suspicious that he stole a lid from Mark.

Q. Did he?

A. I don't know. All I have is Mark's word that there was a lid in his things.

Q. Do you know Donna's involvement with drugs?

A. Yes, I know that Donna smoke's dope and has been involved in acid and pot, As far as anything else I can't say.

Q. Do you know Donna's sexual involvement with men at the college?

A. I know that Donna's been known to have been gone for one night or so at a man friend's house.

Q. Do you know Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?

A. As far as Donna being involved in witchcraft, my knowledge is only to something that is recreational thing to find out about, magician's and witchcraft.

Q. Do you know if Donna had any friends that lived in the Centralia or Lewis County area?

A. No, I have no idea.

Q. Do you know if Donna hitchhiked quite often?

A. Yes, Donna would think nothing of hitchhiking into Olympia to the store and hitchhiking back and so far there have been no incidents to make her think otherwise that hitchhiking was not something to be feared.

Q. Do you have any idea at all where Donna may be?

A. I haven't the slightest idea whatsoever.

Q. Is there anything else that you'd like to add to this statement?

DAL A. No, I don't think I can add anything other than what I've already said.

I, Phyllis Ann Lee, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Phyllis A Lee  
Phyllis Ann Lee

WITNESS

W. Donald Smith

WITNESS

R. Mason

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3

DATE: 4-2-74

TIME:

STATEMENT OF: <sup>Thomas John</sup>  
~~JOHN~~ McDERMOTT

DATE OF BIRTH: 3-27-53

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm A, Rm. 712-A, Evergreen State College, 866-5008

PERMANENT ADDRESS: Juniper Lane, York Harbor, Maine, 207-363-4782

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Tom, are you acquainted with Donna Manson?

A. Yes I am.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since about the first day of school.

Q. What was your relationship to her?

A. I'd say we were more or less just pretty close friends, the whole time.

Q. Did you ever date?

A. We went out a few times, but it was just with other people, it wasn't a really close type one to one relationship.

Q. Did you and she have sexual relations?

A. Yes, a few times.

Q. Did you ever contact a venereal disease from her?

A. No I didn't. I thought that I had, but the test proved negative.

Q. When was the last time you had sexual activity prior to the date of her disappearance?

A. I'd say about three weeks to a month.

Q. At the time of her disappearance were the two of you still on good terms?

A. Yes.

Q. When was the last time you saw Donna?

A. Probably about a few days before the 12th.

Q. What was Donna's involvement in drugs?

A. I'd say that she was mildly involved in drugs. I'm sure she wasn't doing any sort of dealing, just whatever drugs that were around, mainly pot, she'd just be doing -- doing a little bit of pot and occasionally dropping. Dropping something else, but it wasn't that strong of an involvement.

Q. Do you know where she obtained these drugs?

A. No. Just about anywhere, whenever and wherever.

Q. Would you describe Donna as being quite promiscuous?

A. Yes.

Q. Did she have relations with several people at the college?  
A. Yes.

Q. Do you know the names of these individuals?

A. I know the names of a few. Myself, Chris Walters, Tom Keah, I can't remember who else.

Q. Did she ever have relations with any of the faculty, teachers, anyone else that you know of?

A. Not to my knowledge.

Q. How would you describe Donna's involvement in magic, sorcery and witchcraft?

A. I think that she had a fairly strong interest in it. Interest in just more or less finding out what black and white magic was all about.

Q. Do you believe she could have been involved in a cult?

A. I don't think so.

Q. Do you know if she associated with others who had similar interests?

A. I think that she was trying to find out other people that had similar interests, and she was finding out. She was contacting a few people, but I think there was only one or two people on campus that she really checked up with.

Q. Who are these people?

A. Alexis, who is on the staff at Evergreen and another person on the program named Doug.

Q. Do you know if she was involved with anyone locally, off campus?

A. I don't think so.

Q. If Donna had been picked up while hitchhiking and indecent liberties were taken do you know or have the feeling as to what her resistance would be?

A. I have a feeling that she would probably would resist.

Q. Did Donna also drink?

A. Yes.

Q. Did she have a drinking problem?

A. No, I don't think so. I wouldn't say that.

Q. Did Donna ever seem to have any large amount of money?

A. Not at any one time.

Q. Do you know where she got her money from?

A. I'm pretty sure that she got most of her money from her father.

Q. Do you have any knowledge of any friends that she visits or associates with that lives off campus, other than students at the college?

A. No. None that I can think of. She didn't have that much access to getting into town, other than hitchhiking.

Q. Did she leave the campus very often?

A. I wouldn't say very often. She just left every now and then.

- 1878 Q. Do you know where she would go when she left the campus?  
A. No. Probably just into town for whatever groceries, I can't really think of any other thing that she would go into town for.
- Q. Do you have any idea where Donna could be at this time? Or anyone she  
A. may have left with?  
A. I can't think of anything at all.
- Q. You described earlier that your feelings toward Donna was rather casual. What were her feelings toward you?  
A. I think that Donna looked up to me in a way. If she ever had some sort of a problem, she was really fairly open with me. If she had anything she wanted to talk about or if anything was on her mind, whether she'd come to see me or whether I'd just bump into her, she was fairly open, she'd tell me.
- Q. Who else would you describe as her close friends?  
A. I'd say Megan was, as far as I could see, her only other really close friend.
- Q. About the approximate period of her disappearance from the campus, had you observed her with any strangers?  
A. No.
- Q. Had you observed any strangers around the dormitory?  
A. No.
- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement?  
A. I don't think there is really anything else. I've thought about it, naturally since I first heard about it and the whole thing has really been kind of baffling to me. I really can't understand or come up with anything. Nothing, as far as where Donna could be.

TDMA  
THOMAS, John

I, ~~John~~ McDermott, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

Conversation between Harlan Mark Vale and Detective Barclift.

Harland Mark Vale  
DOB 12-3-54  
Rt. 1 Box 25  
Prescott, Wn  
(509) 525-4959

28 March 1974  
1855 hours

Dorm B, Rm 304A  
TESC  
866-5110

Hello!

Hello, Mark.

Yes.

This is Detective Barclift. I guess you know before you left, this Donna Manson was missing.

Yeh, I did.

I'm the Detective that is investigating this case. I talked to Megan.

Yeh, her roommate.

And she tells me on March 12, the day that Donna disappeared that during the afternoon hours, about 3:30 or 4:00, that Donna mentioned meeting a guy down by the pool table there in B Dorm

A Dorm!

Is it A dorm?

Yeh, it's A.

Okay, the only thing she said about this guy is he had blonde hair and he was kind of a mean guy, bad guy and that he was wanting dope and this type stuff and she didn't like him and was sorry that she had met him and all this. Megan tells me that you have some type of an encounter with this guy.

Yeh, I met him down there too.

Okay, I need to know everything that you know about this guy.

I think his name was Short.

What?

Short.

Is that a nickname?

A last name.

Okay, where is he from?



I have no idea. That's all I know about him.

Is he a student?

Yes, I think he is.

At the college?

I think so. That's what he told me.

How would you describe him? Let's start with age.

Age?

Yeh, by the way, I have a tape recorder going. I hope that doesn't make you nervous?

No, it's just that I have a poor memory.

Okay, let's just take an approximate age.

Well, I would say he is about 19.

Okay, how about height?

5'9" - 5'10".

Okay, let's say 5'9" - 5'11", how would that sound?

Close enough.

How did he have his hair?

It was straight, straight blonde and it was parted to one side.

How long was it?

How long was it?

Yeh.

Six inches, five inches.

It didn't quite go to his shoulders?

No.

You would say collar length?

Yeh. It was styled and it grew out.

Was it light blonde or kind of a dark blonde?

It was dirty.

Kind of what you would call dishwater blonde?

Yeh.

Was his hair neat or was it actually dirty?

Yeh, somewhat, not too bad. I could tell where the part was.

How was he dressed?

Well, it's Evergreen. I don't know, average I guess.

Did he have blue jeans on or what?

Yeh, I don't know that. I have no idea, but probably jeans

Okay, I had a guy described to me in that area that a guy described him as wearing a faded green T-shirt and blue jeans. Does that sound like what he had on?

Well, I didn't see him that day. I had seen him before, and Donna and I had talked about this guy and our mutual dislike for him.

I see. Okay, now for his height, what would you say his weight was?

He was not heavy; but in between heavy and medium. Kind of a little big, but right in there.

About 180 lbs?

That's good, yeh.

Did he have any whiskers?

No.

Clean shaven?

Yeh.

No mustache?

No.

How about sideburns?

I didn't notice any. His hair covered it straight over it.

How many times did you see this guy prior to this?

Once.

Where did you see him at that time?

Same place.

Did you ever see him with anybody else?

No.

Did you ever talk to anyone that seemed to also know him?

That seemed to also know him?

Yeh, you know, anyone else that said, "Oh, I know that kid".

No. I tried to put him out of my mind until this point.

How about the day, when did you see him?

The afternoon, the day before. The afternoon of the day before.

Okay, this would be March 11th, the day before Donna disappeared, right?

I guess so.

Where did this take place at?

That was in the pool room. I was walking by and saw him.

What happened?

What happened?

Yeh.

I was doing my clothes, and he was down there and I talked to him

What discussion went on?

Well, he was trying to impress me with all of his feats that he had accomplished.

Okay, can you go ahead and tell me about them?

Well, he told me that he was a rip off artist and he liked to bull shit people (that's a quote).

What did he say he had done?

What did he say he had done?

Yeh.

I don't know. He just told me that I had an opportunity to buy something from him. He could get me anything that my heart desired.

Was this in the way of merchandise?

Yeh, merchandise.

Was he trying to sell dope or wanting to buy dope?

He was telling me about it, but I wasn't too interested.

Okay, I need to know the type things he said to associate him with some place.

He just impressed me that he likes to steal and he likes to brag about it.

Had you ever seen him on campus prior to that?

Never.

Did you have any doubts as to whether he actually was a student?

Yes.

Did you observe him in a car?

No.

Did you observe him with anyone else, that he was talking to or doing anything with?

No, he was just down there by himself.

Was there anyone else with you at the time you saw him?

No.

You don't know of anyone else that might have seen this guy?

No, I don't.

Okay, about what time would this have been on March 11?

Afternoon, 3 or 4.

Okay, this is about the same time Donna was talking to him the following day?

Yeh, right.

Did you see Donna on the 12th?

No, I didn't.

Do you have any ideas where she may have gone or where she may have left with?

No idea, no idea. All I know is that she was suppose to go folk dancing and she never made it. That's what her roommate told me.

Was she going folk dancing or was she going to a jazz concert?

Yeh, the jazz concert was in there and it is in between those two things. She never made it to the jazz concert. After folk dancing, she left and she never made it to the jazz concert and that's when she started worrying.

I didn't even know about this folk dancing, Was building is that in?

That's in the CAB building.

In the what?

In the CAB building, Campus Activities Building or something like that.

And this was a special group that had this folk dancing thing?

Yeh, some kind of club or something. It's an activity the college has.

She actually participated?

I think so, I don't know anything about that. That's where I heard she was going.

Do you know what time this gets over?

No, I don't.

How would you describe Donna as a girl?

Very short.

Well, I mean emotionally, the type of person she is.

The type of person she is?

Yeh.

She is rather quiet until you cross her and then she's quite vocal in her opinion.

Is she friendly with everyone?

Yeh, she seems to be.

Is she quite popular as far as the number of friends?

Fairly, yes.

How about promiscuousness? Does she go with all the boys? Go to bed with them?

Hardly.

How about her narcotic involvement?

No.

You don't know of any?

No.

Or she didn't use any?

I don't think so, not to the best of my knowledge.

Do you have any idea about this matter at all?

No, I wish that I could help you, but that's all I know. I'm glad it's this guy, though, cause I don't like him.

Well, I want to find him and I want to find her. Is there anything else you can tell me that might help to find this guy?

No, I'm sorry. I wish there was.

Okay, when will you be returning to campus?

Oh, sometime around the first of April.

You don't think you'll be back until Monday, then?

Definitely not.

You are in 304-A, Dorm B, right?

Yeh.

And 866-5110?

That's correct.

What is your date of birth?

12-3-54, born in Walla Walla.

If you think of anything that would help us find her, get in touch with us?

I will.

No, I'm sorry. I wish there was.

Okay, when will you be returning to campus?

Oh, sometime around the first of April.

You don't think you'll be back until Monday, then?

Definitely not.

You are in 304-A, Dorm B, right?

Yeh.

And 866-5110?

That's correct.

What is your date of birth?

12-3-54, born in Walla Walla.

If you think of anything that would help us find her, get in touch with us?

I will.





28 March 1974  
16<sup>00</sup> hours

CONVERSATION WITH Paul, Megal and her mother, Mary.

Paul - Hello, Megan,

Mary - This is Mary her mother.

Paul - Is she at home please?

Mary - who is calling?

Paul - Detective Barclift, Olympia, Washington

Mary - Did you call the other day?

Paul - No Ma'am I hadn't.

Mary - Someone called from Olympia the other day. I'm a little bit concerned about Megan herself.

Paul - I think it may have been one of these reporters.

Mary - Oh really, because, she was very upset at the phone call because the voice sounded like the man who assaulted her. So I was going to call you, because I wanted to know if you had called Megan.

Paul - No, it wasn't me, but there was a reporter, I talked to, that asked me if I had any objection to him calling her and I said there was no way I could keep him from calling her.

Mary - Oh so it might have been a reporter calling.

Paul - He was an older man.

Mary - That man was an older man and at gun point he asked her name, and threatened her. so I, of course, and being so far away I'm just terrified.

Paul - You mean the guy on the phone was threatening her?

Mary - No.

Paul - I'm familiar with that, I'm working on that also.

Mary - I'm so far away with her, I was very worried.

Paul - I'm working on that case and I'm working on this <sup>missing</sup> ~~CO-ed~~ Donna Manson.

Mary - Oh I know, Megan is very concerned. Do you want to speak with her now?

Paul - Yes please.

Megan - Hello.

Paul - Hi, Megan, this is Detective Barclift, the one that talked with you in the office. I just talked to Lyle Manson. He told me that they just received your letter. He called me up when he got it. By the way, I'm putting this on tape. You don't have any objections I hope.

Megan - No.

Paul - I wanted to find out who this boy is.

Megan - I don't know who he was, but Donna had met him in the pool room before and he had asked her a lot of things about drugs, I guess he's a drug addict or something and she just left him alone, cause she doesn't want to be around him, because he was bothering her.

Paul - Did she seem to have known him prior to this date?

Megan - No. She didn't know him at all, she just said, that she told me she had a weird experience and she told me that she didn't like him, that he bothered her and another friend of mine had an encounter with him that might be able to describe him. His name is Mark Vale.

Paul - he lives where?

Megan - He lives in Dorm B, but I'm not sure of his room number. I think it might be 304.

Paul - Did you see the man at all?

Megan;- No. I don't know what he looks like.

Paul - Do you know where he was from?

Megan - No, but he wasn't from the school. Donna said he wasn't a student.

Paul - Did she say anything about the way that he was dressed?

Megan - No.

Paul - Or his appearance?

Megan - She said he was blonde, she didn't mention anything about a mustache, so I don't know if it was the same guy or not. She said he seemed pretty young though.

Paul - Did she say where he came from.

Megan - No she didn't know.

Paul - Did he have a car?

Megan - She didn't know that either.

Paul - Is there anyone else that you know of other than Mark that might have seen him?

Megan - No, and Mark's first name is Harland. So you might be able to - that's what he puts his first name under usually, is Harland Mark Vale, but we call him Mark.

Paul - What is his phone number, do you know?

Megan - It's in Walla Walla.

Paul - Do you know what the difficulties were that he encountered with this guy?

Megan - No., but he just said he came to his house and just bothered him.

Paul - his room you mean?

Megan - Yeah.

Paul - Everything is very important now. The case is getting older and older and I really fear for Donna's safety, so it's very, very important. Her folks are just about out of their minds. So if there's anything at all that you can tell me, now is the time to tell me.

Megan -No, I don't know anything else. I wish I did.

Paul - Had you heard any rumors to the efect that there were some people from Selleck on campus on that date?

Megan -No, there wasn't anyone from Selleck, but I knew Sunshine and I - she was in the same play as me and I talked to her and she contacted all her friends in Selleck and nobody's seen her.

Paul - What is Sunshine?

Megan -I don't know Sunshine's last name, she gave it to me, but I can't remember it.

Paul - She is from Selleck?

Megan- She's worked there before, but she went home to Denver for her vacation. She lives in Denver originally.

Paul - When was actually the last time that you saw Donna?

Megan- About 7:00 on Tuesday night.

Paul - Do you recall now what she was wearing at that particular time?

Megan- I think she was wearing pants, they were blue, but I don't remember what shirt she was wearing. She has a lot of shirts.

Paul - What kind of a purse did she carry?

Megan- It was just a small leather purse it was sort of a half-moon shape, it wasn't square, it was more round. It was leather.

Paul - Was it treated to look like new leather?

Megan- Old leather, older leather, its been worn a lot.

Paul - Was this with the strap over the shoulder?

Megan- Yeah.

Paul - She could carry this without holding onto it with her hands?

Megan- Right.

Paul - Did she carrry a billfold in her purse?

Megan- No, I don't think so. There's a coin purse, but I don't think she had a billfold.

Paul - Did she say anything at all about having a date that night?

Megan -No,

Paul - She didn't say anything else about that man?

Megan- No and I didn't even hear anything about - I don't know if it was the same guy, cause she probably would have told me and she didn't say anything about it.

Paul - She didn't say anything about the trouble they had between them?

Megan- They didn't have any trouble really, he was just talking to her and she didn't like to talk to him so she just left.

Paul - But you don't know what any of the conversation was?

Megan- No.

Paul - I may have asked you this already, but did she indicate that she may have knew him previously?

Megan- No she didn't know him at all. She told me she hadn't seen him ever before.

Paul - Is there anything else that you can tell me?

Megan- No.

Paul - Is there any trouble that you know of between Deanna Raye and her?

Megan- No, they never had any trouble.

Paul - as far as her moving out of the room?

Megan -Deanna wanted to move in with her roommate from last quarter, It was an apartment that she moved into and she wanted to have her own room and stuff.

Paul - If anything comes to mind at all, would you please get in touch with us?

Megan- Yeah.

Paul - When do you expect to get back?

Megan- Sunday.

Paul - Will you be coming in real late or what?

Megan- Probably about 7 or 8:00, around there.

Paul - So you'd be at the dorm if I wanted to talk to you, right?

Megan- Yeah.

Paul - If you thing of anything at all, please get in touch with us.

Megan- Okay.

Paul - Do you have my number?

Megan- No, I'lllwrite it down.

Paul - 753-8122 and if its after hours, after 5:00 or over the weekend, 753-8100 and that's Detective Barclift.

Megan -Okay.

Paul - Thank you Megan.

Megan - All right by-by.

Conversation between Mr. Manson and Detective Paul Barclift.

Mr. Lyle E. Manson  
124 "O" St. NE  
Auburn, WA

3-28-74  
1610 hours

MR. MANSON -  
I'll read it to you:

"Dear Mrs. Manson:

I know this is harder for you to bear than me, although I am in much pain over Donna being missing. I pray every day that the new day will bring Donna home with it, but with each passing day that Donna does not return, I become more and more afraid. Thirteen days is far too long for her to be gone. The night I last spoke to her she was in very good spirits and had been the past week. She hadn't had any arguments with me or her roommate. Her roommate moved out on Thursday, two days after Donna had been missing, because the girl in her new room had moved out early. Right now all we can do is wait and pray, but if nothing is heard about Donna by the time I get back on the first, I'm going to organize a search party with a group of friends and two very concerned teachers. The boy she was with just might be a boy that she had met once before and did not like at all, but I'm afraid I can't be sure. I will do all I can for Donna as she is one of the loveliest people I know. Send my love and well being to Jimmy and Mr. Manson. Love always, Megan. If you hear anything more before April 1st, call me collect at 505-722-4224 Gallup, New Mexico.

PAUL -

I think I'll call

MR. MANSON -

I think that paragraph she said, "the boy she was with" just might be a boy that she met once before and did not like at all, but I'm afraid that I can't be sure." We thought you might want to know about this.

PAUL

I would like a copy of that also. I just got the posters back today

PAUL

and I think they said they were around \$40.00, there were 2,000 of them printed and we're starting to distribute them right now. We're still having trouble trying to find people. I've been trying to call this Deanna Raye all day and haven't been able to get her and we're getting set up now as to where come Tuesday, the first day of school, we're going to have people going around contacting the various groups at the college trying to gather information and details from them. About as far as we are, right now, we want to talk to people so bad, yet there isn't anyone around, available to talk to.

MR. MANSON -

Okay, we'll let you know if we hear anything else. What do you want in the way of medical records?

PAUL -

I don't know how illuminate they would be, but the doctors usually know what to make a copy of. Also the dental.

MR. MANSON -

We call on that, but we haven't been able to get a hold of the dentist yet. Okay then -

PAUL -

I might say also that, you know what we found that day in the cannister we thought was positive, it did not test out to be positive. I don't know what in the world it is, it really looks like it. She may have even thought it was, but it certainly wasn't.

MR. MANSON -

Do you know what it was, I think, fertilizer for some of those plants.

Paul -

No I don't think it was fertilizer. It was a vegetable with seed and the closest thing I think it would be, maybe bird seed and very possibly she could have been feeding birds out in the woods or on her window sill. It certainly wasn't pot.

MR. MANSON -

I thought she was giving those to the plants.

PAUL -

Very possible. We're still working pretty close to the college, if we could only get to these kids and find out who saw her where. I have one security man who feels sure that he saw her walking down the road

MR. MANSON -

Yeah, well you told me that. When do you think I should come down again, I was sort of thinking about next Wednesday or Thursday.

PAUL -

Okay, that would be fine, unless something happens and I will call you.

MR. MANSON -

Okay, I'll let you know then.

PAUL -

I'll let you know if anything happens.

MR. MANSON -

Thank you very much.

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 3-28-74  
TIME: 1410

STATEMENT OF: CLAYTON WILFORD STURGIS

DATE OF BIRTH:

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 14, Box 685, Olympia

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Sturgis, are you employed with the security office at Evergreen State College?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you on Duty the evening of March 12, 1974?

A. Yes, I started at 5:00 and worked until 1:00.

Q. Are you acquainted with a girl named Donna Manson, who is a student living in Dorm B?

A. Not personally. I have seen her around the college.

Q. What was the occasion you had previously observed her?

A. I've seen her walking on the road, over there several times in the evening.

Q. Was she usually by herself?

A. Yes, by herself.

Q. Did she seem to walk about the campus quite often at night?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you observe her on the evening of March 12?

A. Yes. The first time I was driving north on what we call the C and N road at approximately 8:00 to 8:30 and I observed her walking southward. I went over and checked some buildings in the resident area and about 30 minutes later I observed her walking northward. I went on into the security office and about 30 minutes after I had seen her I again went north on the C and N Road and again observed her walking Southward.

Q. Did you observe her any further this evening?

A. No, that was the last time I saw her. I was on my way to lock the buildings up.

Q. Do you know without any doubt that the girl you saw was Donna?

A. I'm pretty sure it was her.

Q. How would you describe the girl you observed?

A. Real small, short, real slender girl. Real dark long hair. I couldn't be sure of her features. Wearing a long dark coat. I've seen her quite a few times out walking on that road, just back and forth.



- Q. Did she have anything else on that you observed or was she carrying anything?
- A. I didn't observe anything else.
- Q. During this period of your shift and the subsequent period, did you observe anything suspicious or was anything reported to you?
- A. No.
- Q. Was there considerable traffic coming through the college area?
- A. There was quite a bit that night. There had been a concert and there were three different things going on that night.
- Q. During the period you observed this girl walking, did you observe anything else in the immediate area or any vehicles?
- A. No.
- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add significant to this investigation?
- A. Nothing I can think of.

I, Clayton Wilford Sturgis, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clayton W. Sturgis  
Clayton Wilford Sturgis

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 3-28-74  
TIME: 1255

STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL DAVID USHAKOFF

DATE OF BIRTH: 1-10-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: Evergreen State College, C-506, Olympia, Ph. 866-5144

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mike are you employed with the security office of the College?

A. Yes.

Q. Are you acquainted with Donna Gail Manson?

A. Yes I am.

Q. Can you describe your relation to her?

A. Friends, acquaintances. We live in the same dormitory. I've known her for 4 or 5 months.

Q. How close were you to her?

A. Well enough to know her mental state.

Q. We have a report that she has been missing since 8:00 in the evening, Tuesday March 12. When was the last time you saw her?

A. In the afternoon or early evening of the 12th.

Q. Where was this at?

A. Dorm at college at the pool table, first floor.

Q. Did you talk to her for very long?

A. No, very briefly.

Q. We have a report which indicated that Donna had been seen talking to an individual at approximately 1530 to 1600 hours that afternoon, who was described as being 5'10", Medium build, long light brown hair, and beard and was wearing blue jeans and a faded green T-shirt. Do you think this could have been you?

A. It could have been, but I'm not sure about the T-shirt.

Q. How would describe Donna, the type of person she was?

A. She was moody, prone to depression. She could be very happy, outgoing or a very withdrawn person.

Q. Is she fairly stable?

A. Fairly.

Q. What was her condition when you observed her on March 12?

A. She wasn't happy, slightly down, but not extremely so.

Q. Did she indicate why?

A. No.

*MM*  
Q. Do you know if she experimented with drugs?

A. Yes she did.

Q. What type of drugs? *psychedelic (MM)*

A. Marijuana, some psychological types such as LSD, and psilocybin.  
This last is from mushrooms.

Q. How involved in drugs was she?

A. Moderately. It wasn't extensive, but it wasn't rare to see her using it.

Q. Had she been using drugs the day you observed her?

A. No.

Q. Did she have a drinking problem?

A. Not that I knew of.

Q. Who were her friends?

A. I know of a Megan Ellis and her roommate, Deanna Raye. I knew of a Tony Ross, Mike Stivers. I can name about 20 people, Phyliss Lee, Peggy Mizukami. Those are probably closer than any.

Q. Are these all students living in the dorm?

A. Most of them. I don't know about Peggy.

Q. Who is Mike Stivers?

A. A friend that lives down the hall from her.

Q. What was his relationship to Donna?

A. Friends.

Q. Anything more?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. When you talked with Donna, did she mentioned the jass concert being held that night?

A. No.

Q. Did she mention any friends that she expected?

A. No.

Q. Did she mention a date with anyone?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever date her?

A. No I didn't.

Q. Do you have any idea of where she may have gone or who she may have gone with?

A. I know she has friends in Selleck.

Q. To your knowledge has she ever left like this before?

A. Not like this.

Q. What do you mean?

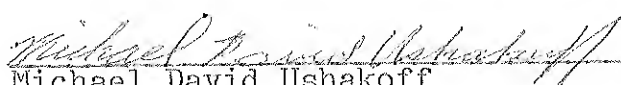
A. I know she was prone to leaving for less than a day to collect her thoughts, for a short period of time.

*MM*

- MDL
- Q. She has been missing since the 12th and wasn't reported till March 17, do you have any knowledge of why she wasn't reported sooner?
- A. If she had gone off, they didn't want her parents to know. She had conflicts with her parents. I know Megan and Peggy got together and felt it was better her parents didn't know at that time.
- Q. Were they concerned for her welfare?
- A. Very much so.
- Q. Do you know the names of anyone that she dated?
- A. Not as such no.
- Q. Do you know whether Donna was promiscuous with males on campus?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Did she ever discuss the fact that she had an interest in witchcraft, sorcery?
- A. I'll have to say no to that.
- Q. Were you on duty with security during the evening of March 12?
- A. I don't know if it was the 12th or 13th.
- Q. Do you have knowledge of any suspicious incidents that may have occurred during that evening?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you feel that both Deanna Ray and Megan Ellis were truthful in the statements and information they have given the Sheriff's Department?
- A. As far as I know, they would be honest.
- Q. Is there anything else that you can think of that you can add to this statement that would assist this Department in our investigation?
- A. No there isn't.
- MDL

I, Michael David Ushakoff, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESS

  
Michael David Ushakoff

WITNESS

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 3-27-74  
TIME: 9:50

STATEMENT OF: CAROL A. SPENCE

DATE OF BIRTH: 1-21-42

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 2 Box 136-28, Olympia  
Home Phone 456-1019  
Work Phone 866-6605

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

C.S.

Q. Mrs. Spence, what is your function at the Evergreen State College?

A. Faculty member in an academic program called Portals and Donna is a student in this program. In the program I have conducted seminars in general Psychology and Child Development and Donna didn't do any of these, but I did see her regularly in Fall quarter in a Counselling Discussion Group that met 2-3 times a week. I had a long evaluation conference with her in December and this quarter I have had little contact with her except this Counselling Discussion Group met for fun purposes this quarter, and she participated in most of those.

Q. Can you recall the last time you saw Donna?

A. I think it was on the 20th of February, but I have seen her in passing at school. A week before she was missing, I saw her in Gil Salsedo's office and he is another faculty member in the program.

Q. Do you know any boys that Donna went with?

A. No.

Q. In going through some of Donna's personal papers and books, we came across many references, writings, etc. that seem to indicate an interest in witchcraft, magic and sorcery. Do you know the depth of Donna's interest and involvement in this area?

A. I think she was just starting to get interested in it, but wants to learn more about it and some books and people were suggested to her. I feel it was simply an interest that is common to many young people at this time.

Q. Who was she referred to?

A. Carol Alexa suggested that she talk with Rick Miller in Seattle, who studied magic and has a magic store in Seattle.

Q. Is he a member of the faculty at the University of Washington?

A. He was a graduating student in Physics at the University of Washington, but no longer is and currently is teaching a course on magic in the Experimental College, which is connected with the University of Washington, but not on campus.

Q. Are you personally acquainted with Rick Miller?

A. No, as far as I know, Donna didn't see him yet, but she mentioned to Gil Salsedo that she was going to go see him. I had Carol Alexa call Rick Miller and describe Donna to him and to the best of his memory, he has not seen or contacted her.

C.S.

*talked with*

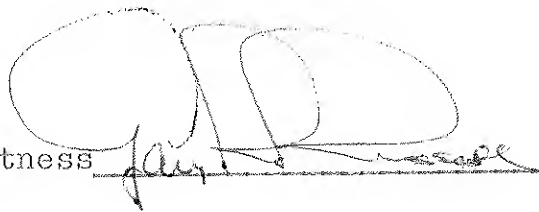
C.S.

C.S.

- Q. How would you describe Donna?
- A. A person who, this year, seemed to have quite a lot of difficulty in finding herself and being able to devote a lot of attention to academic things, but I felt there was an improvement from Fall to Winter quarter as far as academics.
- Q. Did she seem popular with the other kids? Did she seem to have lots of friends?
- A. Everyone liked her. She was more of a loner, but had some friends. She was a very likeable person and I never heard anyone say anything derogatory about her. She was unpredictable.
- Q. The fact that she disappeared on the evening of March 12, three days prior to the end of the quarter, would this seem significantly strange to you?
- A. She knew that she had to be around the week of the 18th - 22nd for evaluation conferences and I would think it would be strange for her to go away. The only pressure I feel she would be under is the program is increasing its emphasis on having the Spring Quarter project planned and she would have to know what she wanted to do.
- Q. Did you attend the Jazz Concert at the college?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you have any idea where she may have gone or who she may have left with?
- A. No.
- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement?
- A. When I first heard that she was missing, myself and other people weren't alarmed initially because Donna was known to take off for small periods of time and she didn't mind going off by herself and would travel by herself, but normally did let people know.

C.S.

I, Carol A. Spence, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness 

  
Carol A. Spence

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

CASE: 74-3868-3  
DATE: 3-19-74  
TIME: 12:25

STATEMENT OF: MEGAN MARGOT ELLIS

DATE OF BIRTH: 10-29-55

PRESENT ADDRESS: Room 504 Bldg "C", The Evergreen State College  
Phone; 866-5143

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- M.E. Q. Miss Ellis, are you acquainted with a Donna Manson?
- A. Yes, she attends The Evergreen State College, where I am a student. She lives in the same building, Building "C" and she attends classes together with me and we visit and go out together socially.
- Q. Would you describe her as a very close friend?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When is the last time that you saw Miss Manson?
- A. I saw her at 7:00 on Tuesday night in her room.
- Q. Did she tell you at that time what she intended to do that evening?
- A. Yes, she intended to go to a Jazz Dance Concert at 8:00 at the college.
- Q. Did she say if she was going with anyone else?
- A. No, I told her I would meet her there if I could see her, but I didn't see her because it was crowded so I don't know if she went or not.
- Q. By no, do you mean she didn't say who she was going with or she wasn't going with anyone?
- A. She didn't say anything about going with anybody.
- Q. At that time, when you saw her, how would you describe her mood and mental condition?
- A. She was in really good spirits when I left her. She hadn't been in really good spirits about a week before hand, but she was coming out of it pretty well.
- Q. Why was she in this state of depression?
- A. Because she wasn't too sure about school, if she wanted to stay in school or drop out and she wasn't happy with the circumstances with the faculty and just generally angry at the whole thing.
- Q. At that time, did she state what she might do or where she might go?
- A. She had some idea of going to South America, but she wasn't planning to do that until next year or this summer.
- M.E. Q. How long a period had you known Miss Manson?
- A. Since the beginning of school, which was in September.

- M.E. Q. Who are her other close friends?  
A. Sally Wilson, but she is now in Indonesia. Andria is also a close friend. She lives in Building "B". T. J. McDermott, a boy who lives in Building "A".
- Q. Did she date McDermott?  
A. No, they were just friends.
- Q. Who did she date?  
A. I don't know. I just knew them as friends. I think for awhile she dated a guy named Gordon, but I don't know his last name.
- Q. Was Gordon from the college?  
A. Yes, he lived in Building "B" too.
- Q. Did she discuss intimate things with you?  
A. Not too much.
- Q. Do you know if she had any boy friends that she was intimate with?  
A. Not from the college, but she had one in Auburn, Michael Ray. This was about a year ago.
- Q. Does he visit the college?  
A. No, but she visited him.
- Q. Would he by chance be related to Deanna Ray?  
A. No, he is not.
- Q. Did Miss Manson ever leave the college like this before for any period of time?  
A. About a week or two ago when she went home and I went with her.
- Q. Do you know if she ever left the college and went away with anyone on trips?  
A. Yes, she went to Sellic for a weekend, for three days.
- Q. Who accompanied her on this trip?  
A. A guy named Tony and his girl friend. I don't know his girl friend's name.
- Q. Is Tony from the college?  
A. Yes.
- Q. Do you think that she would leave like this without saying anything to anybody?  
A. No, she would not leave without her backpack if she was going a long distance. She always takes her coat and purse with her and she had those with her and that she had about \$10.00 cash.
- Q. Did Miss Manson normally hitchhike?  
A. Sometimes but not very often by herself. She didn't like to do it by herself.
- M.E. Q. How would you describe the clothing she had on the last time you saw her?



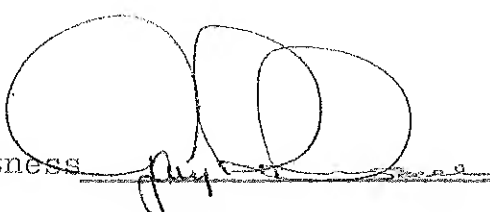
M.E. A. She had blue slacks on and I don't know what top she had on. She was wearing a maxi long fuzzy black coat and it didn't have any buttons.

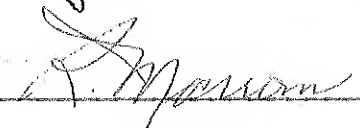
Q. What were some of the places that you frequented off campus?

A. The only place I have gone with her off campus was to Market Foods or Auburn.

I, Megan Margot Ellis, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Megan Ellis  
Megan Margot Ellis

Witness  \_\_\_\_\_

Witness  \_\_\_\_\_

/ds

# STATEMENT

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Date April 2, 1974 Time 10:30 a.m.

Name of Person from  
whom Statement is taken KATHERINE STEPHENS

## PERSONS PRESENT:

J.W. Jones

PLACE Stephens residence

I, Katherine Stephens, 24 years of age, a resident of Pe Ell, Wash.

\_\_\_\_\_ make the following statement of my own free will and accord. No threats, promises or offers of gratuity, reward or leniency have been made nor has violence or force been used to obtain this statement, and I understand that this statement may be used against me in a Court of Law. I have been advised that I may remain silent and that I am not required to make any statement whatsoever. Further, I have been advised and understand that I have the right to legal counsel and acknowledge that I have been afforded the opportunity to consult counsel before making this statement. I understand that if I do not have sufficient funds to employ legal counsel, the Court will appoint counsel for me at public expense.

After having read the above, and being of sound mind and not under the influence of intoxicating beverages or narcotic drugs, I desire to make the following statement:

On or about March 13, 1974 I saw a girl about 5 ft. tall, slender build with long dark curly hair, wearing a maxi-coat, long pants, moccasins, and carrying a purse, she had blue eyes and a pale complexion, standing on the corner of Pearl and Main Streets in Centralia, Wash. I was about 8 ft. from her. I looked at her closely because she appeared to be very pale and sickly and close to tears. I felt that she may be sick and faint. When I saw the picture in the Chronicle of a girl missing from Olympia I felt that it was the same girl I had seen. This was around 2:30 in the afternoon. She was alone.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct, to the best of my knowledge.

## WITNESSES:

J.W. Jones

SIGNED Katherine M. Stephens

TIME 10:37

DATE April 2, 1974

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL Address DORMITORY C-206, IFSC

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

1. Birth control pill case (NORINYL) CONTAINING 7 PILLS.
2. GROCERY RECEIPT.

Officer recovering property Paul H. Smith

Date 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property NO BALAN

Date 3/26/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

I have witnessed destruction/disposal of property \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY  
itemized above,

5-5-89  
date

Description of Property to be released

Witness Earl V. Peterson

Witness Robert S. Johnson

Witness Paul H. Smith

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 9-23-83 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-5-85 PNB (CASE ONLY)

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 11-21-85 PNB (CASE ONLY)

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 8-18-78 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PNB

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( X )

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. ( X )

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL

Address DORM RM (-206, T.E.S.C.)

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

3. one film canister containing vegetable matter. Appearance similar to marijuana.

Field Tested with Becton-Dickinson Narcotics Identification Kit - Results Negative.

Officer recovering property

Paul H. Barlett

Date 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property

W. Sleser

Date 3/26/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

Witness

Carl V. Peterson

Witness

Robert S. Johnston  
Paul H. Barlett

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 9-23-83 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED \_\_\_\_\_

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED

8-18-78 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED

12-26-80 PNB

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner TCDC

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

4. ONE CASSETTE TAPE WITH RECORDING.

Officer recovering property Paul H. Baret

Date 3-26-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property Al Baer

Date 3/28/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released  
itemized above,

I have witnessed destruction/disposal of property  
5-5-89  
date

Witness Earl V. Peterson

Witness Ruben S. Johnson

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

Witness Paul H. Baret

MISSING PERSON - MANSION

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED PB 4-11-80

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 8-18-78 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-82 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PNB

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 9-23-83 PNB

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

## THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. (X)

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

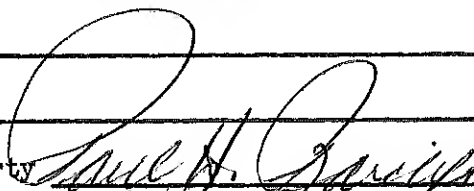
Name of Owner DONNA GAIL MANSON Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

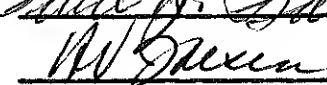
Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

5. one box containing misc books, notes, letters,  
REMOVED FROM MANSON'S DORM ROOM AT THE  
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE.

Officer recovering property

Date 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property

Date 7/11/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

## RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

## CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB  
INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-82 PNB  
INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 9-23-83 PNB  
INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED \_\_\_\_\_

INVENTORIED &amp; RECEIPTED

8-18-78 PNB

INVENTORIED &amp; RECEIPTED

12-26-80 PNB

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

22 March 1978

Director, FBI  
Attention: FBI Laboratory

FROM: Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Olympia, Washington  
Case #74-3868-3

RE: Suspect - Theodore Robert Bundy  
Victim - Donna Gail Manson  
Offense - Missing Person - possible homicide

Dear Sir:

Enclosed in a sealed envelope is a hair sample from missing person, Donna Gail Manson, missing since March 12, 1974. This sample was just obtained from the parents, who extracted the hair from a hairbrush, which belonged to the victim. It is requested that this hair be examined and that its hair characteristics be cross-referenced to King County, Washington Case #75-29267 (FBI File PC-M-5345) and Salt Lake County, Utah Case #74-59463.

Donna was the second of seven females which disappeared from the State of Washington during the spring-summer of 1974. Bodies of five of these missing females were subsequently found, however, Donna and one other are still missing. No known hair was believed to exist for Donna until the enclosed hair was just received from the parents. Attached is a copy of our missing person bulletin on Manson, which you may dispose of when no longer required.

The King County Case, #75-29267, included hair found near Issaquah, Washington in September 1974, where the bodies of Janice Ann Ott and Denise Marie Naslund were found. A portion of a third skeleton was found and never identified. The Utah case included hair found in a Volkswagen auto owned by Theodore Robert Bundy.

This evidence is being submitted in connection with an official investigation of a criminal matter. It was not, nor will it be, subjected to the same type of technical examination by other experts.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

B.   
Paul H. Barclift  
Det. Sgt.

DR/PHB/dr



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X) Personal Prop. ( ) Found Prop. ( ) Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

ENVELOPE CONTAINING HAIR SAMPLE. (RECEIVED FROM  
MRS. LYLE MANSON, MOTHER OF VICTIM, VIA MAIL ON  
3-22-78.)

Officer recovering *Paul H. Barciff* Date 3/22/78 Time 1000 HR'S

Officer holding property \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT ☒

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. ☒ Personal Prop. ( ) Found Prop. ( ) Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

ENVELOPE CONTAINING HAIR SAMPLE. (RECEIVED FROM  
MRS LYLE MANSON, MOTHER OF VICTIM, VIA MAIL ON  
3-22-78.)

Officer recovering Paul H. Barciff Date 3/22/78 Time 1000 HR'S

Officer holding property \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

**REPORT  
of the****FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

May 22, 1978

To: Mr. Don Redmond  
Sheriff of Thurston County  
Post Office Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

FBI FILE NO. 95-206816

Attention: Detective Sergeant  
Paul H. Barclift

LAB. NO. 80328046 S KT

Re: THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT;  
DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM;  
MISSING PERSON/ POSSIBLE HOMICIDE

YOUR NO. 74-3868-3

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter dated March 22, 1978

Examination requested: Microscopic Analyses

**Specimen:**

K1 Head hair sample from hairbrush belonging to  
DONNA GAIL MANSON

**Result of examination:**

The hairs contained in specimen K1 have been prepared for microscopic examination and mounted on glass microscope slides; however, to date, the Laboratory has not received previously recovered hairs from the authorities in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Page 1

(over)

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William H. Webster".

William H. Webster  
Director

It is assumed that you are making independent arrangements which will result in the resubmission of these hairs.

Specimen K1 will be retained by the FBI Laboratory for an additional period of three weeks pending the resubmission of previously recovered hairs. In the absence of such resubmission, the submitted specimen will be returned to you under separate cover by registered mail.

|                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                   |                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| OTHER FILE REFERENCES:<br>REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:<br><br>PCR: First Here | DIVISION<br>"E"<br><br>SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION<br>"E" Div., H. Q.<br><br>DETACHMENT—DÉTACHEMENT<br>Serious Crime Section | DATE<br>84 MAY 24 | RCMP FILE REFERENCES:<br>REF. DOSSIERS GRC:<br>74E-010-27<br>74-010-1 (Penticton Det.)<br>84-1203 (S.C.S.) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

RE: — OBJET:

Unidentified Female Body  
 Murder of 1974  
 Near Naramata, B. C.  
 (Penticton Detachment Case) (UNORG.)

84 MAR 13

1. A suggestion was made by Dr. CHEEVERS that we compare the dental charts of two girls missing in Washington, U. S. A. in 1974 to the above unidentified female. Subsequently the dental charts of the following two missing females have been obtained;

a) Donna Gail MANSON (B: 54 JUN 09)  
 Missing 74 MAR 12 from Olympia, Washington  
 5', 100 lbs.

b) Georganne HAWKINS, 18 yrs. in 1974  
 Missing 74 JUN 11 from Seattle, Washington

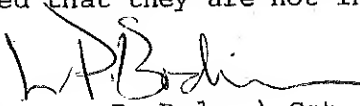
2. Briefly, an unidentified female body, described as being between 18 - 22 yrs. of age, 5'7", 140 - 150 lbs., with long light brown hair was found 74 JUN 24 near Naramata, B. C. The body was nude with the exception of the deceased's panties being rolled down from the waist to the buttocks. The body was in an advanced stage of decomposition.

3. It was initially noted that MANSON's description was very dis-similar to the captioned person and that HAWKINS was missing only 13 days prior to the discovery of the captioned person which would normally not be sufficient time for the body to get into the advanced stage of decomposition. Due to these observations, it was unlikely that MANSON or HAWKINS were our captioned persons. Further confirmation to be attempted through dental charts

84 MAY 23

4. As a result of receiving dental records of MANSON & HAWKINS and examinations made by Dr. CHEEVERS, it was confirmed that they are not in fact the captioned person.

Concluded Here.

  
 (L. P. Bodnar) Cst.

(A. R. Nylund) S/Sgt.  
 NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(E. B. M. Terkelsen) Insp.  
 OIC General Investigations

Distribution: OIC Contract Policing  
 OIC Penticton Det.  
 Seattle Police Dept. Attn: Det. John BOATMAN  
 Thurston County Sheriff, Lt. Neil McCLANAHAN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

April 6, 1978

To: Mr. Don Redmond  
Sheriff of Thurston County  
Attention: Detective Sergeant Paul H.  
Barclift  
Post Office Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 80328046 S KT  
Mr. M. T. Scholberg  
(202) 324-4344

Re: THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT;  
DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM;  
MISSING PERSON/POSSIBLE HOMICIDE  
(your letter dated March 22, 1978)

From: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation (your # 74-3868-3)

The FBI Laboratory has received the evidence which you sent for examination in connection with the above-entitled case. A Laboratory report will be sent to you after the examination has been completed.

The examination is being made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

If any developments occur in this case such as dismissal of charges or guilty pleas which would eliminate the necessity for conducting the requested examinations, please advise the FBI Laboratory immediately.

# THISTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( )

CASE NO. 74-4979-4

Physical Ev.( )

Personal Prop.( )

Found Prop.(X)

Recov.Prop.( )

Name of Owner \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

1 - Man's Tie - found on search of room where rape  
occurred April 7, 1974 AT Evergreen College

Officer recovering property

Post 734

Date 13 April 74

Time 1100 hr

Officer holding property

W. B. Green

Date 4/15/74

Time 0900

## RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

## CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

JUSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. (X)

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner DONNA GAIL MANSON Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

one box containing misc books, notes, letters,  
REMOVED FROM MANSON'S DORM ROOM AT THE  
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE.

Officer recovering property [Signature] Date 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property [Signature] Date 7/11/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |



Set Back Search Saturday -  
Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: 4/7/74

Case No. #74-4979-4

RAPE CASE - Location

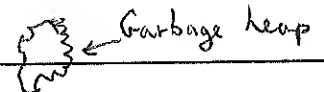
search # 74-72

College

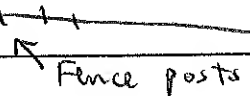


Residence

Rt. 11 Box 725, Oly.



Dirt Road



House

2911 Kaiser Rd., Oly.

mail box

old Shelton Highway

Kaiser Rd.

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES, ADDRESS'S, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

✓ Bynns, Chris  
POB 185  
Kootenai, Idaho 83840

Byrds, Chris  
VE9-4556

Connors, Tony Had a large hand painted picture in Donna's room. Admits  
5304 So 384th going to Selleck, Wn one weekend with her.  
Puyallup *STUDENT TESC.*

✓ Daugert, John Donna met John on trip to Europe. Has visited him and he  
9001 24th NW has visited at her home several times. He now lives in  
Seattle Fyfe area with friends. Donna also has directions to his  
SU3-5440 house.

Davison, Bev Bev graduated with Donna. She is getting married soon.  
16 E SE  
Auburn  
TE3-3752

✓ Dawson, Bev Name on note with following:  
805 Chestnut St 12:09 1:30  
Sumner, Wn 98390 SEA-TAC Northwest Flight 305  
United Baggage Check

Ellis, Mary Mary is expecting a child soon. Was close friend of Donna.  
(O'Falahee) Donna did not see her the last two times she was home. She  
Maple Valley lives out in the country now.  
Parents live:  
107 O St NE  
Auburn  
TE3-8735

Enera, Doug Friend of Donna. Parents and relatives live in Auburn.  
UN3-8234

✓ Fowler, Kim  
3728 SW Southern  
Seattle  
935-4941

Harkness, Danny Listed as "Gentleman Jim"

Henry, Debbie School friend. Senior this year at Auburn HS.  
1107 10th NE  
Auburn  
TE3-1159

Hills, Carmen Lea  
11826 SE 318th PL  
TE3-8296

On piece of paper with following:  
Flight No. DAG142  
Dpt London Gatwick 1345 hrs  
Arr Vanc 1910 hrs BOAC

✓ King Co Health  
Dept  
Family Planning Clinic  
TE3-8400

Patient number #000911142. Birth Control pills  
issued 1972.

Knebel, Jim  
705 7th SE

King Co Forward  
Thrust Pool  
839-6168

✓ Lauder, Rick  
1233 So Orr  
Seattle

Wrote letter to him. Said she accidentally took his  
brush. Says she is smoking POT & Hash and went to a  
kegger at a teachers. Says about 10 teachers smoke  
pot. Letter was never mailed. Return address was  
216 E 9th Apt 1-C, Olympia.

Layos, Norm  
520 5th St SE  
Auburn

Married Karen Tucker in Auburn on Mar 22, 1974. She  
was supposed to attend, but didnt.

Meade, Mike  
406th 12th Ave SE  
Auburn (Auburn PD -  
Det Phillips req'd to  
contact for statement)

Son of Olga & Archie Meade. Archie now dead. Archie  
served term in prison. Mike was old boy friend.  
Traveled Europe with her in 1972. Were very close and  
thought of marriage. Still see each other occasionally.

Miller, Rick  
543-4139

Was recommended to Donna for instruction in magic. Is  
teacher in subject at U of Wn experimental college. Has  
magic shop.

Mizukami, Babs  
EM3-2917

O'Brien, Scott  
546-6189

O'Falahee, Mary

See Mary Ellis

Olexa, Carol

Name on piece of paper. States meet her at 2:30  
on thurs.

Peppetiano  
248-1541

Prine, John

Note with name and Moore Theater. Written on envelope  
postdated 1-22-74.

Profit, Jan  
2226 So 308th  
Federal Way

Attends Green River Community College. Graduated with  
Donna from HS. Has mutual friends at Selleck, Wn. Went  
with Mr Manson to Selleck to look for Donna.

✓ Rodes, Dave  
10840 Forrest S  
Seattle  
SP2-2434

Tucker, Karen      See Norm Layos  
520 5th St SE  
Auburn  
TE3-6481

Wilson, Bonard S  
(UNESCO)  
%U.N.D.P. (Jakarta, Indonesia)  
POB 20 Grand Central Station  
NY, NY 10017

✓ Wilson, Sally  
So 1305 Ballou Rd  
Spokane  
535-7029

Ziegenfuss, Linda  
926 Mason St  
? , Wn 98225

Andy B-215

Betsy UL2-4976      Kent- Carl Kishling

David 943-4971      Oly - Ken Pitland

Jim 866-3067      No such tele. number

John B 866-5047      *THIS IS JOHN B BICKELhaupt, Bldg A, Rm 711- statement taken.*

John 909 E 5th Ave, 98501

Leanne TE3-9285      Auburn - James Southland

Mike 432-9057      Maple Valley - William Wetzsteon

Sally      Typewritten letter to Sally found by typewriter. Was not dated.  
mentioned her trip to selleck.

Maggie or Nuggli and Dave #503 2118

Moe & Frito      Wrote letter to them. No other details . Mentioned she had to go pick up her things at there place.

Terry, Scott      This is possibly Scott Jarsdall. Lives with girl named  
 Selleck, Wn      Carol in Selleck. Friends of Donna and Jan Profit. Were contacted by Mr Manson, and they had not seen her.

397-4386          with note \$180 \$170      Rock Port, WA - Maurice Lukas

825-4733          Enumclaw - Richard Davison

939-0761          No such listing.

866-5191      *THIS TELE IN MOD HOUSING UNIT 311A. OCCUPIED BY  
                  KAREN KRUSE AND KATHY RICH.*

722-6293          Seattle - Charles Wells

939-2333          Auburn - John Yilek

CH6-8772          Seattle - Hugh Rehberg

824-6000          Seattle - Teresa Snow Employment, Inc

UN3-4856          Sumner - Edwin Pritchard

357-6377          No such listing

259-9916          Everett - Pay Tele, Wicks Shell Station

943-3984          Olympia - Tom Gordon

247-1212          Fairchild AFB, 92d Bomb Wing  
                  -5104

1010 High Street

Enter End Balance  
From This Statement

**You May Use The Space Below To Post Deposits And Withdrawals Made After The Date Of This Statement.**

CIA= CREDIT INTEREST ADJUST.

[illegible]

*South Sound National Bank*  
LACEY, WASHINGTON



75 2 1 2 MAR 6

4 0.00 030

*South Sound National Bank*  
LACEY, WASHINGTON



WITHDRAWALS ARE PERMITTED ONLY THROUGH PAYMENT TO THE DEPOSITOR HIMSELF.  
ALWAYS OBTAIN A REGISTERED RECORD WHEN WITHDRAWING FUNDS.

THE BANK SYMBOL, TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT OF YOUR WITHDRAWAL ARE SHOWN BELOW

35 1 3 5 2 130 8

2500 021

## T STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

## Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL Address DORMITORY C-206, TESC

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

1. BIRTH CONTROL PILL CASE (NORINYL) CONTAINING 7 PILLS.
2. GROCERY RECEIPT.

Officer recovering property

Robert H. BermanDate 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property

Robert H. BermanDate 3/24/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

## RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

## CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

TY STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( ☒ )

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. ( ☒ )

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA GAIL

Address DORM RM C-206, T.E.S.C.

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

one film cannister containing vegetable matter. Appearance  
similar to marijuana.

Field Tested with Becton-Dickinson Narcotics  
Identification Kit — Results Negative.

Officer recovering property

James H. Brucier

Date 3-19-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property

W. Allen

Date 3/26/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |



TX STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Property Record

ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

Physical Ev. (X)

Personal Prop. ( )

Found Prop. ( )

Recov. Prop. ( )

Name of Owner TCDC

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone number \_\_\_\_\_

Description of Property: (Quantity, model, serial number, identifying marks, condition, etc.)

ONE CASSETTE TAPE WITH RECORDING.

Officer recovering property

[Signature]

Date 3-26-74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Officer holding property

[Signature]

Date 3/28/74 Time \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY

Description of Property to be released

CIRCUMSTANCES OF RELEASE

|                      |                      |      |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |
| Property released by | Property received by | Date |

## Similarities shown

# Are coed disappearances linked

By JULIE McLAUGHLIN  
Chronicle Staff Writer

OLYMPIA — Will the next mysterious disappearance of an attractive college-age coed occur this weekend?

According to a sequence in the dates in the sudden disappearance of five young women from college campuses, and the fact that investigators have run into road blocks in tracking down all plausible leads, the agencies and personnel involved in the cases indicated Wednesday at this point they aren't likely to discount any possibilities.

A number of similarities arose at Wednesday's missing persons homicide conference which dealt with recent unsolved cases of missing girls and murders. The session, which was attended by lawmen from Western and Central Washington, was held at the Evergreen State College Campus Olympia, the scene from which one of the girls disappeared.

Some 47 law enforcement personnel attended. Representing Lewis County were Chief Ken Payne and Sgt. John Stoner, both of the Centralia Police Department, and John Penberth, Pe Ell county coroner.

Don Redmond, Thurston County sheriff, organized the meeting in an effort to correlate information gathered in "the various cases, possibly thread the incidents together by similar circumstances, and in the future, continue to work more closely by pooling all in vestigative information.

The day-long seminar was successful, according to Sheriff Redmond, in that the related information revealed basic similarities in the disappearances of the coeds and there also appears to be a likeness in the two unsolved murders of young females whose

bodies were found in state parks in south Thurston County.

Investigations were summarized by detectives and campus security officials working on the disappearances of the coeds.

The audience heard details of the still-missing coeds: Donna Gail Manson, Elaine Rancourt, Georgann Hawkins and Linda Ann Healy. Although Oregon was unable to be represented, the case of Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, who disappeared from the University of Oregon, was also believed related. Since the first of the year, it was noted, one female has disappeared each month, beginning with the Jan. 31 missing persons report of a University of Washington senior, Linda Ann Healy 21.

Capt. Herbert Swindler, head of homicide and robbery, Seattle Police Department, noted the number pattern in the disappearances after that of little Heidi Peterson, 4, of Seattle, who has been missing since Feb. 21. He said a time lapse of either 19 or 36 days followed each case.

Nineteen days after Heidi was reported missing, Donna Gail Manson, 19, suddenly disappeared from the Evergreen State College campus in Olympia. Then, 18-year-old Susan Elaine Rancourt, a student at Washington State College, was last seen 36 days after that.

Again, 19 days later, on May 6, Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, was not seen again after disappearing from the University of Oregon at Eugene and after another 36-day lapse, Georgann Hawkins, 18, mysteriously vanished from an alley behind her sorority house near the University of Washington. That was June 11.

Astrological research of the disappearances is being done by a friend of a Seattle freelance crime writer, Mrs. Ann Rule, who at

tended Wednesday's session. According to her friend, she said, it was more than a coincidence that except for Miss Healy, the combination of the girls' birthdates and the time they disappeared and the position of the moon indicates all the incidents, except Miss Healy's, occurred during a water sign, when the moon was just rising.

If there is a pattern to the disappearances and if, indeed, human behavior is influenced by the moon, stars and other astrological signs, then the next disappearance could occur this weekend, Saturday through Monday, or more likely according to Mrs. Rule's friend, later this month, July 27-29. The writer said the astrologer is still working on the charts and is doing some research on numerology.

Other similarities in the cases of the coeds are:

The girls were 1 — all Caucasian, 2 — single, 3 — between the ages of 18 and 21, 4 — all reported missing around the time of mid-term or final breaks. In addition nothing suspicious was seen or heard in any case, there were no ransom demands, but substantial rewards are being offered, they all disappeared after dark, all but one coed had long brown or blonde hair and blue eyes (Miss Hawkins had brown eyes) and no bodies have turned up.

Detectives also theorized that the apparent abductions are possibly not being done by a male, but maybe a female male team or a lone female, who the girls might be more inclined to trust.

Redmond was mainly concerned with the two unsolved murders since the bodies of both Katherine Merry Devine, 15, and Brenda Joy Baker, 14, were found murdered in his county.

Apparent likenesses in the

pictures.

The ins full cooperation in a media in a criminal i have been through p of good me

Another create headquarter investigative every hom case would Redmond, waste the th ground alre Chief Pa offer sugge a center, in a move

## Holiday incidents, investigations keep Centralia police on the go

Centralia police were busy Wednesday evening and over the July 4 holiday with arrests and investigating various complaints.

Early Thursday, at 2:57 a.m., an unidentified woman reported to Centralia police that she had just heard a loud crash either breaking glass or a collision.

All units were sent to the scene of Main and View Streets where they discovered a vehicle on the

Wednesday at the Safeway Store.

Pete Steinberger reported at 6:34 p.m. that several juveniles had lit a smoke bomb in the light bulb section of the store, causing about \$50 damage to some merchandise.

Police notified the fire depart-

ment. A damage estimate was not available for several large windows that were broken in the main office building of the Centralia

consumption of alcohol while a minor Thursday.

A Seattle man posted a \$540 bail bond Thursday after he was arrested on charges of speeding, having no operator's license on his person, drunker driving, second offense, and driving while his license was suspended. He is Claude A. Smith, 44.

# linked?

homicides are that both girls were last seen boarding a blue pickup truck in the Seattle area from where they were believed to be hitchhiking south to Oregon. Both corpses were discovered in wooded areas of state parks within 10 miles of each other in Southern Thurston County, death to both victims was apparently the result of knife wounds, and both teen-agers were having family problems and were known to hitchhike.

Referring to legalized hitchhiking, since it was predominant in both murder cases, Tony Zakovitch, director, Pierce County Emergency Services, said it is "the worst piece of legislation we've had to put up with. It is directly related to a lot of homicides and reports of missing persons."

A member of the House Judiciary Committee, Shirley Winsley's concern was that "loopholes" in some of the state's laws may be hindering the apprehension or conviction of criminals and there may be too much concern for the criminals' liberties instead of the citizens' rights.

A valuable investigative tool, a complete personal history statement, or portrait parole of each missing person or homicide victim, beginning with the date of birth and including schools attended, associates, likes, dislikes and other background information, should be compiled and distributed to other departments, suggested Detective Paul Barcliff, Thurston County Sheriff's Office, as an aid to hasten in the solution of such cases. Charles Graef, inspector, Thurston County Sheriff's Department, stressed the importance of timely teletypes in the event of homicides and suspicious disappearances, and requested a wider distribution of the victims' pictures.

The inspector also encouraged full cooperation between law enforcement agencies and the news media in all cases, explaining that criminal investigations in the past have been aided by leads supplied through public response as a result of good media coverage.

Another goal, originally, was to create an information headquarters, where all the investigative material in each and every homicide or missing persons case would be sent. That way, said Redmond, detectives would not waste the time and money covering ground already explored.

Chief Payne said he was about to offer suggestions for the creation of a center, until the sheriff said such a move was not possible due to the lack of funds.

"Personally," said the Centralia police chief, "I don't think we can afford not to afford it. Everyone would benefit from it. We definitely need one."

In a later interview, both Graef and Redmond explained that nearly all of law enforcement's information is public record and that it should be supplied to the public by the media.

Sheriff Redmond concluded the conference by stressing the importance of increased cooperation, liaison and communications of all law enforcement agencies.

100% FASTER!

**HOT WATER Concrete**  
for **FASTER FINISHING**  
Sets up in half the time.  
Ideal for damp weather!

**We Deliver Anywhere PROMPTLY!**

**Central REDDI-MIX, INC.**  
"EVERYTHING IN CONCRETE"  
OFFICE 748-9808 - PLANT 748-3612  
CHEWALIS, WASHINGTON

**WAR-MUR ELECTRIC**

712 West Main — Centralia — 736-9907

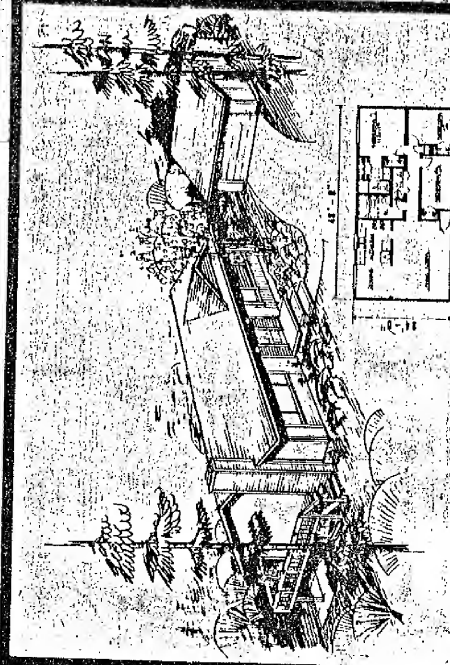
**FAST**

**WE HAVE MOTORS**  
for any use, any phase  
and any size, you'd be surprised  
**Stop And See Us First**  
it will save you long hours of  
searching for that motor to fill your needs.

**DEPENDABLE**

**COMPLETE REPAIRS All Makes**

**Parts & Supplies**  
• Pumps • Refrigeration  
• Furnaces Irrigation Pumps  
**FOR FREE ESTIMATES**  
Call 736-9907



**STR REGIS HOMES**  
FACTORY BUILT IN TACOMA

OTHER MODELS AND STYLES AVAILABLE



FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, MAIL TO:  
STR REGIS HOMES  
BOXES 1 BOX 144  
CHEWALIS, WASH. 98522  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Street or P.O. Box \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
PLEASE SEND INFORMATION TO:  
IN CALL - 736-1331

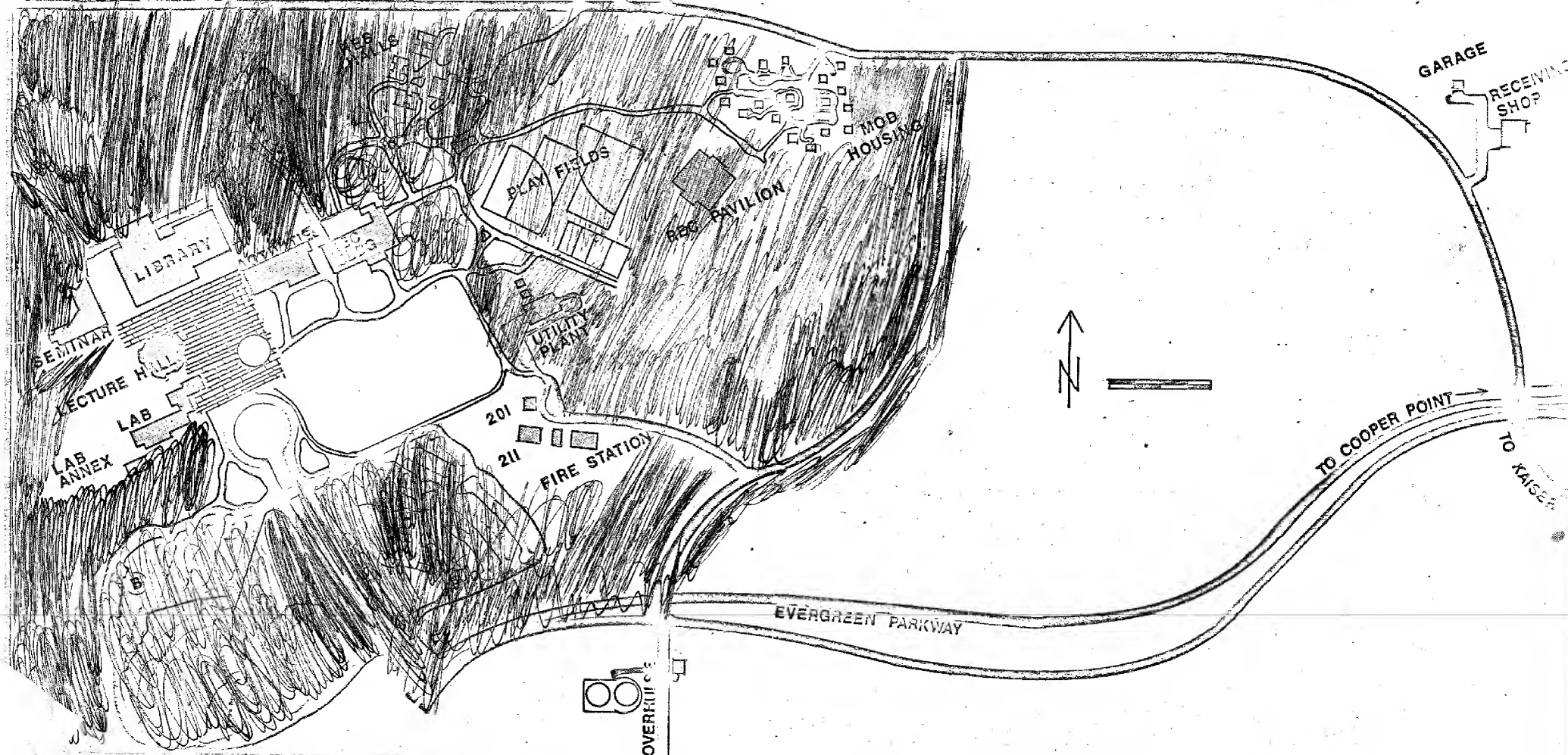
CENTER LOCATION  
OPEN MON. THRU SAT. 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. SUN. 1 P.M. to 5 P.M.

**Aluminum**  
**Carports, Awnings and**



the evergreen state college  
CAMPUS MAP

234  
Garage  
RECEIVING  
SHOP



OVERHULSE

OVERHULSE

DRIFTWOOD

LIBRARY

SEMINAR

LECTURE HALL

LAB

LAB ANNEX

PLAY FIELDS

UTILITY PLANT

201

211

FIRE STATION

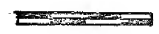
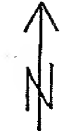
BOB PAVILION

MOB HOUSING

EVERGREEN PARKWAY

TO COOPER POINT

TO KASER



Paul;

Gary Russell called RE:

Winn BASHAW

W/M/A - 38<sup>th</sup> + Powell St.  
Apt. house  
Portland, Ore.

He is a mutual friend of  
MANSON. For your information.

Mrs. Manson will be coming to the  
Campus at 1000 hrs. tomorrow to  
have a private discussion with  
her friends.

Mark - 1225 hrs

292-1019 CECIL 7293 SW Barnes  
 236-9311 F.E. 1334 SE 26TH  
 775-0485 Kenneth 7215 SE STEELE  
 232-8288 Wendell 1024 SE 12TH

er, one will be appointed for you  
 ou wish.

tions now without a lawyer present,  
 it to stop answering at any time.  
 stop answering at any time until

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

ghts and I understand what my rights are  
 id answer questions. I do not want a  
 and know what I am doing. No promises or  
 , pressure or coercion of any kind has been  
 my free and voluntary statement.

Signed \_\_\_\_\_



Hi Folks,  
just got your letter.

I am enclosing 3 negatives,  
none of which turned out  
too good, but you can  
print them up anyway.  
The material is nice. I  
will see if I can get  
into town to pick out a  
pattern & send it to you.  
If you don't like the  
pictures, then you can wait  
till I get the slides developed,  
and make a color print  
for Grandma.

Gotta Go

Love,  
Donna

I am really sorry about not writing before now. One letter sure isn't very good. I hope you got the letter me and Megan sent you. I am doing my Spring project about alchemy. Should be interesting. I bought a few good books on it but there just aren't that many around. I am using Megan's typewriter (oops). The spring has finally come I think. The birds are singing about it and there are new green things popping up all over. Well, I haven't had too many exciting romances this quarter, in fact, I have had none at all worth telling you about. However, one wonderful weekend when I was staying up in Sellick, I ran into Mike Meade at the store. Quite a shock. So the next time I was in town I drove up to his cabin and spent a great evening talking with him about old times and sitting around the fireplace. It was pretty nice. Theater and Dance put on the play Marat Sade and it was really tremendous. I went to the cast party last night, dropped, and walked home at 5:30 in the morning under the most beautiful moon I have ever seen. Then I hung out the window in my room till the sun was well up. It was glorious. When are you coming home? We really have missed you. I trust you've had the time of your life, and you'll have lots of stories to tell. I can't even imagine what it is like where you are. I hope things went smoothly for you. I'm sure you will bring the sunshine back with you. We need it here. Yes, it's been a long winter, and these cement walls are more depressing than ever, but still there have been lots of golden moments in spite of everything. I been spending a lot more time in the woods lately since it is getting warmer, and that is always nice. My mom and dad are getting me a bicycle soon. I got transferred for next quarter to a one student studio on the 9th floor in "A". So now I will be able to have some privacy, and I hope I will get some work done. Then I think I'm going to spend the summer trying to make some money. My dad made me a rug frame, so I can make all kinds of nice rugs. It will take me a while to finish the first one. Please write and tell me when you're coming and stuff and have a hell of a good time while you're there. OK? Well, I should end this now since I'm keeping my roommate awake with this noisy thing. God bless you. See you soon.

I am really sorry about not writing before now. One letter sure isn't very good. I hope you got the letter me and Megan sent you. I am doing my Spring project about alchemy. Should be interesting. I bought a few good books on it but there just aren't that many around. I am using Megan's typewriter (oops). The spring has finally come I think. The birds are singing about it and there are new green things popping up all over. Well, I haven't had too many exciting romances this quarter, in fact, I have had none at all worth telling you about. However, one wonderful weekend when I was staying up in Sellick, I ran into Mike Meade at the store. Quite a shock. So the next time I was in town I drove up to his cabin and spent a great evening talking with him about old times and sitting around the fireplace. It was pretty nice. Theater and Dance put on the play Marat Sade and it was really tremendous. I went to the cast party last night, dropped, and walked home at 5:30 in the morning under the most beautiful moon I have ever seen. Then I hung out the window in my room till the sun was well up. It was glorious. When are you coming home? We really have missed you. I trust you've had the time of your life, and you'll have lots of stories to tell. I can't even imagine what it is like where you are. I hope things went smoothly for you. I'm sure you will bring the sunshine back with you. We need it here. Yes, it's been a long winter, and these cement walls are more depressing than ever, but still there have been lots of golden moments in spite of everything. I been spending a lot more time in the woods lately since it is getting warmer, and that is always nice. My mom and dad are getting me a bicycle soon. I got transferred for next quarter to a one student studio on the 9th floor in "A". So now I will be able to have some privacy, and I hope I will get some work done. Then I think I'm going to spend the summer trying to make some money. My dad made me a rug frame, so I can make all kinds of nice rugs. It will take me a while to finish the first one. Please write and tell me when you're coming and stuff and have a hell of a good time while you're there. OK? Well, I should end this now since I'm keeping my roommate awake with this noisy thing. God bless you. See you soon.

Wm. K. Russell



COPY OF DENTAL CHART ATTACHED.

March 29, 1974

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Mr. Barclift,

To confirm the telephone conversation between you and Lyle, I am sending on this typed copy of a letter from Megan Ellis, which was in response to a written appeal by me to Megan to disclose any information she might be withholding, for whatever reason.

As is quite evident from this letter, Megan is deeply concerned and troubled over Donna's disappearance, and it seems this gives substantial evidence that she is not withholding information. However, it would seem worthwhile to press her for more knowledge about the "boy that she (Donna) had met once before and did not like at all..."

Since Megan wrote this letter to me in confidence, I would appreciate if you would not allow it to leave your files, nor make it a matter of public record.

Our dentist, Dr. Melvin T. Sinex (who is currently on vacation in Hawaii), through an authorized office girl - released her dental chart (a copy), and it will be sent on to you later today.

We sincerely appreciate everything you have done to help us locate Donna, and the kindness you have shown. We hope and pray that with your continued efforts she may be found soon--safe and free from harm.

Yours sincerely,

*Marie Manson*

Copy of personal letter received March 28th, mailed March 26th.

Dear Mrs. Manson,

I know this is harder for you to bear than me although I am in much pain over Donna being missing. I pray every day that the new day will bring Donna home with it. But with each passing day that Donna does not return I become more and more afraid. Thirteen days is far too long for her to be gone.

The night I last spoke to her she was in very good spirits and had been the past week. She hadn't had any arguments with me or her roommate. Her roommate moved out on Thursday, two days after Donna had been missing, because the girl in her new room had moved out early.

Right now all we can do is wait and pray, but if nothing is heard about Donna by the time I get back on the first I am going to organize a search party with a group of friends and two very concerned teachers. The boy she was with just might be a boy that she had met once before and did not like at all but I'm afraid I can't be sure. I will do all I can for Donna as she is one of the loveliest people I know. Send my love and well being to Jimmy and Mr. Manson.

Love always,

Megan

P.S. If you hear anything before April 1st call me collect at (505) 722-4224, Gallup, New Mexico.

MIKE MEADE

Thurston County Sheriff's Department 406<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> AVE SE

Supplementary Report

Ph. 11, p 5

Date:

Case No.

TE3-3050

Lance - Roman

Group - Country Western  
from Auburn

Prior to XM23

Harkness was here before in group

9 April 1974

Department of Immigration and Naturalization  
815 Airport Way South  
Seattle, Washington

Attn: D. R. Gurnee  
Investigation Division

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are copies of posters on Donna Gail Manson, missing from The Evergreen State College since 12 March 1974. Miss Manson is a friend of Jimmie C. Castilla, who is currently enrolled at The Evergreen State College and is on a field trip in Mexico.

It is believed Miss Manson might possibly have left the United States and entered Mexico. Request that these posters be placed at Southern Ports from the United States entering Mexico. Also request copies of the posters be distributed at the Northern ports in Canada.

Please refer any correspondence relevant to this case to Detective Paul H. Barclift, Thurston County Sheriff's Department.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
J. B. Crawford  
Undersheriff

DR/JBC/ds



TICE

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
JUS-432



Mr. Don Redmond  
Sheriff of Thurston County  
Attention: Detective Sergeant Paul H. Barclift  
Post Office Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

ton County Sheriff  
Lt. Neil McClanahan  
Lakeridge Dr. S. W.  
ia, Washington 98502

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
JUS-432



INITIALS

A Message For You

SF 8023 3/87 -1261-



*Please file this in case  
file box. Thanks*

|                                              |
|----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Called You          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Returned Your Call  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Will Call Again     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Please Call         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wants to See You    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Was Here To See You |
| SCAN NUMBER                                  |
| OFF SCAN NUMBER                              |

TO: Mark

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_

FROM: Bill

OF \_\_\_\_\_

MESSAGE: \_\_\_\_\_

**REPORT  
of the****FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

May 22, 1978

To: Mr. Don Redmond  
Sheriff of Thurston County  
Post Office Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

FBI FILE NO. 95-206816

Attention: Detective Sergeant  
Paul H. Barclift

LAB. NO. 80328046 S KT

Re:

YOUR NO. 74-3868-3

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT;  
DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM;  
MISSING PERSON/ POSSIBLE HOMICIDE

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter dated March 22, 1978

Examination requested: Microscopic Analyses

**Specimen:**

K1 Head hair sample from hairbrush belonging to  
DONNA GAIL MANSON

**Result of examination:**

The hairs contained in specimen K1 have been prepared for microscopic examination and mounted on glass microscope slides; however, to date, the Laboratory has not received previously recovered hairs from the authorities in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Page 1

(over)

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

*William H. Webster*  
William H. Webster  
Director

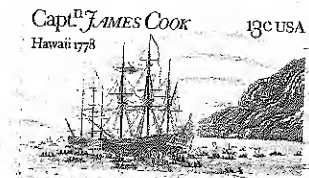


It is assumed that you are making independent arrangements which will result in the resubmission of these hairs.

Specimen K1 will be retained by the FBI Laboratory for an additional period of three weeks pending the resubmission of previously recovered hairs. In the absence of such resubmission, the submitted specimen will be returned to you under separate cover by registered mail.

Mrs. Lyle Manson  
124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002

939-0267



Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

PS Form 3811, Mar. 1976

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).

☒ Show to whom and date delivered..... 15¢

☐ Show to whom, date, & address of delivery.. 35¢

☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.

Show to whom and date delivered..... 65¢

☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.

Show to whom, date, and address of delivery 85¢

74-3868-3

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:

Director, FBI  
U.S. Dept. of Justice  
FBI Lab  
Washington, D.C. 20537

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

|                |               |             |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO. |
|                | 314801        |             |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE

☐ Addressee

☐ Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

3/27/78

POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S  
INITIALS

P 887 802 712

**RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL**

NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED  
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL  
(See Reverse)

|                                                               |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Sent to <b>LYLE MANSON</b>                                    |    |
| Street and No. <b>124 "O" ST. NE</b>                          |    |
| P.O., State and ZIP Code <b>Auburn, WA 98002</b>              |    |
| Postage                                                       | \$ |
| Certified Fee                                                 |    |
| Special Delivery Fee                                          |    |
| Restricted Delivery Fee                                       |    |
| Return Receipt showing to whom and Date Delivered             |    |
| Return Receipt showing to whom, Date, and Address of Delivery |    |
| TOTAL Postage and Fees                                        | \$ |
| Postmark or Date                                              |    |

PS Form 3800, June 1985 74-3868-3

74-03868-03

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| <p>PS Form 3811, Jan 1983</p> <p>● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.<br/>Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| <p>1. The following service is requested (check one.)</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Show to whom and date delivered. .... \$</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Show to whom, date and address of delivery. .... \$</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> RESTRICTED DELIVERY<br/>Show to whom and date delivered. .... \$</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> RESTRICTED DELIVERY.<br/>Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$</p> <p>(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)</p>    |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| <p>2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:</p> <p><b>LYLE MANSON</b><br/><b>124 "O" Street NE</b><br/><b>Auburn, WA 98002</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| <p>3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>REGISTERED NO.</td> <td>CERTIFIED NO.</td> <td>INSURED NO.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">P 887 802 712</td> </tr> </table> <p>(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)</p> <p>I have received the article described above.</p> <p>SIGNATURE <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee <input type="checkbox"/> Authorized agent</p> <p><i>Lyle E. Manson</i></p> <p>DATE OF DELIVERY <b>2/3/89</b></p> <p>POSTMARK</p> |               |                         | REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO. | P 887 802 712 |  |  |
| REGISTERED NO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.             |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| P 887 802 712                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| <p>5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |                         |                |               |             |               |  |  |
| <p>6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | <p>CLERK'S INITIALS</p> |                |               |             |               |  |  |

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE  
USE TO AVOID PAYMENT  
OF POSTAGE, \$300



SENDER INSTRUCTIONS

Print your name, address, and ZIP Code in the space below.

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3 on the reverse.
- Attach to front of article if space permits, otherwise affix to back of article.
- Endorse article "Return Receipt Requested" adjacent to number.

RETURN  
TO

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF

(Name of Sender)

Attn:  
Sgt Barclift

2000 Lakeridge Drive SW

(Street or P.O. Box)

Olympia, WA 98502

(City, State, and ZIP Code)

U.S.G.P.O. 1987-197-722

9. Save this receipt and present it if you make inquiry.

5. Enter fees for the services requested in the appropriate spaces on the front of this receipt. If return receipt is requested, check the applicable blocks in item 1 of Form 3811.

4. If you want delivery restricted to the addressee, or to an authorized agent of the addressee, endorse **RESTRICTED DELIVERY** on the front of the article.

3. If you want a return receipt, write the certified mail number and your name and address on a return receipt card, Form 3811, and attach it to the front of the article by means of the gummed ends, if space permits. Otherwise, affix to back of article. Endorse front of article **RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED** adjacent to the number.

2. If you do not want this receipt postmarked, stick the gummed stub to the right of the return address of the article, date, detach and retain the receipt, and mail the article.

1. If you want this receipt postmarked, stick the gummed stub to the right of the return address leaving the receipt attached and present the article at a post office service window or hand it to your rural carrier. (no extra charge)

STICK POSTAGE STAMPS TO ARTICLE TO COVER FIRST CLASS POSTAGE.  
CERTIFIED MAIL FEE, AND CHARGES FOR ANY SELECTED OPTIONAL SERVICES. (see front)

MELVIN T. SMITH, D. M. D.  
EAST MAIN RECEPTION CENTER  
1888 EAST MAIN STREET  
AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002



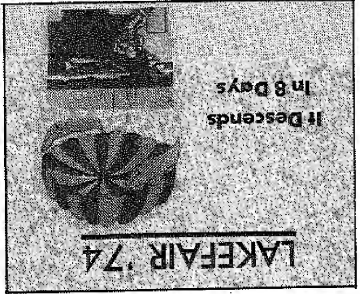
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
P.O. BOX 1927  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501





another.  
Central security personnel said Wednesday they have no clues whatever in Miss Rancourt's disappearance.  
Robert Kathleen Parks, 20-year-old Oregon State coed, fell victim on the night of May 6. She was walking from her Corvallis residence to the Memorial Union where she was to meet friends. She never arrived.

Although Oregon officials could not attend Wednesday's meeting, they sent the Parks file and volunteered their future assistance in solving the cases.  
Georgann Hawkins' disappearance.



## DISAGREEMENT OVER FULTZ FINDING

The family of an elderly man found dead in Capitol Lake Tuesday asked that an autopsy be performed on him to determine cause of death after Hollis B. Fultz, county coroner, ruled the man's death a suicide.  
Both the family and Olympia police disagreed with Fultz's suicide ruling in the death of Donald A. Emmel, 78, 218½ 4th Ave. E.  
Said Capt. William Remsen, chief of detectives, "We found absolutely nothing to support the coroner's suicide ruling. Right now all we know is that this man is dead."  
Yesterday Fultz said there was "no need for an autopsy."  
Noting there were no marks of violence on the body or any indication of robbery, Fultz said, "I'm going to rule this a suicide."  
Emmel had been reported missing by his daughter, Charlotte

## Suicide Verdict Disputed By Police, Family

Skilman, who filed a missing persons report with Olympia police last Saturday.  
The body was discovered by two young men working for the State of Washington greenhouse division, and pulled ashore near the north parking lot. They found the body at 1:23 p.m. Tuesday.  
Remsen said an autopsy would be performed by Dr. Kenneth L. Partlow, a pathologist, today and that the findings will be made public as soon as the department receives an official report.  
Noting the dead man had a history of heart trouble, Remsen said, "At this time we have no indication of what caused this man's death. Just because he was found in the lake doesn't mean he necessarily jumped in himself. He could just as easily have fallen in . . . or suffered a heart attack and tumbled in."

On Wednesday, police clashed with a contingent of about 300 veterans demanding that the Paris peace accords be implemented. At least eight demonstrators were treated for head, leg and arm injuries, and two police officers received attention for bruises.  
In the 18 states where firecrackers are still legal, this year could be the last in which to celebrate by setting them off privately. The U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission tried to prohibit their use by June 18, but the ban was put off for more hearings after the fireworks industry opposed it.  
The hazards were underscored across the nation.

by two accidents:  
In Brooklyn, N.Y., 14-year-old Steven Schwartz lost his right hand Wednesday when 28 firecrackers stuffed into a can exploded prematurely. In Missoula, Mont., 10-year-old William McGill was reported in serious condition after a gasoline-dipped firecracker exploded Wednesday and ignited a nearby gasoline can.  
With the promise of plentiful gasoline supplies on a four-day weekend, millions are taking to the highways to visit relatives or escape sweltering cities.  
The National Safety Council estimated between 450 and 550 persons might die in traffic accidents across the nation.

## It's Our 198th Birthday Today!

eight days.  
Tass said Soyuz 14 blasted off a few hours after launched on June 25, two days before Nixon arrived in the Soviet capital.

did Georgann Hawkins, and sometimes their families. The modus operandi (method of operation) is simple and perhaps that is what makes locating them so difficult. It also may be why they fall victim to the rap. Usually they have a history of running. They — quite often odd keepers they really have no constitute a burden — and just walk away to the leading anywhere and stick out their thumb. They are not discriminating about who they go to. If the driver is going their way, that's enough. Law enforcement estimates there are hundreds involving runaway female juveniles annually that ed.  
When a runaway is caught, the authorities procedure in which the runaway's history is c many times has he or she run away? How far has far away from home? Did he go alone or with Parents' condition and social position? Each factor is weighed on the scales used to er the runaway is returned to his family or turned authorities.  
Said Capt. William Remsen, Olympia chief of man who heads up the department's juvenile division every effort to return them to the family, but if are incorrigible, then we turn them over to juvenile handle."  
He described one recent case in which officer city and returned a 13-year-old girl who had been months.  
"It wasn't the first time for her, either," Remsen. Where once the open road was the province of the juvenile female has taken over. Almost ever has undoubtedly been started to see a young girl and sagging shirt standing over a meager pile of ly strapped to a pack board, with her arm outstr up in the traditional plea for a ride.  
Those who stop and pick her up do so at their She may be totally harmless, but if her bat covered a week later and somebody noted a licen pickup point, that driver could find himself an on murder case.  
And license numbers often are taken of cars. young hitchhikers. They also are occasionally t nearest police department.  
Remarked one man who daily makes the drive Olympia, "When I see one of these young kids on torn between stopping for her and just driving c that if I pick her up then she at least cuts down I'll drive her as far as I go and do it without ha next guy may not."  
The next guy may rape and murder her.



Contacted Det. Arsonal  
9/15/78 1145 hrs - their victim  
still has #32 (WAS EXTRACTED  
ON Donna G MANSON)  
PMB

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-111111)  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-111111)  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

1. [illegible]  
2. [illegible]  
3. [illegible]  
4. [illegible]

END (2) (100-111111) (100-111111)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/1/78 BY [illegible]

100-111111-1001 (100-111111-1001)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

END

SECRET  
RECEIVED  
1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

44-38861-371174  
KAS.1235.75.47.41.

Sent Synopsis & Poster.  
PMB.

44-38861-371174  
10:55 7/17/73 89041  
10:55 8/17/73 89041  
END 17.

0018747

1001 437/013 440000-15 7/17/73  
00 17

THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU, WASHINGTON, TELETYPE IS  
REQUESTING ALL DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION  
CONCERNING RAPES OR SEXUAL OFFENSES OCCURRING IN THEIR JURISDICTIONS  
WHERE A CRIME WAS DONE AND THE CLOTHING OF THE VICTIM, ESPECIALLY ONE  
BY ONE REPRESENTATIVE. THE CASE CURRENTLY UNDER INVESTIGATION  
INVOLVES A 19 YEAR OLD FEMALE KILLED IN WASHINGTON ON OR JULY 1, 1973  
BY KIDNAP AND THROAT SLASHING. THE VICTIM WAS WORN OUT ACROSS THE  
CITY OF WASHINGTON THEN TO BE PUNISHED BY AN ARMY SERGEANT AND  
PRIVATE. ANY AGENCIES HAVING RELEVANT INFORMATION ARE REQUESTED TO  
FURNISH INFO TO AN AT WASHINGTON D.C. IN WASH DC 20535 BY CASE  
001-18007.  
44-38861-371174 440000-15 7/17/73

2 118

Name \_\_\_\_\_

WANTED PERSON  
ENTRY WORKSHEETFor Station            Only

DOE \_\_\_\_\_ TOE \_\_\_\_\_

DOC \_\_\_\_\_ TOC \_\_\_\_\_

WAC \_\_\_\_\_ NIC \_\_\_\_\_

\*MKE (4) EWM . \*ORI (9) WA0340000\*NAM (30) DONNA GAIL MANSON\*SEX (1) F . \*RAC (1) W . POB (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . \*\*DOB (6) 6-9-54\*HGT (3) 5'0" . \*WGT (3) 100 . EYE (3) BLU . \*HAI (3) BRO\*\*FBI (9) \_\_\_\_\_ . SKN (3) FARSMT (10) \_\_\_\_\_ . FPC (20) ~~55 533 56 2059~~

\*\*MNU (15) \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*SOC (9) 533562059\*\*OLN (20) MANSDG 463LZ . OLS (2) WA . OLY (2) 74\*DOW (6) 12 MAR 74\*OCA (9) 74-3868-3

MIS (121) \_\_\_\_\_

EVERGREEN COLLEGE OLYMPIA WNLKA - Street No. (25) 124 "O" ST ~~AUBURN WN~~City (15) AUBURN , State (2) WN

NOT USED IN

MSG PERSON OR

RUNAWAY ENTRY

\*TOW (2) \_\_\_\_\_ (FN) \_\_\_\_\_ (FS) \_\_\_\_\_ (MS) \_\_\_\_\_ (TS) \_\_\_\_\_ (OS) \_\_\_\_\_

\*OFF (4) \_\_\_\_\_ . OFL (46) \_\_\_\_\_

\*AOB (6) \_\_\_\_\_ . \*WAR (9) \_\_\_\_\_ . ORC (9) \_\_\_\_\_

LIC (8) \_\_\_\_\_ . LIS (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . LIY (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . LIT (2) \_\_\_\_\_

VIN (15) \_\_\_\_\_

VYR (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . VMA (4) \_\_\_\_\_ . VMO (3) \_\_\_\_\_ . VST (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . VCO (7) \_\_\_\_\_ (EOT)

Clear/Cancel Info: DAC (6) \_\_\_\_\_ AAI (9) \_\_\_\_\_ ACA (9) \_\_\_\_\_

Locate Info: DOL (6) \_\_\_\_\_ LAI (9) \_\_\_\_\_ LCA (9) \_\_\_\_\_ EXT (4) EXTR  
NOEX

\*Required field

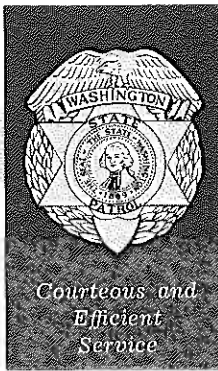
\*\*At least one required (DOB, FBI, SOC, MNU, or OLN)

16  
WEWM.WA0340000.MANSO. , DONNA G.F.W..060954.500.1. .BLU.BRO.  
.FAR....533562059.MANSODG463LZ.WA.74.031274.7438683.MISSING  
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA,WA.124 O ST,AUBURN,WA

WW 1937.BJ  
WA0340000  
ENTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA G WAC/ 74W0009861  
090674-194014

VD..MANSODG060954  
VD..MANSODG060954

WM 1835.BJ  
.D.MANSODG060954  
MANSODG463LZ  
INSTRUCTIONAL PERMIT  
MANSON,DONNA GAIL 06-09-54 F GRN 5-00 100 EXP74  
124 "O" ST NE AUBURN WA 98002  
RSTR/GLASSES  
RSTR/"MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A  
RSTR/LICENSED DRIVER"



DANIEL J. EVANS, *Governor*

## WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, *Chief*

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

September 6, 1974

TO: All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM: Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT: Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and  
Missing/Runaways over 90 days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway system. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc

*Thompson*  
DATE 9/01/74

OF 9/01/74 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WA0340000

OB/06-09-54 HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO DOW/04-12-74  
U/ SOC/533562059 OLN/  
LIC/ VIN/  
/163236 DOC/ - - TDC/ JDT/74149 DTA/ OCA/ 7438683

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS AS

BJ EWM WACB40000 MANSON, DONNA G  
FBI/ SKN/MED SMT/  
LKA/124 C STREET, AUBURN, WA  
WAC/74W0006340 NIC/

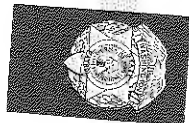
FPC/

SEX/F RAC/W C  
MN

SID/

DOE/05-29-74 TOE

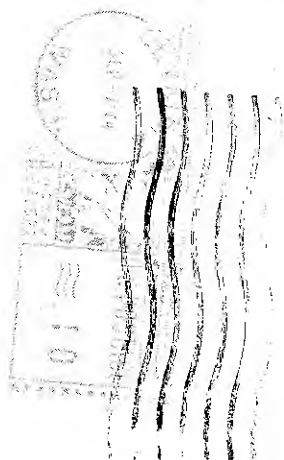




WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

POST OFFICE BOX 2527  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

*10/1*



Thurston County Sheriff's Office

P. O. Box 1937

Olympia, WA 98501

.WN  
T  
74

ALSO -  
NEVADA  
ARIZONA

OADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON,  
100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED  
N STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS  
. MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL  
ONE SHE WAS LEAVING.

PAGES...

OFFICE  
JA

P.WN  
XT  
174

IA

BROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

3/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING  
V OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

WFA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/  
74 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/  
050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES...

OFFICE  
JA

P. WN  
KT  
74

A

BROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

E DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR  
-21, AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE.  
COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON  
HWY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING  
AT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO  
THEM.

WITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT  
753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CNTY  
37, OLYMPIA, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

OFFICE  
JA

40000.CA.ID.MT.TXT

74

Barclift

A

ROADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON,  
100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED  
N STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS  
. MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL  
ONE SHE WAS LEAVING.

PAGES...

OFFICE  
JA

sent to OREGON MONTANA  
CALIF IDAHO  
NEVADA  
AZ.

340000.CA.ID.MT.TXT

174

IA

BROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

3/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING  
IV OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

WFA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/  
74 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/  
050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES...

S OFFICE

JA

340000.CA.ID.MT.TXT

174

IA

BROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

SING PERSON UNITS

VE DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR  
3-21, AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE.  
COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON  
IGHWAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING  
HAT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO  
H THEM.

WITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT  
753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY  
937, OLYMPIA, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

S OFFICE

JA

T  
4

BROADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON,  
100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED  
STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS  
MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL  
NE SHE WAS LEAVING.

PAGES...

OFFICE  
JA



XT  
74

BROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING  
V OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

FA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/  
74 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/  
050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES...

OFFICE

JA

TXT  
174

BROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

SING PERSON UNITS

VE DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR  
B-21, AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE.  
COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON  
IGHWAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING  
HAT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO  
H THEM.

WITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT  
-753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY  
937, OLYMPIA, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

S OFFICE  
JA

C-16  
WEWM.WA0340000.MANSON, DONNA G.F.W..060954.500.100.BLU.  
BRO...MED.....533562059.....041274.7438683..124 O STREET,  
AUBURN,WA

WW 1631.BJ  
WA0340000  
ENTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA G WAC/ 74W0006340  
052974-163236

EF 006.1013.041174  
051.1013.AY

SO OLYMPIA  
ATTN DEP BARCLIFF

RE YOUR CASE 74-0060-3

HAVE CHECKED WITH SUBJECT WHO RENTS APARTMENT TO VICKIE VANDOREN,  
HE ADVISES THE GIRL FITZGERALD IS TALKING ABOUT IS 5-10 TALL.  
CONTACT MADE WITH MOTHER OF TOM FITZGERALD, SHE ADVISES THAT HE  
IS IN A YOUTH HOME CALLED FAITHFARM AT QUILLICIDE, RUN BY A  
BERTHA HIGGINS, TELEPHONE 765-3752 OR 765-3702. I WAS UNABLE TO  
LOCATE ANYONE AT THE VANDOREN RESIDENCE.

DET. WAYNE CHAMBLER  
@ ELLENSBURG SUK

DEPT. CA.

SUBJECT

DOB/4-26-12, 5'8", 155, GREY MOSTLY BALD

WASH LIC MSA 142

COUNTY FOR QUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON  
SUBJECT ALSO WANTED FOR PAROLE VIOLATION  
IN SO FOR OLBY CHECK. WARRANTS  
THIS CO AND BY YAKIMA SO.  
MADE

DEPT

DEPT. CA.

SUBJECT

DOB/4-26-12, 5'8", 155, GREY MOSTLY BALD

WASH LIC MSA 142

COUNTY FOR QUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON  
SUBJECT ALSO WANTED FOR PAROLE VIOLATION  
IN SO FOR OLBY CHECK. WARRANTS  
THIS CO AND BY YAKIMA SO.

EPT

SUBJECT

E/4-26-12, 5'8", 150, GREY MOSTLT BALD

WASH LIC HSA 142

COUNTY FOR QUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON  
CT ALSO WANTED FOR PAROLE VIOLATION  
SO FOR GL BY CHECK. WARRANTS  
IS CO AND BY YANIMA SO.  
DE

EPT

EO 915.1842.468272  
FBI.1842.VT.VE.01.087.71  
AM.1842.05.01.01.

747  
132 1842.05.01 3-22-74

GROUPS 10 AND 12  
STATE POLICE HEADQUARTERS, SALEM OREGON  
CIT SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

7 1 1 2

MANSON, DONIA GAIL WMA 102 3-4-54 1' 100 LONG 100/ 100

REFER REPLY/ DET. BARCLIFF, CASE #74-3068-3  
SO OLYMPIA WASHINGTON  
VIA THURSTON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS 35

#16

WN 663.1943.032274  
000.1943.BJ.AY

AM.CA0349400  
19:43 03/22/74 00545  
19:44 03/22/74 00196 WA0340000  
TKT 826 CALIF DEPT OF JUST 3-22-74  
SO OLYMPIA VIA THURSTON DEPT OF COMM  
ATTN DET BARCLIFT CASE 74 3868 3  
RE UR 152 WA0340000 3-22-74  
NO RECOD BUR FILES DONNA GAIL MANSON  
CALIF BUR OF IDENT SACRAMENTO JV P

MAR 22 17 01 '74

01 YS .1653.032274  
470.1653.BJ

0032 OSH OROSP0000 03/22/74 1655  
WASHINGTON (BJ)

SO OLYMPIA WASHINGTON  
VIA THURSON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS  
ATTN DETECTIVE BARCLIFT  
RE UR 0339 DATE

DONNA GAIL MANSON 6-9-54 NOT IDENTIFIED OUR FILES  
HOWEVER, CRIME FILES INDICATE THAT A DONNA GAIL MANSON 6-9-54  
IS A MISSING PERSON: FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED.  
TT #0372 3-19-74 FROM AUBURN WASHINGTON EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE  
MISSING FROM THE DORMITORY ON 3-12-74.

WILLIAMS 2ND LT COMM DIV  
OSP GHQ SALEM DA



Returned call 8-13-76 TO MRS MANSON.

124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002  
August 11, 1976

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
Olympia, Washington

Dear Paul:

About a month ago I wrote to you concerning Donna's case-- asking a few questions which had been troubling me, and wondering whether there had been any activity on her case at all since the last time we were in contact with you (more than a year).

To date I have not received a reply to my letter, and although I know you must be overloaded with other cases which are more active, I would appreciate a reply at your earliest convenience.

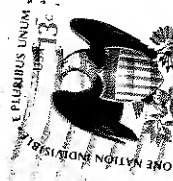
Another question occurred to me in the meantime. This concerns Ted Bundy. Was he ever subjected to a lie detector test in connection with any of the cases in this area? It seems this would be a rather crucial factor in determining whether or not he is possibly guilty of any of the crimes for which he is suspect. Would it be possible for you to check on this for me? Thank you.

Sincerely,

*Marie E. Manson*  
Marie E. Manson

Marie E. Manson  
124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002

939-0267



Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
Olympia, Washington 98501

124 "O" St. NE  
Auburn, Wa. 98002  
July 20, 1976

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff, Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Paul:

It has been some time since we have been in contact with you, but I assume you are still working on the case of Donna's disappearance on March 12, 1974.

From time to time, articles appear in the Seattle papers which interest me, even though there is probably only a vague possibility that they would have any bearing on Donna's case. Such an article appeared in yesterday's issue of the Seattle TIMES, a copy of which is enclosed.

I have underlined the last sentence in this short article, since it occurred to me there is a possibility that Donna may have been overlooked in this investigation. Then, this latest find (Krista Kaye Blake, found near Battle Ground, Clark County) could be related in that it occurred within several months of Donna's disappearance.

I have also wondered about the man who is suspected in the case of Kathy Sue Miller: (found in June, 1973)--Harvey Louis Carignan. This is the man who is still being held by the Hennepin County, Minnesota sheriff's office in connection with sexual assaults on teenage girls in that state. This is the same man who had a map with 181 locations marked in states between the West Coast and Midwest--some of which proved to be the sites where victims had been found. Have you ever checked this out in regard to Donna?

I suppose you wonder why I am asking these things--but as you can imagine, it is something which is always in our consciousness, no matter how hard we try to forget. To our knowledge, Donna and the Hawkins girl (Tacoma) are the only two not yet found who were connected with the 1974 disappearances.

I would appreciate a reply whenever you can get to it.

Best Regards,

*Maria Manson*

P.S.: Is there any further investigation in process regarding the controversial Ted Bundy? The circumstances and occurrences in Utah seem oddly coincidental, although I realize no hard evidence against him has been found.

Marie E. Manson  
124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002



Mr. Paul Barclift  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

124 "O" St. N. E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002  
September 16, 1974

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Paul,

Enclosed is the newspaper clipping which I mentioned in our telephone conversation of today. Unfortunately it does not have the date (I usually make a note of the date)--notice on the back of the clipping a note as to George Meany's 80th birthday, whatever date that was--at any rate, after Nixon's resignation. Hope the information will be of some use to you.

Again, Lyle and I want to express our deep appreciation for all you and your co-workers have done in behalf of locating Donna. We would like to have you convey our feelings to all the hundreds of volunteers who participated in this most recent and all the previous searches--we are indebted to them for their unselfish efforts to locate her, and while thus far it has proved unfruitful, we know you have done everything possible. These have been long, agonizing months for us and for the parents of the other missing girls. And although the anxious waiting is over for parents and family of Janice Ott and Denise Naslund, we know they will not rest until the maniac who committed the act is brought to justice.

Yours sincerely,

*Marie E. Manson*  
Marie E. Manson

Encl.

Lyle E. Manson's  
124 "O" St. N.E.  
Auburn, Wa. 98002



Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective  
Office of the Sheriff  
Thurston County  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

#16

MM 660.1943.132274  
620.1943.EJ.AY

AM CAT349438  
19:43 03/22/74 00545  
19:44 03/22/74 00196 WA1342000  
TXT 006 CALIF DEPT OF JUST 3-22-74  
SO OLYMPIA VIA THURSTON DEPT OF CORR  
ATTN DET PAROLIFT CASE 74 0068 3  
23 UT 152 WA1342000 3-22-74  
TO RECORD BUT FILES DANA GAIL HANSON  
CALIF SUB OF INLET SACRAMENTO JV 4

# 16

7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74  
7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74, 7-10-74

Barclift  
Sent thru Organ Calif  
3-19-74  
1903 Hrs

URGENT PERSON FOUR FIVE SUSPECTAL

URGENT PERSON FOUR FIVE SUSPECTAL  
URGENT PERSON FOUR FIVE SUSPECTAL  
URGENT PERSON FOUR FIVE SUSPECTAL

HIDEING SINCE 1963 HRS 08-12-74 FROM THE COMMUNITY,  
EMERSON STATE COLLEGE,  
DETROIT ADDRESS 08 124 0 ST. 02 ALDEN VASH.

DETROIT HALL 08. ONEON RESIDENCE 0800101 AT ALDEN, THIS ONE  
CONVICTED RIVER CHARGE EVIDENCE LOCATED IN BELLAS MI.

ALDEN PAUL BARCLIFT DET., DET.  
DETROIT CO. SHERIFF DEPT.  
DETROIT VASH. FLK

DE 004.1803.001974  
256.1903.00

00400 000-1



NY 839.1986.331974  
133.1986.WI.YF.YE  
AS. W4534535. OR. CA.  
138 W4534535 331974  
GROUP 13  
GROUP 14  
ORIGIN  
CALIFORNIA  
ATTN: KING COUNTY

*Barclift*

MISSING PERSON FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED

MARSON, DONNA GAIL W/F AGE 19 DOB 58-09-34 5'3" TALL  
160 LBS LONG BRN. HAIR BLU EYES.

MISSING SINCE 1986 DRS 83-12-74 FROM THE DORMITORY,  
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE.  
PERMANENT ADDRESS IS 124 G ST. NE RENO NV.

REQUEST KING CO. OREGON RESIDENCE OCCUPIED BY DONNA, AVIS AND  
JUDY (GREEN RIVER COLLEGE STUDENTS LOCATED IN SELLICH WA).

AUTH PAUL BARCLIFT DET. DIV.  
THURSTON CO. SHERIFF DEPT.  
OLYMPIA WASH. FLH

NY 839.1986.331974

SENT TO WI.YF.YE

*It went to Wash  
Oregon & Calif.*

2014年12月15日

0-9176-8

4-5163500

01052 13/11/74 20157

[illegible]

$\frac{d}{dt} \left( \frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{x}} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x}$

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[illegible]

7:11

147 00 0000 031974

NINE 00. 50

THE NAME OF THE NAME OF MISSING PERSON NAME NAME NAME  
NAME ADDRESS NAME BY THIS NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME  
IS AS FOLLOWS LOCATED IN BELLING MI. KING COUNTY.  
THEY ARE STUDENTS AT THE BRISTOL RIVERCOLLEGE. NO OTHER INFO.

NOTE: PAUL BARCLIFF

THURSDAY 00. SHEPHERD DEPT.  
OLYMPIA WASH. FLX

7:11

147 00 0000 031974

NINE 00. 50

THE NAME OF THIS NAME IN MISSING PERSON NAME NAME NAME NAME  
NAME ADDRESS NAME BY THIS NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME  
IS AS FOLLOWS LOCATED IN BELLING MI. KING COUNTY.  
THEY ARE STUDENTS AT THE BRISTOL RIVERCOLLEGE. NO OTHER INFO.

NOTE: PAUL BARCLIFF

THURSDAY 00. SHEPHERD DEPT.  
OLYMPIA WASH. FLX

AT 111.0111.031974

END TO RA

The Olympian, Friday, December 20, 1985

# Prosecutor makes case for Bundy death penalty

By Diana Smith  
Associated Press writer

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. — Theodore Robert Bundy should be executed for his murderous rampage through a sorority house in 1978, a prosecutor said in arguing against clemency for the convicted killer.

"This case is a horror story that surpasses any creation by a novelist, a movie director or a playwright. Theodore Bundy is a cold-blooded murderer. He is a menace to society. He is a dangerous person, and he will be a dangerous person until the day he dies," said Tony Guarisco, assistant state attorney in Leon County. Prosecutors described Bundy as a "mass murderer" and told Gov. Bob Graham and the Cabinet, sitting Wednesday as the state Board of Executive Clemency, that he may have killed 100 or more women nationwide.

"Bundy is like a plague. Everywhere he goes death follows," said Assistant State Attorney Jack Polinger. "If this case is commuted to life in prison, he will survive that, and he will continue, like the plague, killing people."

Bundy, 39, was sentenced to death for the slayings of two Florida State University sorority sisters and the rape and murder of a 12-year-old girl.

Prosecutors described him as a cold-blooded but intelligent killer who randomly targeted women of a similar physical type, usually women with long hair parted in the middle, and murdered them by bludgeoning and strangulation.

Graham gave Bundy 30 days to file written briefs in his own behalf.

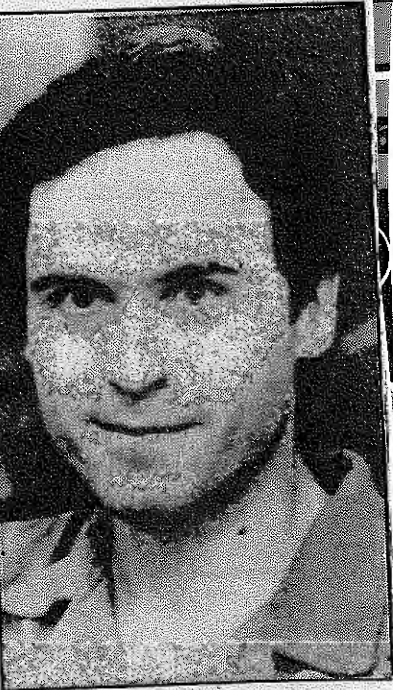
The clemency board has the power to grant pardons, commutations and reprieves.

Robert Harper, Bundy's former attorney,

said he expected the governor to sign a death warrant authorizing Bundy's execution in 30 to 60 days. It would be Bundy's first death warrant, and inmates in Florida are rarely executed until a third warrant has been signed.

As a deputy sheriff in 1978, Polinger was the lead investigator in the Chi Omega sorority murders. He said Bundy entered the sorority house near the FSU campus in Tallahassee in the early morning hours of Jan. 15, 1978 in "a murderous rage" and systematically crept from room to room, using an oak club to bludgeon young women as they slept.

The first two victims, Margaret Bowman, 21, and Lisa Levy, 20, were beaten and strangled with stockings. Bundy eventually was convicted in their murders because dental impressions of his teeth matched bite marks on Levy's buttocks.



Ted Bundy  
Fired his attorney

## Bundy may lose chance at appeal

By Diana Smith  
Associated Press writer

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. — Convicted murderer Ted Bundy may have lost his only chance to have his appeal formally argued before the state Board of Executive Clemency when he fired his court-appointed attorney, says a state official.

Bundy, a former Tacoma, Wash. resident sentenced to death for the grisly slayings of two sorority sisters at Florida State University and a 12-year-old Lake City girl, was scheduled for a clemency hearing Wednesday before Gov. Bob Graham and the Cabinet, sitting as

Globe-News, Sept. 18, 1974

Robert D. Smith

872-6650

# Search for Auburn coed intensifies near school

The confirmation that bones discovered near Issaquah belong to two Seattle-area women missing since July 14 has encouraged the Thurston County Sheriff's Department to increase search operations around the Evergreen College Campus, where Auburn's Donna Gail Manson has been missing since March 12.

Det. Paul Barclift reported that explorer scouts connected with the department had been conducting searches of the extensive rural campus since the disappearance, but had found nothing.

He also said no significant leads have come in regarding the case of Miss Manson, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Manson, 124 O St. NE.

Miss Manson was among six Washington college-aged women who have been listed as missing under mysterious circumstances.

The bodies of two of those women were discovered by a Seattle construction worker who was grouse hunting near Issaquah.

The women were identified as Denise Naslund and Janice Ott, who disappeared from Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday, July 14.

Miss Manson was a student at Evergreen State College near Olympia and has been missing since she left her dormitory room March 12 to attend a jazz concert on campus.

She took no personal belongings with her and had no history of leaving without giving notice, Det. Barclift said.

Since her disappearance, the body of another woman was found at Millersylvania State Park near the Evergreen campus, and bones belonging to a third person were discovered at the Issaquah site, police have reported.

## Spa start

Spa, Belgium, is the town which lent its name to the English language as the term for all watering and healing

Largest selection of tropical house plants in So. King County

**JAX**

NURSERY

Inside the Kent West Mall

**Vitamin Virg Says ...**

For Natural Vitamins and Health Foods



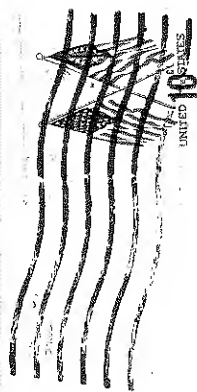
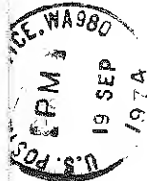
VALLEY  
PUBLISHING  
COMPANY

# AUBURN GLOBE-NEWS

236 EAST MAIN

AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002

Robert D. Smith



Det. Paul Barclift

Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.

P.O. Box 1937

Olympia, Wash. 98501



# \$500 REWARD

A 500-dollar reward is being offered by concerned friends of Donna Gail Manson for information leading positively to her whereabouts.

**Age: 19**

**Birthdate:**

**6-9-54**

**Height: 5'**

**Long  
brown hair**

**Weight:  
100 lbs.**



**Blue eyes**

Determination of the payment of reward shall be made jointly by The Evergreen State College Security Office and the Thurston County Sheriff's Department.

Donna Gail Manson was last seen on the campus of The Evergreen State College, Olympia, Washington on Tuesday, March 12, 1974, at 7:00 p.m. She was wearing a red, orange, and green striped top, blue slacks, fuzzy black maxi coat, oval shaped brown agate ring, and a Bulova wristwatch. Donna indicated she was going to attend a jazz concert on campus. If you have any information as to her whereabouts, please contact: The Evergreen State College Security Office, phone: 866-6140, or the Thurston County Sheriff's Department: 753-8111.

# The Daily Olympian

The Voice Of The Capital

Vol. 84, No. 16

Olympia, Washington, Tuesday, April 2, 1974

Fifteen Cents

## COED STILL MISSING

# Reward Is Offered

The search for a petite Evergreen State College coed entered its third week today as friends of Donna Gail Manson offered a \$500 reward for information leading to her whereabouts.

Miss Manson, a five-foot, 100 pound student, was last seen March 12 when she left her college dormitory to attend a jazz concert elsewhere on campus. Her friends and members of her family have not seen her since.

Thurston County law enforcement officers suspect foul play in her disappearance.

Rod Marrom, chief of security at Evergreen, Tuesday morning said Miss Manson's friends and members of the faculty instituted the award Monday afternoon as they returned from spring vacation break.

He said the reward will be established in a special account in the college business office with President Charles McCann serving as administrator. Marrom said the reward will be given to the person "supplying positive information



**DONNA GAIL MANSON**

**Where Is She?**

leading to the whereabouts of Miss Manson. The Thurston County Sheriff's Office will have final say in the awarding of the reward money.

Detective Paul Barclift spent much of Tuesday interviewing the missing girl's friends on the college campus. Many classmates had departed for spring vacation before the full search for the missing girl began March 21.

When last seen, Miss Manson was wearing a red, orange and green striped top with green slacks. She wore a black fuzzy maxi-coat, oval-shaped brown agate ring and a Bulova wristwatch. Barclift said she did not take personal items or clothing as if she had planned a trip.

Her Auburn parents have aided detectives in the search for their daughter.

Barclift asks anyone knowing the possible whereabouts of Miss Manson to dial his office at 753-8100. Anonymous callers may dial Crime Check at 357-6668.



## MISSING NINE DAYS

# Lawmen Look For Student

By MIKE OAKLAND  
Olympian Staff Writer

Thurston County law enforcement officers have launched a search for a 19-year-old Evergreen State College student missing since March 12. Donna Gail Manson, a five-foot, 100-pound coed, was last seen by friends nine days ago.

Sheriff Detective Paul Barclift termed Miss Manson's disappearance "suspicious," but noted officers have no reason to suspect foul play.

Citing two recent King County cases, Barclift said, "We never can be too careful. Anytime a young girl is missing for more than a few days, it's time to start working on the case, trying to determine her whereabouts."

Barclift said Miss Manson was last seen by girlfriends at 7 p.m. Tuesday, March 12. The girls told officers their friend planned to attend a jazz concert that night.

"Her parents talked to Donna on Sunday, the 10th," Barclift said, "and made plans to spend time at the beach during her spring vacation. Her mother said she was in good spirits and made no mention of



**DONNA GAIL MANSON**  
**Anyone Seen Her?**

going anywhere but home for vacation."

Barclift noted his department is having difficulty contacting Miss Manson's college friends, as most have left the Olympia area for spring break.

"She had no mode of transportation," Barclift

said, "other than hitchhiking which she has done on numerous occasions in the past. Always before she took her pack sack, camera and flute when she planned to leave. All those items, as well as grooming articles and her clothes, are still at her residence on the college campus."

Detective Barclift said Miss Manson left no word with her roommate or best friend that she planned to leave. No notes were left behind and no family member has been contacted since her disappearance.

Her father, a resident of Auburn, Thursday checked in Sellick, a small mining community in King County where she often ventured, but said residents there had not seen his daughter and in fact were worried when learning of her disappearance.

Miss Manson has long brown hair and blue eyes. When last seen she was wearing green slacks, a red, orange and green striped top, and a long fuzzy maxi-coat.

Barclift asks anyone knowing the whereabouts of Miss Manson to dial his office at 753-8100. Anonymous callers may use the Crime Check line by dialing 357-6668.

2 APRIL 1874

\$ 500- REWARD

A \$ 500- REWARD HAS BEEN COLLECTED AND IS BEING OFFERED BY CONCERNED FRIENDS OF DONNA MANSON AT EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE FOR INFORMATION WHICH WILL POSITIVELY LEAD TO HER WHEREABOUTS.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT PERSONS WITH PERTINENT INFORMATION CONTACT THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SECURITY OFFICE AT 866-6140 OR THE THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AT 753-8100.

THE SCHOOL BUSINESS OFFICE WILL HOLD THE REWARD MONEY IN ESCROW, AND THE FUND WILL BE ADMINISTERED BY THE COLLEGE PRESIDENT.

THE DETERMINATION IF A PERSON IS ENTITLED TO THE REWARD WILL BE MADE BY THE THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

FOR SHERIFF DON REDMOND:

*Charles H Graef*  
CHARLES H GRAEF  
INSP, SPEC SVS  
753-8116

CASE NUMBER: 74-3868-3

INCIDENT: Missing Person

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON  
AGE 19, DOB 6-9-54  
Room C-206, Evergreen State College

PARENTS: LYLE E. & MARIE E. MANSON  
124 "O" St NE, Auburn, Wn 98002  
Res Tele: 939-0267

Father employed by Seattle Public School  
Bus Tele: 587-4242

DESCRIPTION

OF VICTIM: WFA, 5 Ft, 100 Lbs, Long brown hair, blue eyes,

When last seen was wearing: Red/organge/green striped top  
Green Slacks  
Black fuzzy maxi coat  
Oval shaped brown agate ring  
Wristwatch

Room mate: Deanna Ray, Evergreen State College

Girl Friend: Megan M. Ellis, Age 18  
Room C-504, Evergreen State College

Victim, Donna Manson, last seen by room mate and girl friend at aprox 1900 hrs, March 12, 1974, in the dormitory. She indicated she planned to attend a Jazz Concert being held at the college that night. She did not mention going or meeting anyone there. She did not mention leaving the campus or going anywhere to her best girlfriend, room mate, or to her parents. Tentative plans had been made with her mother for them to go to the beach during the spring vacation. Toilet articles, suitcases, a camera, ~~suitcase~~, a flute and other things she normally takes with her was found in her room. No notes or letters indicating her departure were found in her room.

# **MISSING PERSON**

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974  
FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File  
74-3868 - 3

## **DONNA GAIL MANSON**

**Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954**

**WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.**

**Long Brown hair, Blue eyes**

**WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING;**

**Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,  
Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,  
Bulova wristwatch.**

**When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no suggestion of having a date.**

**PLEASE REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES!**

**IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668**

**OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY. YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED.**

**SHERIFF DON REDMOND  
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100**

Det. Bruce D. Caldwell  
AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
44 First Street N. W.  
AUBURN, WASH. 98002

Det. Barclift,  
Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, WA 98501

AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

TYPE OF CASE ASSIST CCH 26-A DATE 11-13-74 CASE NUMBER 74-1259

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same DATE OCCURRED 3-18-74

VICTIM MANSON, Donna Gail LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Olympia

| PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAME   | ADDRESS                              | PHONE           |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <u>SEDGEMORE, Tom (191)</u> | <u>36846 45th Avenue So., Auburn</u> | <u>927-7741</u> |

| PERSONS ARRESTED: NAME | CHARGE | ARRESTED BY |
|------------------------|--------|-------------|
|------------------------|--------|-------------|

DETAILS: (Property: Additional stolen, recovered; itemized, describe and show value. if recovered, description and value must be the same as in original stolen report. If case is cleared, reclassified or closed, explain why.)

SEDGEMORE contacted the undersigned by phone and advised that on this date he had occasion to be at the Auburn Post Office, where he observed a female looking at wall posters. He stated that he paid particular attention to this young lady as she appeared to be fascinated by the Wanted Poster. As he looked at the Wanted Poster, he found that in his opinion, the girl in the poster was the same as the girl viewing the poster; with the only exception being she now had obviously bleached hair.

When she left, he then checked the poster and found that the girl in the poster was Donna Manson, who was missing from the Olympia area. He observed the girl get into the newer model blue GMC pickup, which may have been a four-wheel drive as the pickup appeared to have heavy suspension and abnormal height. He was unable to obtain a license number and did not report it immediately as he wasn't certain of what to do.

Det. BARCLIFT, Thurston County Sheriff's Office contacted and he advised he had no information of her being associated with a blue pickup but would like a copy of our report for his file.

Bruce D. CALDWELL #25

INV. BY: \_\_\_\_\_ APP. BY: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: NOV. 14, 1974

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

CASE NO. 74-3868-3

1 RECEIVED CALL LAST WEEK FROM DET CALDWELL, AUBURN PD.  
2 HE ADVISED HE RCV'D A CALL FROM INDIVIDUAL WHO THOUGHT  
3 HE HAD SEEN A GIRL MATCHING DONNA MANSON IN THE  
4 AUBURN PD. GIRL HAD BLOND HAIR, WHICH APPEARED TO BE  
5 BLEACHED. SHE WAS SEEN TO ENTER A LATE MODEL GMC  
6 P/U TRK, POSS 4 WHEEL DRIVE.

7  
8 HE WILL FORWARD A REPORT.

9  
10 BARCLIFT  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30  
32  
34  
36  
38  
40



BRUCE D. CALDWELL  
DETECTIVE DIVISION

PHONE <sup>931</sup> ~~7~~ 3050  
AUBURN, WASHINGTON

*44-First St. N.W.*



SUBJECT: POSSIBLY: DONNA GAIL MANSON  
AGE: NINETEEN.

SUBJECT: NOW COULDIGHT BROWN HAIR PARTED IN THE MIDDLE  
STREAKS CIRCLING HT.

THIS SUBJECT WAS SEEN AT THE RAINIER TAVERN, USING FALSE IDENTIFI  
A 6 Pack OF RAINIER AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS 17 APRIL 1974.  
INTO A CAR NOT AT LEAST TWO OTHER MALE OCCUPANTS: SUBJECT DR  
BE APPROXIMATELY 17 to 19 YEARS OF AGE, SLIGHT IN BUILD, CURLY  
HAIR. SUBJECT SEEN LOW IN CAR, SUGGESTING HIS HEIGHT TO BE NO

~~SALE~~ GOT  
DESCRIBED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 5 FT 10 IN.  
OR DARK BROWN  
than 5 FT 10 IN.  
TEXT

VEHICLE: RED IN COLOR.  
-- k 981.

1933 Ford

Bill Doule  
4-18-74

Steve Brown - Pushing Drugs  
Knows Donna Hanson.

Selling beer, Pot -  
Short - Talked to A.H.

Mike & Lorna

Kilborn  
Work on weekends at  
Juvenile.  
Work this Sunday

T.OI, APB

APB OREGON

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE"  
MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.  
POSSIBLY OUR MISSING GIRL DONNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS  
GROUP.

REPLY DET. CURTIS/MCFARLAND  
SO OLYMPIA, WA  
CP

T.YE.YF.OI, OSH

APB WASHINGTON  
APB OREGON

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE"  
MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.  
POSSIBLY OUR DONNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS GROUP.

REPLY DET. CURTIS/DET. MCFARLAND  
SO OLYMPIA, WA  
CP

BJ 407.1539.030174

SENT TO YE.YF.OI, OSH

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE"  
MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.

MISSING GIRL DONNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS

CURTIS/MCFARLAND  
WA CP

DET. KE. YF. 01, OSH

APR WASHINGTON  
APR OREGON

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE"  
MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.

POSSIBLY OUR DONNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS GROUP.

REPLY DET. CURTIS/DET. MCFARLAND  
SO OLYMPIA, WA CP

BJ 427.1539.080174

SENT TO KE. YF. 01, OSH

Thurs a County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 8/1/74 District \_\_\_\_\_ Shift \_\_\_\_\_ Case Number #74-3868-3

Date of Occurance \_\_\_\_\_ Officer M. Gento Type of Complaint Missing Person

RE: Donna Gail MANSON missing person case.

Clallam Co. S.O. Sheriff Bishop called & will send copies of statement taken from Audrey HEAY age 15 of Star Rt. 2 Box 9, Port Angeles #928-3826 and Laura A. WALLACE, age 27.

Apparantly, these two (2) girls claim they saw Donna MANSON, alive & well, on O'Brien Rd. in Clallam Co. three (3) weeks ago. They claim the girl was positively MANSON & she was still wearing the same clothes described in the poster. She was at a party on O'Brien Rd. with a motorcycle group known as "The Tribe" and they were soon going back to Seattle, Wa.

Seattle Police Intelligence, does not have this group listed, but recommended we contact Det. Don Poindexter on 8/5/74 at #583-2051, Seattle P.D., to confirm this.

A teletype was sent to Ore.-Wash. asking for any info. on "The Tribe" motorcycle group.

Mark W. Gento

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION: DONNA GAIL MANSON  
AGE: NINETEEN.

SUBJECT, NOW COULD HAVE LIGHT BROWN HAIR PARTED IN THE MIDDLE WITH DARK BROWN STREAKS CIRCLING HER FACE.

THIS SUBJECT WAS SEEN IN THE RAINIER TAVERN, USING FAULSE IDENTIFICATION TO BUY A 6 pack OF RAINIER BEER AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS 17 APRIL 1974.

SHE GOT INTO A CAR WITH AT LEAST TWO OTHER MALE OCCUPANTS: SUBJECT DRIVING IS DESCRIBED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 17 to 19 YEARS OF AGE, SLIGHT IN BUILD, CURLY BROWN OR DARK BROWN HAIR. SUBJECT SET LOW IN CAR, SUGGESTING HIS HEIGHT TO BE NO MORE than 5ft10in.  
THXX

VEHICLE: RED IN COLOR, APPROXIMATELY 1962 to 1968 SEDAN COMPACT TYPE. LIC. NO. \_\_\_\_ k 981.

Bill Doyle -  
4-18-74

Steve Brown - Pushing Drugs.  
Knows Donna Hanson.

Selling beer, Pot -  
Short-Talked to A.H.

MIKE & Lorna  
Kilborn  
Work on weekends at  
Juvenile.  
Work this Sunday

## MEMORANDUM

TO Sheriff

DATE 1 August 1971


FROM WARD

SUBJECT HANSON, Donna Gail

In addition to the attached statements, witnesses recalled the boy friend SUBJECT was with had a three-letter name, such as "Gai"--not one of the more common names, such as "Tom" or "Jim", and that he was a tall, slim, dark "hippy". Also SUBJECT's "tribe" was headed by an individual called "E and R" or "RMP".

Witnesses will be at 928-3826 for the next week, then plan to move in to Fort Angeles. People at 928-3826 will know their new number.

Witnesses are very positive of their identification. They are mainly motivated by concern that the parents of SUBJECT may be worrying about her, and desire that they be notified that she was seen alive.



VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(NOT UNDER ARREST)

I, James Earl Ray, am not under arrest for, nor am I being detained for any criminal offenses concerning the events I am about to make known to the Grand Jury. Without being accused of or questioned about any criminal offenses regarding the facts I am about to state, I volunteer the following information of my own free will, for whatever purposes it may serve.

I am 10 years of age, and I live at 1000 1st St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

I have read each page of this statement consisting of \_\_\_\_\_ page(s), each page of which bears my signature, and corrections, if any, bear my initials, and I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of person giving voluntary statement.

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT  
(NOT UNDER ARREST)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, am not under arrest for, nor am I being detained for any criminal offenses concerning the events I am about to make known to \_\_\_\_\_.

Without being accused of or questioned about any criminal offenses regarding the facts I am about to state, I volunteer the following information of my own free will, for whatever purposes it may serve.

I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I live at \_\_\_\_\_.

I have read each page of this statement consisting of \_\_\_\_\_ page(s), each page of which bears my signature, and corrections, if any, bear my initials, and I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of person giving voluntary statement.



Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: April 2, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

Sue Carlton, 402 White Road, Olympia, 357-8638  
BUS 753-7062, CALLED.

SHE ADVISES SHE IS AN OLD ROOM MATE OF DONNA'S  
FROM AUBURN. SHE STATES THAT DONNA USED TO GO  
TO A VACANT HOUSE ON ANDERSON ISLAND QUITE  
OFTEN. THIS HOUSE BELONGED TO PEOPLE BY NAME  
OF PEPPITONE. UNKNOWN IF HOUSE IS STILL VACANT.

CONTACTED CH. CRIM. DEP. JANOVICH, PIERCE CO SO. HE  
ADVISED HE WOULD HAVE THE HOUSE CHECKED. CONTACT  
MADE WITH JANOVICH 1400 HRS, 4-4-74. SEVERAL  
POSTERS ALSO SENT TO HIM.

BARCLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: APRIL 5, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

MR ALVA ERNEST YOUNG, DOB 8-22-03, RT 4, BOX 208,  
OLYMPIA, WN 357-8710. REPORTS FOLLOWING  
POSSIBLE SIGHTING OF DONNA MANSON.

ON MARCH 15, 1974, APPROX 1200 HRS, OBSERVED A  
GIRL HITCH HIKING AT SOUTH BOUND ON RAMP TO  
I-5 FROM HENDERSON BLVD. SHE WAS APPROX 20-21,  
SMALL, WORE LONG BLACK SHINY COAT, GREEN SLACKS,  
AND SANDALS. HAD BLACK HAIR, SAME LENGTH AS IN  
PICTURES IN PAPER.

SHE WAS WITH A YOUNG MAN, 24-25 YRS, TALLER  
THAN GIRL. HE HAD LONG DIRTY BLOND HAIR AND  
FULL BEARD 2-3 INCHES LONG. WAS WEARING  
LIGHT BROWN JACKET WITH FRINGE ON SLEEVES AND  
FADED BLUE JEANS.

NO FURTHER INFO.

BARCLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: 4/3/74

Case No. 74-3868-3

At approx. 1300 hrs. this date Arvy Young of Rt 4 Box 208 (357-8710) called on the crime check line to give info on this case.

Subject stated that on 15 MARCH 1974 he & his wife saw a girl with a man hitchhiking at South bend on ramp on Plum Street.

Descriptions:

MAN - tall, slender, blond hair, beard; brn jacket + blue faded butt clean overalls

WOMAN - long blk coat that brush aside when she walked to show grn slacks / long brn hair

E. Joan Lansing, #68



**DONNA GAIL MANSON**, a student at The Evergreen State College, Olympia, has been missing since March 12. She was last seen wearing a red, orange and green striped top with green slacks and a black fuzzy maxi-coat. Miss Manson is five feet tall, weighs approximately 100 pounds, has long brown hair and blue eyes. She was pictured last week in The Chronicle. The above picture, however, is more recent. Sheriff Don Redmond of Thurston County has asked all citizens to report any suspicious activities to his office. The telephone number is 753-8100. Those wishing to remain anonymous may telephone "Crime Check", 357-6668.

April 1, 1974

Don Redmond  
Thurston County Sheriff Dept.  
Olympia, Washington

Dear Sir:

When I saw this picture in the Chronicle I was prompted to call your office. However, upon reading the article, I found out that any suspicious activities were to be reported. Although I saw no "suspicious activities" I did see this girl on or around March 13 on the corner of Main and Pearl Streets in Centralia. I specifically remember <sup>seeing</sup> her while she waited for a green light to cross Pearl Street, because I remember thinking she might fall over before the light changed. She looked very pale, and close to tears. She was wearing a maxi-coat, and held it together closely in front of her. I believe she wore moccasins and carried a purse on her forearm. I hope you find this girl. Sincerely,

Mrs. O. Stephens  
P.O. Box 61  
Pell, Wash  
98572

See statement taken by  
Lewis Co. SO.

PH: 241-3647

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3

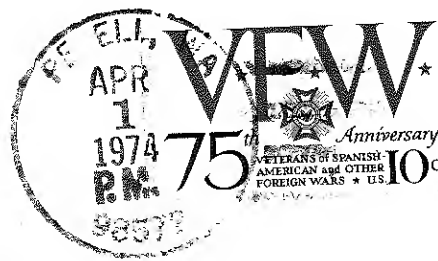
Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY C-73 Type of Complaint Missing person  
Donna Manson

~~Received a call long distance from Spokane from an anonymous male caller who stated he had known Donna Manson in the past and that she was the type of girl who would take off rather spontaneously without telling any one if something special came up. He also said that she was the "free soul type". He was mainly concerned if we had received any info on her because he had not seen or heard from her in many months.~~

~~Caller didn't want to be identified.~~

Maureen Ashley C-73

P.O. Box 67  
Pe Ell, Wa  
98572



Sheriff Don Redmond  
Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.  
Olympia, Washington

Paul J. Redmond

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)  
FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

WA 2332 AY  
FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)  
IN43SP0200C403, 72, CHEV, RINSH, 974  
RIVENHART ROBERT W 2332 SW 116TH SEATTLE WA 98148

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3

Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY- 73 Type of Complaint Missing person  
Donna Manson

CP:

Roby, Francis Mrs.

12009 26th SW

Seattle, Wa.

242-5483

On March 13, 1974 Mrs. Roby observed ICA-607 pick up a female hitchhiker on  
the Bowing Hill. The female was described as "smallish", wearing a dark long  
coat, having long brown hair. No other description of the female could be  
remembered. The vehicle, described as a gold and brown station wagon was  
operated by a dark haired male. CP lost sight of the veh. when it turned off  
the Bowing Hill on to John St.

Mrs. Roby stated that she has been copying down lic #'s of veh's that she  
sees picking up females because of all the homicides in her area.

Maureen Ashley C-73

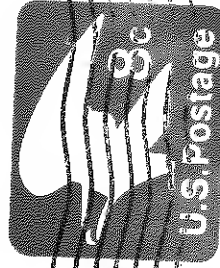
See 10-28 Teletype



AFTER 10 DAYS RETURN TO  
**R. H. BISHOP**  
SHERIFF OF CLALLAM COUNTY  
PORT ANGELES, WASHINGTON  
98362

ATT: Sgt. McFarland

SHERIFF, DON REDMOND  
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT  
P.O. BOX 1937  
OLYMPIA, Wa. 98501



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 6/10/85

CASE NO: 74-3868-3

1

2

3 On 7 June 85, R/O contacted Sandy Smithson at her residence.

4 Sandy agreed to accompany R/O to the Evergreen State College. Sandy

5 had reported that she believed she possessed ESP, and that while work-

6 ing as a security officer, she often got strange feelings while patrolling

7 a particular area. Sandy indicated to Sgt. Hansen that she got these

8 feelings while patrolling the northwest corner of parking lot "B".

9 Sandy believed that possibly missing person, Donna Gail Hanson's body

10 was located in that area.

11 When R/O contacted Sandy on 6/10/85, Sandy advised that

12 location was in parking lot "C" (not B). (See Rough Sketch)

13 R/O searched a section (wooded) at the northeast corner of lot "C".

14 R/O was unable to locate anything suspicious (Note: crime occurred  
15 over ten years ago)

16

17 Information suspended pending further leads/info

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1-D-20

SHERIFF'S DETECTIVE DIVISION  
INVESTIGATIVE NOTES

MISSING PERSON

CASE TITLE

LYNCH

DETECTIVE ASSIGNED

74-3868-03

CASE NUMBER

21 JUN 84

DATE ASSIGNED

SOLVABILITY FACTORS

Arrest ☐  
Witness ☐  
Suspect ☐  
Suspect Vehicle ☐  
Physical Evidence ☐  
Identifiable Stolen Property ☐  
Significant MO ☐  
Limited Opportunity ☐  
Other ☒ PSYCHIC?

IMPORTANCE OF CONTINUED INVESTIGATION

Information only ☐  
Monitor only ☐  
Minimum effort ☒  
Medium effort ☐  
Maximum effort ☐

CASE REVIEWS

15 - Day Review \_\_\_\_\_  
30 - Day Review \_\_\_\_\_  
Final Review \_\_\_\_\_

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT BRIEFING

Initial Briefing \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Briefing \_\_\_\_\_  
Final Briefing \_\_\_\_\_

IMPORTANT NOTES (continue on back as necessary)

MINIMUM SEARCH EFFORT IN CONJUNCTION WITH  
COLLEGE SECURITY -

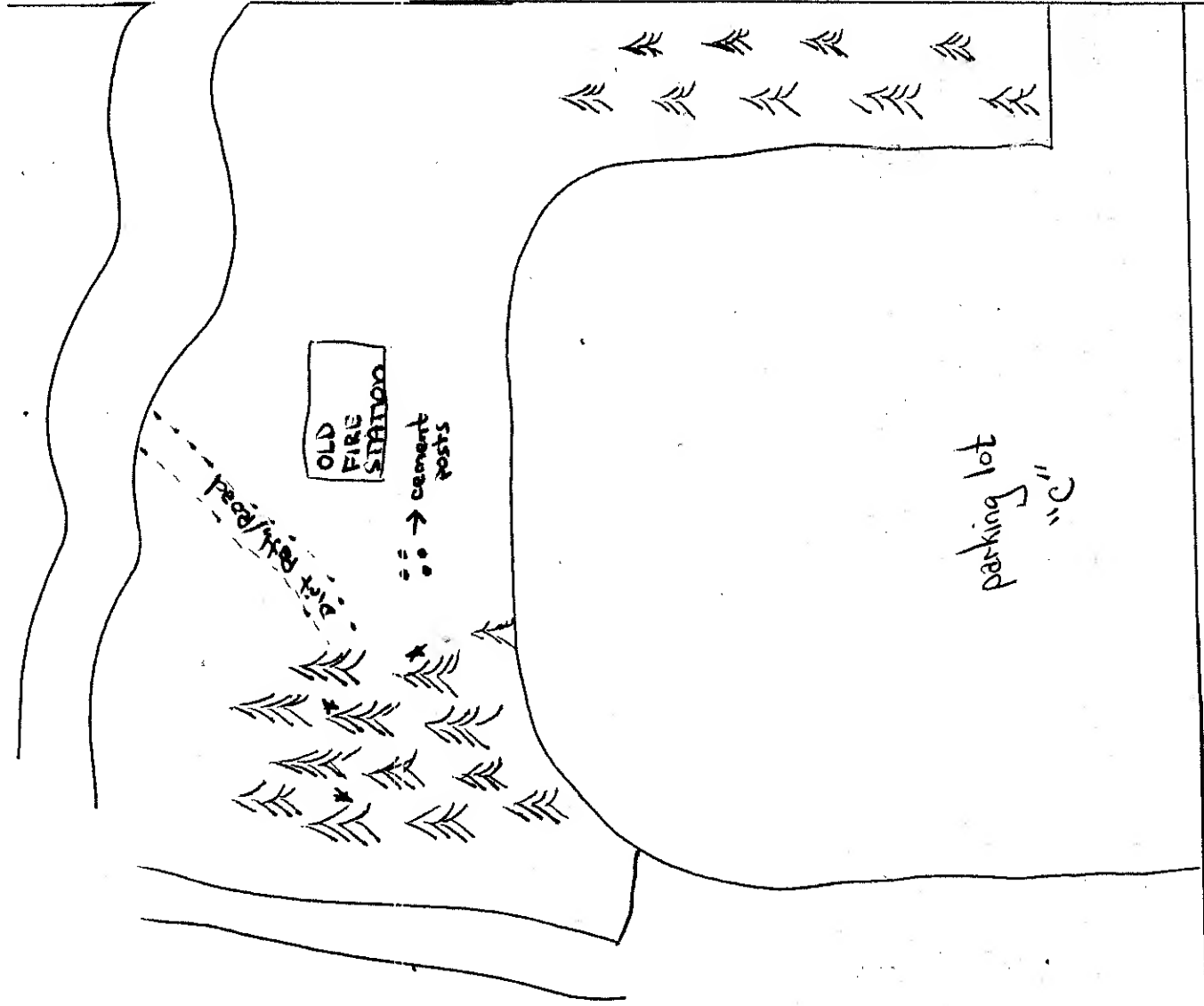
Concluded - 6/10/85 Wm/14 -

Letter to victim/complainant (include date)

Final disposition (circle one): Suspended Closed Referred Unfounded

Comm  
Building

★ = heaviest feelings



74-3868-3

6/10/85

Lynch  
1-8-20

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
REMI HANSEN

CASE NUMBER: 74-3868-3

DATE: 14 June 1984

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON

At approximately 2200 hours on the above date, R/O was contacted at the Thurston County Reserve Academy by a subject identified as Sandy Smithson, who is a reserve academy attendee and part-time security officer at The Evergreen State College. At that time, Smithson informed R/O that she was the sister of Susan Elaine Rancourt, who was a murder victim in Kittitas County in 1974 and is believed to be a victim in the Bundy cases that were investigated by Thurston County Sheriff's Office, King County and Kittitas County.

Smithson claimed to have certain extra-sensory powers and indicated that since she has been employed at TESC, she has received strange feelings or premonitions when on a particular place at the campus. Smithson indicated that whenever she was in the area of the northwest corner of "B" lot at TESC, her hair would stand on end and she would have strange, indescribable feelings of something being in the close proximity. Smithson cannot give further explanation for these feelings but believes that it is possible that the Manson body can be located in that area. Smithson has indicated her willingness to accompany Thurston County detectives to conduct a search of the area.

Smithson has no home telephone; thus, she must be contacted through TESC or the reserve academy. R/O notes that this information has been passed on to Lt. Graef at the earliest convenience in order that arrangements could be made in the matter.

/aw

Paul: 0843 hrs 10/22/74  
Det. Roger DUNN called from Seattle  
#344-7557 RE: Mutual missing girls.:

An Arthur J. MEUNIER is currently  
in Shawnee Co. S.O. Jail in Topeka, Kansas  
& wrote a letter to King Co. Police about  
killing 5 (five) girls in the Seattle area  
"other" than those found or discussed in  
the news media. His time frame is  
apparently February ?, & wanted a  
map to show where, etc. He will  
"speak" only with a Major Jackson of  
that jurisdiction, but will write. DUNN  
sent him a map. If the suspect  
works out at all, DUNN will again  
call at a later date with results,  
depending on the "map".

Mark #15

24 September 1974

The Honorable Harvey E. Phillips  
Sheriff, Marshall County  
Plymouth, Indiana 46563

Dear Sheriff Phillips:

This department was recently advised by a local citizen of two missing girls from Indiana: one from Culver and one from ~~Logansport~~ <sup>LOGANSPORT</sup>. This citizen thought these cases might relate to some of our cases, and referred us to your office.

Through national coverage by the news media, you are probably knowledgeable of the numerous homicides of young females and those who are missing in the Northwest. Since 31 January 1974, five females, ages 18 through 21, have disappeared from college campuses of Washington and Oregon under similar, suspicious conditions. One four-year-old female disappeared near a campus, and bodies of four other young females, ages 14 through 21 have been found. These four homicides remain unsolved. Copies of posters on the missing girls are enclosed.

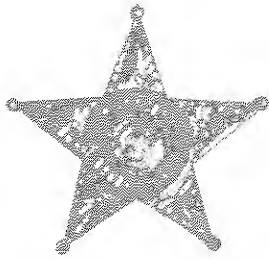
In view of the above, we are interested in other cases of disappearances of young girls and unsolved homicides which might relate to our cases.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

DR/sb

Enclosures



## Marshall County Police Department

HARVEY E. PHILLIPS SHERIFF  
PLYMOUTH, INDIANA 46563  
OFFICE PHONE 936-3187

September 30, 1974

The Honorable Don Redmond  
Sheriff, Thurston County  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Sheriff Redmond:

In reply to your letter of September 24, 1974, both of the girls you inquired about have been found unharmed.

We have no knowledge of any disappearances or homicides of young females in this area which would relate to your cases. We will however keep the missing persons reports which you forwarded to our department on file, and advise you of any new unsolved disappearances which are similar.

Thank you for your interest in this matter.

Sincerely,

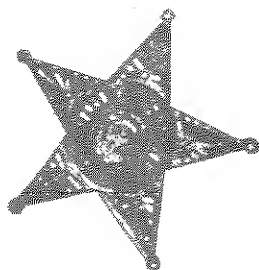
*Harvey E. Phillips*  
Harvey E. Phillips  
Marshall County Sheriff

HP/cs

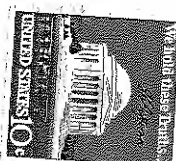


**Marshall County Police Department**

**HARVEY E. PHILLIPS SHERIFF**  
PLYMOUTH, INDIANA 46563



Mr. Don Redmond  
Sheriff, Thurston County  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507



# 10 -

9/30 0745

Mrs Gates 491-6139 or  
after 0830 943-7638

While in Grand Junction,  
Colorado, heard they found a  
nude raped dead girl  
there - wearing gun contact  
lens, shoulder length hair,  
5-7. For further info -  
Please call her # 70 fath

25 September 1974

Mr. David E. Struve  
Criminal Intelligence Specialist  
Department of Justice  
Organized Crime & Criminal Intelligence Branch  
P. O. Box 13357  
Sacramento, California 95813

Dear Mr. Struve:

Enclosed is information requested by you in your letter of September 5, 1974, reference our Baker and Devine homicide investigations. In addition, we have included posters on the missing girls from Washington and Oregon, as well as a portion of the investigation on Donna Gail Manson, a missing person from Olympia.

As you are probably aware, the skeletal remains of two females (Ott and Naslund) and the unidentified remains of a third person were located near Issaquah, Washington, by King County Department of Public Safety, Seattle, Washington.

If we may be of further assistance, or if you desire further information, please advise.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

DR/sb

Enclosure

X  
MR. DAVID E. STRUVE

6021 HT STRUVE

Enclosed is information you requested reference our BAKER and DEWINE homicide investigations. In addition we have included posters on the missing girls from Washington and Oregon, as well as a portion of the investigation on Donna Gail MAUSON, missing person.

As you are probably aware of, the skeletal remains of two females (NASLUND and OTT) and the unidentified remains of a third person were located <sup>(1)</sup> by King County Department of Safety, Seattle, Wash. ~~These remains were located~~ (near Issaquah, WA.)

If we can be of further assistance or if you desire further info please let us know.



## Department of Justice

DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT  
ORGANIZED CRIME AND CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BRANCH  
P. O. BOX 13357  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95813

September 5, 1974

Don Redmond  
Sheriff of Thurston County  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Sheriff Redmond,

Thank you for the copy of the notes from the Homicide-Missing Persons Conference held in Olympia on July 3, 1974, they were very interesting.

I would appreciate copies of the homicide reports on Devine and Baker, as well as the reports on the missing females, if at all possible. I have enclosed a copy of a special bulletin put out by the Colorado Bureau of Investigation regarding an unidentified female body. Perhaps one of your victims matches the description given.

Any additional information your department may provide me will be greatly appreciated. Incidentally, there is an article about your missing females in the latest issue of "People Magazine". Thanks in advance.

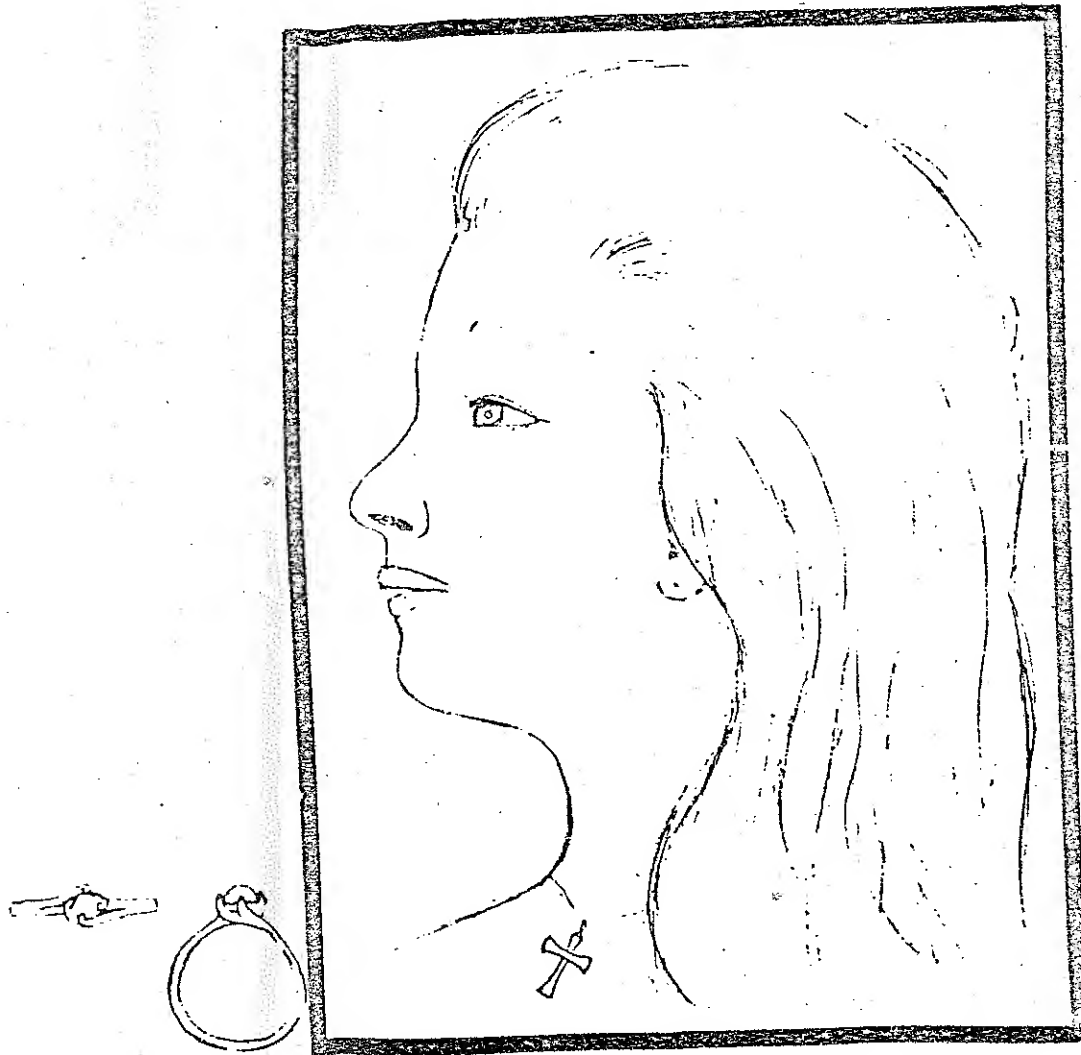
Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink that reads "David E. Struve". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized 'D' and 'S'.

David E. Struve  
Criminal Intelligence Specialist  
Special Projects Unit

UNIDENTIFIED BODY

The Mesa County Sheriff's Department is presently investigating a Homicide in which a nude female body was found along Highway 6 and 24 and Interstate 70, east of Grand Junction, Colorado on July 2, 1974.



PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: W/F, 5/7 to 5/8, 120 to 135 pounds, 15 to 21 years of age, dark brown shoulder-length hair, hazel or brown eyes, fair complexion, no identifying marks on skin, pierced ears. Victim was wearing a blue sapphire ring on ring finger and a small wooden cross on a small gold chain around her neck.

August, 1974

ATC Broadway Denver, Colo. 80203, ph. 303/892-2263

**CONTACT LENSES:** At the time of the autopsy, it was determined that she was wearing contact lenses. No note was made as to which was the left and which was the right lens. Both lenses show dot identification marks. The following information was taken from the lenses:

|                  |                                                                         |                                                                              |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Base Curve       | 7.88                                                                    | 7.86                                                                         |
| Rx               | -4.00                                                                   | -4.50                                                                        |
| Total Diameter   | 9.2mm                                                                   | 8.5mm                                                                        |
| Optic Zone       | 8.0mm                                                                   | 7.3mm                                                                        |
| Secondary Width  | .4mm                                                                    |                                                                              |
| Peripheral Width | .2mm                                                                    | .6mm                                                                         |
| Center Thickness | .18mm                                                                   | .13mm                                                                        |
| Color            | Blue #1                                                                 | Blue #1                                                                      |
| Blend            | Heavy                                                                   | Heavy                                                                        |
| I. D. Mark       | Heavy (.4mm diameter),<br>Dark rod ink<br>Moderate surface<br>scratches | Light (.2mm diameter),<br>Red or violet ink<br>Moderate surface<br>scratches |

**DENTAL INFORMATION:** Four teeth normally present in adult dentition are absent. Space which might be expected to occur by the absence of these teeth was not present. Teeth missing: maxillary right lateral incisor, maxillary left first bicuspid, mandibular left first molar, and mandibular right second bicuspid.

Three teeth have been treated for caries (decay) with silver amalgam restorations (maxillary right first molar-occlusal amalgam, maxillary left first molar-occlusal amalgam, and mandibular right first molar-occlusal and buccal amalgam, two fillings). These amalgams have been present for a long enough time to allow surface corrosion.

It was noted that a clinically carious lesion was present in the disto-lingual groove on the lingual of the maxillary right second molar. Radiographically, this appeared somewhat larger than normal. There was a medium amount of calculus present on the lingual of the mandibular anterior teeth. Also, caries on distal of maxillary right second bicuspid.

Because of the absence and closure of subsequent spaces, it is difficult to classify the occlusion. However, the relationship of the alveolar bone suggests a Class I (normal) relationship. Superimposed on the occlusal relationship is a large overjet of the maxillary anterior teeth which can be assumed was caused by a thumb or finger sucking habit during adolescence. The mandibular left molar has a noticeable degree of rotation approximately 1/8 to the mesial lingual. The right mandibular cuspid is also slightly rotated mesio-labially.

The dental radiographs demonstrate a very small loss of supporting bone around the mandibular central incisors. The mandibular third molars (wisdom teeth) appear to be upright with root development being one-fourth complete at the most. There appears to be a thin layer of bone still covering the occlusals of the mandibular third molars; however, clinically this was found to be slightly perforated. The maxillary third molars appear upright with very slight bone coverage, no perforations were noted clinically. Their roots are further along in their development, possibly being one-half formed.

It is reasonable that in the following areas, conclusions might be made:

- (1) The subject had not received routine dental care recently (presence of caries and calculus).
- (2) The age of the subject probably was 16 to 18 years plus or minus one year (based on the state of development of the third molar roots).
- (3) Probably during adolescence, moderate dental care had been provided. This could be as a compromise case by an orthodontist. It is doubtful that active orthodontic treatment was provided (models, TMJ, etc.). Conclusions to be considered in this area are: (a) a child of a moderate middle-class family where economics limiting the dental care provided, yet a concern for the best possible care available, and (b) a child coming from a locality where orthodontic care wasn't readily available (based on occlusion, tooth loss and subsequent closure, placement of amalgam fillings, and apparent thumbsucking).
- (4) Serial extraction was a possible mode of treatment during growth and development.
- (5) The facial expressions of this subject might have had a conspicuous display of the maxillary anterior teeth (buckteeth).

Anyone having any information concerning the possible identification of this body, please contact Investigator Milo Vig, Mesa County Sheriff's Department, 655 Ute Avenue, Grand Junction, Colorado 81501, telephone number 303/242-3322.

-----



Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 2 Sep 74 District \_\_\_\_\_ Shift 1 Case Number 74-3868-3  
Date of Occurance <sup>with in</sup> last month Officer Bardliff Type of Complaint Missing Person

At 1345 Hrs interviewed GREGORY L. OLSSON, 2519 192d PL, RICHMOND BEACH, SEATTLE, NO TELE. OLSSON WAS INCARCERATED IN THE THURSTON CO. JAIL.

OLSSON THINKS THE POSTER OF DONNA MANSON LOOKS FAMILIAR TO HIM. HE STATES HE SAW 3 GIRLS WHILE AT THE DYNASAUURS AND IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ONE OF THEM. THEY SAID THEY WERE FROM MOSES LAKE AND HAD BEEN TRAVELING. HE THINKS IT COULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLY IN THE SEATTLE AREA, BUT COULDN'T REMEMBER. STATED HE WOULD THINK ABOUT IT FOR AWHILE AND WILL LET US KNOW IF HE RECALLS ANYTHING FURTHER.

BARDLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: 8-6-74.

Case No. 3868-3  
74-90

08:45. Received call from Deputy LA MORIA King County. They received a call from an ANONYMOUS PERSON on 7-29-74 at 7 PM. PERSON stated a wierd character NAMED Sidney Miller AKA Dusty Miller may have knowledge of disappearing girls in Wn. Through investigation LA MORIA found that Miller once lived at 12424 SE 28 PL. Bellview and contacted people there. Lady (UNK NAME) stated Sidney was a bookworm type and a KNER, very intelligent but sometime wierd. A boy age approx 15 yrs wanted to know if Deputy was investigating the case of the missing Co-eds. Obtained address of 4528 20<sup>th</sup> NE Apt #32 Bellview as current address. Miller is alledged to be going to Community College in Bellview. 18 yrs old born in Oregon.

L M Larkins

Arnold Freund  
Sheriff



Phone: OR 8-4422  
Radio KOD 267

**Office of  
ISLAND COUNTY SHERIFF**

Coupeville, Washington 98239

May 24, 1974

Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98501

Attention: Detective Division

Re: Donna Gail Manson  
Case file 74-3868-3

Dear Sir:

On 5-23-74 this department was advised by Mike Schmidt, Rt. 1, Langley, 855-4484, and John Watson, 5116 S. Bayview Rd., Langley, 321-4008, that on 5-22-74 at 1630 they gave a girl a ride from Kenmore WA to a Shell station on Bothell Way, the first station south of the Marshall Paris Insurance Co.

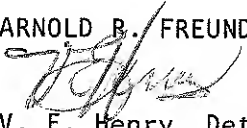
The girl matched the physical description of Manson and was wearing the described jacket. She was also wearing a reddish color brief blouse and bell bottom blue jeans.

She stated she was going down by the high school. She also stated her and two friends were moving into a two-story house in Kenmore with \$100.00 a month rent. She said she had been to a concert at the Coliseum the night before. She mentioned a "Ted" that she was staying with and stated she has friends around Bothell.

Manson's picture was identified by Schmidt and Watson from a flyer posted at the Island County Sheriff's Office.

Yours very truly,

ARNOLD B. FREUND, SHERIFF

  
V. E. Henry, Detective

VEH/ss

ARNOLD R. FREUND  
ISLAND COUNTY SHERIFF  
COUPEVILLE, WASHINGTON 98239



Thurston County Sheriff's Office  
P. O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington 98501

Attention: Detective Division

28 May 1974

Chief of Police  
Kenmore Police Department  
Kenmore, Washington

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are posters of Donna Gail Manson, missing from Olympia since March 12, 1974. Information has been received that she may have been observed recently in your area. See attached letter from Island County Sheriff's Department.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
Paul H. Barclift  
Detective

DR/PHB/ds

April 29, 1974

Sheriff's Office, Thurston County  
Olympia, Washington 98501

Dear Sir,

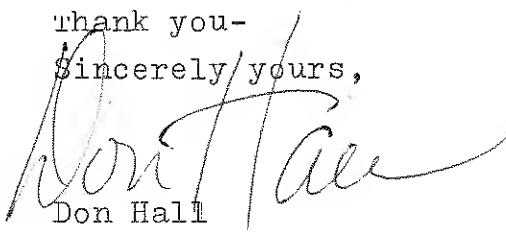
My name is Don Hall and I am a law enforcement major at Green River Community College. Presently, I am trying to keep informed in the case of the disappearance of Miss Donna Gail Manson, by way of the newspapers.

I would like to request a copy of the official police poster issued regarding the Miss Manson case. This poster will be used for my own personal use.

Enclosed is a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience in sending me this poster.

Thank you-

Sincerely yours,

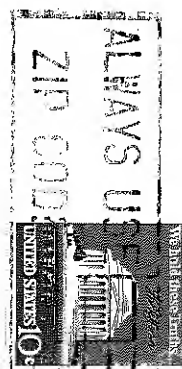
  
Don Hall

dh

Enclosure

*Copy mailed 5-1-74*

Mr. Donald B. Hall  
3802 South 321 Street  
Auburn, Wash. 98002



Sheriff's Office, Thurston County  
Olympia, Washington 98501

|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| DATE - TIME RECEIVED<br>4-16-74 2325 |
| DATE - TIME OCC.<br>4-16-74 2300     |



# HURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

|                                            |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| DATE TIME OF REPORT<br>4-16-74 2333 1/2 HR | CASE NUMBER<br>74-5460-4 |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|

|   |                                                                         |                             |                                                        |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| A | OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>Susp. (Circumstances)               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 DI | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>Mud Bay (Olympia) |
| B | WATCH<br>3                                                              | DISTRICT<br>1               | ZONE<br>FRERIONS                                       |
| C | COMPLAINANT<br>Dunkelberger, Chris                                      | SEX<br>F                    | AGE<br>40                                              |
| D | VICTIM                                                                  | SEX                         | AGE                                                    |
| E | WITNESS NO. 1                                                           | SEX                         | AGE                                                    |
| F | SUSPECT NO. 1                                                           | SEX                         | AGE                                                    |
| G | SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOTHING                    |                                                        |
| H | RACE                                                                    | SEX                         | AGE                                                    |
| I | DATE OF BIRTH                                                           | PLACE OF BIRTH              | SOC. SEC. NO.                                          |
| J | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     | AUTO YEAR                   | MAKE                                                   |
| K | WHERE STORED                                                            | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE    |                                                        |

- Identify additional victims.
- Identify additional witnesses.
- Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- Describe property taken, showing serial numbers.
- Identifying marks, and value of each.
- Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- Entry and exit.

|   |                                                      |
|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| L | 11. MS. DUNKELBERGER REPORTS THAT SHE WAS EAST ON    |
| M | RD. 101 & OBSERVED A VOLKSWAGEN PARKED WEST ON       |
| N | MAIRONA BEACH RD AT PERRY CRK. A SUBJECT (WHN)       |
| O | DEPARTED THE VW CARRYING A RATHER LARGE OBJECT       |
| P | WRAPPED IN A BLANKET. THE SUBJECT THREW THE          |
| Q | OBJECT & BLANKET INTO PERRY CREEK ON THE NORTH       |
| R | SIDE OF THE BRIDGE. I CHECKED THE AREA               |
| S | BUT CANNOT LOCATE SUSP. OR OBJECT IN THE CREEK.      |
| T | REQUEST FOLLOW-UP IN A.M. TO CHECK THE               |
| U | CREEK DURING DAYLIGHT.                               |
| V |                                                      |
| W | Niles checked at 0750 Hrs Low Tide. Nothing observed |
| X | in area.                                             |
| Y |                                                      |
| Z | OFFICER PREPARING REPORT<br>[Signature] 40           |

APPROVED ☐



PA 021.0814.041474  
000.0814.YA

Col 16

GROOUP EIGHT  
ATTENTION SO OLYMPIA  
REF YOUR 020 4-14-74

CANCEL OUR MISSING PERSON MESSAGE OF 4-14-74.  
SUBJECT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS LOCAL  
RESIDENT BY RELATIVES  
AUTH PD EDMONDS  
VIA  
PD MOUNTLAKE TERRACE/SNOCOM/WMD

NEGATIVE

PA 020.0615.041474  
000.0615.YA

GROUP 8

REQUEST INFO ON MISSING PERSON

ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY A W/F FOUND OD AT 0301 THIS  
DAY. SUBJECT 18-25 YEARS 501 HEIGHT 110 WEIGHT  
PIERCED EARS SMALL SCARE BEHIND RIGHT EAR. WEARING  
BLUE PANTS SWEATER AND COAT. SUBJECT IN COMA AT  
THIS TIME.  
REPLY TO PD EDMONDS

AUTH: PD EDMONDS  
VIE  
PD MOUNTLAKE TERRACE/SNOCOM/KF

Barclift

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1. *Staphylococcus aureus*

$\frac{d}{dt} \left( \frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{x}} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x}$

SUBJECT VICIOUSLY KNOCKED BY YOUNG WHITE FEMALE WITH PROBABLE STRAIGHT  
RADON 1983 8-18-74. OCCURRED JUST OFF I-40, 1/2 MILE TO OF FROM OLYMPIC  
PLAZA AREA - TRAFFIC STOPPED FOR APPROX. 1/2 HRS. NO VEHIC. AT THIS TIME.

REF. ADVISE: ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION, DIVISION  
OF TIGRIS, WASHINGTON

THIS WAS UNFOUNDED. WOUNDS SELF INFLICTED.  
STORY FABRICATED BY HER.

T. PA

PD EDMONDS

REF MISSING PERSON

FOR INFORMATION, WE DO LIST A MISSING PERSON FITTING THE DESCRIPTION OF YOUR VICTIM.

DONNA GAIL MANSON WFA 19, 5-0 100 LONG BROWN HAIR, BLU EYES. SUBJECT LAST SEEN WEARING GREEN SLACKS, RED/ORANGE/GREEN STRIPED TOP, LONG FUZZY BLACK MAXI COAT. MISSING SINCE 1900 HOURS 031274, FROM DORMITORY AT THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. PERMANENT RESIDENCE LOCATED IN AUBURN.

PLEASE ADVISE ASAP IF THIS IS POSSIBLE MATCH WITH YOUR VICTIM.

REF DET BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA VIA  
THURSTON CO. DEPT OF COMMUNICATIONS LRC

BJ 020.0646.041474

SENT TO PA

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: APRIL 11, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

RECEIVED INFO FROM COLLEGE SECURITY THAT ANGELA STEPHENSON, 806-1372, HAD BEEN TOLD OF A SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED ON HIGHWAY 101, BETWEEN OLYMPIA AND SHELTON IN MARCH 1974. SHE ADVISED A FRIEND OF A BETTY MOTE'S MOTHER HAD SEEN A VEHICLE PARKED BESIDE THE ROAD. A MAN RAN OUT OF A WOODED AREA BRUSHING HIMSELF OFF, THEN BRUSHED THE CAR SEAT OFF AND LEFT.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED APPROX. 3-1-74. IT WAS REPORTED AT THE TIME TO THE SO AND WAS CHECKED OUT. BETTY MOTE, TELE 806-2897,

BARCLIFT #16

THIS LEAD CHECKED CLEAR.

DATE - TIME RECEIVED

4-9-74 2159

DATE - TIME OCC.

4-5-74 2159



# HURON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

4-9-74 2159

2232

74-5093-4

|   |                                                                         |                         |                                      |                         |                                                             |         |                                         |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| A | OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br><b>MISSING PERSON</b>               |                         | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br><b>45 - DM</b> |                         | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br><b>ELLENSBERG, WA.</b> |         |                                         |
| B | WATCH<br><b>SWING</b>                                                   | DISTRICT<br><b>SO-2</b> | ZONE                                 | OFFICER<br><b>EAGAN</b> | SER. NO.                                                    | OFFICER | SER. NO.                                |
| C | COMPLAINANT<br><b>JEPPERSON CO SO</b>                                   |                         | SEX                                  | AGE                     | ADDRESS<br><b>Port Townsend, Wa.</b>                        |         | PHONE -<br>BUS. <b>385-3831</b><br>HOME |
| D | VICTIM                                                                  |                         | SEX                                  | AGE                     | ADDRESS                                                     |         | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                 |
| E | WITNESS NO. 1                                                           |                         | SEX                                  | AGE                     | ADDRESS                                                     |         | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                 |
| F | SUSPECT NO. 1                                                           |                         | SEX                                  | AGE                     | ADDRESS                                                     |         | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                 |
| G | SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |                         | CLOTHING                             |                         |                                                             |         |                                         |
| H | RACE                                                                    | SEX                     | AGE                                  | HGT.                    | WT.                                                         | BUILD   | COMP.                                   |
| I | DATE OF BIRTH                                                           |                         | PLACE OF BIRTH                       |                         | SOC. SEC. NO.                                               |         | OP. LICENSE NO.                         |
| J | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     |                         | AUTO YEAR                            | MAKE                    | MODEL                                                       | COLOR   | LICENSE NO.                             |
| K | WHERE STORED                                                            |                         | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE             |                         |                                                             |         |                                         |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L (11) Deputy Carter Jefferson Co. So rpts that Tom Fitzgerald at 811 East 5th  
M Street phone number 765-3752 in Ellensburg reported that Donna Gail Manson  
N was in Ellensburg on April 5 and is staying with a girl by the name of "Vicki"  
O living in a apartment by the church on Chestnut street also a save-you market.  
P This Vicki is driving a 1973 Toyota green in color lic unknown. Manson has  
Q been hanging out at the Sub a play & recreation center in Ellensburg. This  
R was given to Co #16 no other action at this time.  
S  
T  
U  
V **THIS LEAD NEGATIVE - SEE TELE TYPE**  
W **ELLENSBURG PD.**  
X  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
PATTY EAGAN #75APPROVED ☐

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: APRIL 10, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

WAS CONTACTED BY MRS BECK HANSEN, 3943 36<sup>TH</sup> AVENUE NW,  
OLY, 866-1956, AT 1311 HRS. SHE ADVISED WHILE OUT  
WALKING ON THE BACK OF HER PROPERTY, SHE OBSERVED  
SOME FRESH DIRT ON THE ADJACENT PROPERTY. SHE  
THOUGHT IT SUSPICIOUS AND SHOULD BE CHECKED.

DET CURTIS AND R/O TOGETHER WITH TWO  
TRUSTEE'S VISITED THE SCENE. TWO PHOTO'S  
WERE TAKEN BY CURTIS. A TARP AND SLEEPING BAG,  
ENTRENCHING TOOLS AND A PACK WERE LOCATED.  
THE SITE WAS BEING PREPARED AS A CAMPING SITE.  
THE MOUND OF DIRT WAS EXAMINED, NOTHING WAS  
FOUND.

LEAD CLEARED.

BARCLIFT #16

THIS LEAD CLEARED

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: APRIL 10, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

ADVISED BY GARY RUSSELL, COLLEGE SECURITY, THAT THEY WERE CONTACTED ON 4-8-74 BY A DONNA SPEAR, 866-5176. SHE ADVISED THAT APPROX TWO MONTHS AGO, WHILE SHE WAS LIVING IN THE COLLEGE HOD'S, A MAN CALLED. HE SOUNDED MIDDLE AGED AND ASKED IF SHE WAS DONNA HANSON. HE ASKED QUITE A FEW QUESTIONS AND SOUNDED DEMANDING.

CONTACTED MR AJAX WHO ADVISED THAT IT WAS HIM THAT TALKED TO DONNA SPEARS. THIS WAS WHEN HE WAS TRACING DOWN THE GIRL WITH GONORRHEA REPORTED FROM OREGON.

BARCLIFT #16

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: 4-3-74

Case No. 74-3868-3

CP: TRULOCK, LESTER E. Male 26 yrs old

RT 3 Box 968

OLYMPIA, WA HOME PH: 943-4391 BUS: 491-6362

(II) CP STATES THAT APROX: 2 OR 3 WEEKS AGO, WHEN HE WAS GOING HOME IN THE EVENING HE SAW LIGHTS ON IN HIS HOUSE. AT FIRST HE THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF HIS ROOMMATES.

CP STATES THAT HE THEN SAW THE LIGHT GO OUT AND A MAN ABOUT 5'10" (WHITE) WITH A GREAT BIG "AFRO TYPE" HAIR DOO CAME RUNNING OUT OF THE HOUSE. CP SHINED HIS CAR LIGHTS ON SUSP. BUT SUSP. GOT AWAY. CP CHECKED WITH ROOMMATES AND NEITHER KNOWS ANYBODY FITTING THIS DESCRIPTION. A THOROUGH CHECK REVEALED NOTHING STOLEN.

\*NOTE! CP LIVES OUT ON CUSHMAN RD. / NOT A RESIDENTIAL AREA. SUSP. RAN ACROSS A FIELD AND DISAPPEARED INTO WOODS. &

Huttmann C-61

Rohr just told me that a female law student who has a boyfriend in the Tacoma Police Dept. told him that Pierce County has three more ~~XXXX~~ bodies in conjunction with the WAC that was ~~XXXX~~ killed but they have kept it out of the news. Rohr thought that if it is true we should know because of the Devine girl and the missing Manson girl. Jan

Need Posters

Ch Crim. Dep Janovich says there is no truth to this. checked 4-4-74, 1400 Hrs

Barcliff



# Complaint Report

## LEWIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

LEWIS COUNTY, CHEHALIS, WASHINGTON

Case No. 74-2790

Subject DEPARTMENTAL ASSIST

Name of Victim: Katherine M. Stephens Address: P.O. Box 67, Peell, Wn.

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone: 291-3674

Reported By PAUL BARCLIFT DETECTIVE Address THURSTON COUNTY SO

Telephone 753-8122 Date Reported 4-2-74 Time 0930 How PHONE

Reported To 203 Where Crime Committed \_\_\_\_\_

When Committed \_\_\_\_\_ Investigating Officer 207

Vehicle \_\_\_\_\_ (Year) \_\_\_\_\_ (Make) \_\_\_\_\_ Model \_\_\_\_\_ Color \_\_\_\_\_ Lic. No. \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Motor No. \_\_\_\_\_ Value of Property \_\_\_\_\_

### Details of crime and description of property

RECIEVED CALL FROM THURSTON COUNTY SO. STATED THAT A FEMALE SUBJECT, KATHERINE STEPHENS PO BOX 67 PEELL WN HAD CONTACTED THEM IN REFERENCE TO THIER CASE ON A MISSING GIRL. FELT SHE HAD SEEN THIS GIRL IN CENTRALIA THE DAY AFTER SHE WAS REPORTED MISSING. REQUEST AN OFFICER CONTACT THIS SUBJECT AND TAKE A WRITTEN STATEMENT.

CONTACTED KATHERINE M. STEPHENS OF PEELL  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. BOX 67 PEELL  
HOME ADDRESS 623 1st ST PEELL

STATEMENT TAKEN. COPY TO BESENT TO THURSTON COUNTY.

207 JONES

### Disposition of Case

Case No. 74-2790

STATEMENT

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Date April 2, 1974 Time 10:30 a.m.

Name of Person from whom Statement is taken KATHERINE STEPHENS

PERSONS PRESENT:

J.W. Jones

PLACE Stephens residence

I, Katherine Stephens, 24 years of age, a resident of PEEH, WASH.

I make the following statement of my own free will and accord. No threats, promises or offers of gratuity, reward or leniency have been made nor has violence or force been used to obtain this statement, and I understand that this statement may be used against me in a Court of Law. I have been advised that I may remain silent and that I am not required to make any statement whatsoever. Further, I have been advised and understand that I have the right to legal counsel and acknowledge that I have been afforded the opportunity to consult counsel before making this statement. I understand that if I do not have sufficient funds to employ legal counsel, the Court will appoint counsel for me at public expense.

After having read the above, and being of sound mind and not under the influence of intoxicating beverages or narcotic drugs, I desire to make the following statement:

On or about March 13, 1974 I saw a girl about 5 ft. tall, slender build with long dark curly hair, wearing a multi-colored, long pants, moccasins, and carrying a purse. She had blue eyes and a pale complexion, standing on the corner of Pearl and Main Streets in Centralia, Wash. I was about 8 ft. further. I looked at her closely because she appeared to be very pale and sickly and close to tears. I felt that she may be sick and faint. When I saw the picture in the Chronicle of a girl missing from Olympia I felt that it was the same girl I had seen. This was around 2:30 in the afternoon. She was alone.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct, to the best of my knowledge.

WITNESSES:

SIGNED Katherine M. Stephens

J.W. Jones

TIME 10:37

DATE April 2, 1974



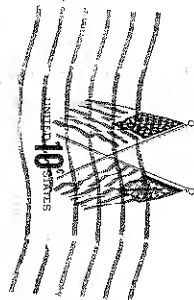
Chehalis  
Washington  
98532

*Barclift*

Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.  
Court House  
Olympia, WA  
ATTENTION: Detective Paul Barclift.



RECEIVED  
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF  
1974 APR -4 PM 8:45



Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3  
Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY C-73 Type of Complaint Missing person  
Manson, Donna

CP:  
WATKINS, Ruth

23256 SE 212th

Maple Valley, Wa. Ph#432-1702

CP advised that she is a student at the Bellvue Comm. Coll. She stated that she is taking photography. She was in Seattle taking pictures at random nr. the Farmer's Market sometime before March 12th. (exact date Unk). She took a picture of a female who matches Manson's discription ~~of~~ with a rough looking male thought to be a "biker". Mrs. Watkins has that picture in her possession now. She said the female looked about 16-18 yrs., very small and petite, fair complected, long medium brn. hair.

Ruth Watkins would like to show the picture to the detectives if they so desire.

Maureen Ashley C-73

*Photo was checked by Mr & Mrs Manson - Negative.*

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date:

4-5-74

Case No.

74-3868-3

AT Approximately 1045 HRS DATE  
THIS OFFICER WAS CONTACTED  
BY HENRY A. LONG JR, 1805 W.  
BRAUNE, DLY PHONE Res, 491-2122  
BUS 357-6212. CONTACT WAS  
MADE INSIDE N BCC BANK OLYMPIA.

Mr Long Advised, that ON MARCH  
17 AT Approximately 0215 HRS  
HE AND HIS WIFE OBSERVED  
A GIRL Dressed in A LONG DARK  
MAXIE COAT Hitchhiking AT THE  
TEXACO STATION AT College Way  
AND MARTIN Way. THE ONLY  
Description was that the girl was  
YOUNG AND Very Small. Mr. Long  
believes The HitchHiker may resemble  
THE MISSING MANSON girl.

Mr Long CAN be contact AT ABOVE  
phone Numbers.

see statement 4-5-74.

John H. Turner

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

Date: MARCH 30, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

REF TT RCD FROM SGT YEDWELL, COMMO DIV, SEA PD.  
CONTACTED SEATTLE PD AND GAVE THEM REQUESTED INFO.  
THEY HAD REPORT OF GIRL MATCHING SEEN IN SEATTLE.  
LEAD CHECKED CLEAR, WAS A 16 YR OLD GIRL.  
SPD WAS CONTACTED AT 1450 HRS.

BARCLIFT #16

THIS LEAD CLEARED.

THURSTON COUNTY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS

MEMORANDUM

TO: Detective Barclift, TCSO

Date 033174

The attached teletype information was received from  
Pd Seattle on 033074 at 1419 hrs. Apparently, at  
that time, your office was contacted to ascertain the  
information that was to be sent back to Seattle. A  
Note was attached advising the oncoming shift that  
Patty Eagan was to bring the information down here in  
person for a teletype message to be sent back to Seattle.  
The message was found by graveyard at 0500 hrs, unanswered.  
The original message was answered at 0518 hrs 033174 by  
TCDC graveyard from the information we had available on  
the flyer and the information provided by Kathy Kapron.

TCDC No. 72-00A

Linda Covert, Comm Supvr - TCDC

DA 059.1419.033074  
000.1419.AY.BJ

MSG 059 WASPD0000 3/30/74

SO AND PD OLYMPIA

INFORMATION REQUEST - RUSH  
PLEASE ADVISE IF YOUR DEPTS HAS A MISSING PERSONS REPORT  
ON A DONN JEAN MANSON, MISSING SINCE APPROX 3/12/74.  
WE HAVE RECEIVED PHONE CALL INFORMATION ABOUT SUBJECT BUT DO  
NOT HAVE SUBJECTS DOB TO CHECK COMPUTER FOR ENTRY DATA.

REPLY. SGT YEOWELL/COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION  
PD SEATTLE LB 1418

*Deputy  
Egan  
will bring  
it down*

TODA

PD SEATTLE      ATTN: SGT YEOWELL/COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

REF UR MSG 059 033074

WE HOLD A MISSING PERSON REPORT ON DONNA GAIL MANSON WFA 19,  
DOB/060954, 5-0 100 LONG BRO, BLU, LAST SEEN WEARING RED/  
ORANGE/GREEN STRIPED TOP, GREEN SLACKS, LONG FUZZY MAXI COAT.

SUBJECT MISSING SINCE 1900 HOURS, 031274, FROM DORMITORY AT  
THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. SHE TOLD FRIENDS AT THAT TIME  
THAT SHE WAS GOING TO ATTEND A JAZZ CONCERT. SUBJECT HAS NOT  
BEEN SEEN SINCE. PERMANENT RESIDENCE LISTED AS AUBURN, WA.

PLEASE ADVISE AT EARLIEST CONVENIENCE THE INFORMATION YOU HAVE  
RECEIVED REFERENCE THIS SUBJECT.

REPLY TO DET. BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA

VIA  
THURSTON COUNTY DEPT. COMMUNICATIONS LRC

BJ 014.0518.033174

SENT TO DA



Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3

Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY C-73 Type of Complaint Missing person  
Donna Matson

CP:

Presley, ~~Donna~~ Linda

227 SW 14th Burien, Wa.  
Ph# 244-4388

Employed at: Margie's Sale Outlet

Burien, Wa. Ph#243-2640

Cp advised that on 3-28-74, 1430 hrs. a female entered the above named store where Ms. Presley is employed.

The female was described as follows:

5'6-5'7

115-120 lbs. slender bld.

eyes-unk color

Little or no make-up - complxn. medium; mouth small and tight looking

Long kinky brown hair, somewhat messy

The only clothing description: wearing a full length black winter coat

Linda Presley advised that this female entered and asked where the dressing room was. She tried on two dresses- size 11. She left after about 15 minutes stating that she did not want the dresses. The female was alone and left in an unknown direction.

Maureen Ashley C-73

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3  
Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer Rabie - #312 Type of Complaint Missing Person  
Donna Mathison

C.P.;

Waters, Ruth

2312 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. Seattle, Wa.

Ph # 622-8867

Employed at own grocery store in Seattle.

C.P. advised that on 3-29-74, 1830 hrs. a female in company with a young male entered her store.

The female was described as follows:

5'4" - 5'5"

slender build

long brn hair - dark where oily; lighter on ends

eyes blue, small

black eyebrows, thick

lips thicker than average

not a very good complexion

wearing navy blue windbreaker w/ orange lining  
and blue jeans.

age about 19

Male was taller and rougher looking  
wearing a mackinaw jacket.

The pair has been coming into C.P.'s store for  
last two wks and "appear to be existing on  
a shoestring."

Carol Rabie - C-312

# The Olympia

## Bundy confession closes Manson case

By Bob Partlow  
Gannett News Service

Police are using serial-killer Ted Bundy's death-bed confession to close the books on an Evergreen State College student's 1974 disappearance.

Bundy confessed to abducting Donna Gail Manson, 19, from the west Olympia campus in 1974, decapitating her and leaving her body on Taylor Mountain, said Robert D. Keppel, an investigator for the Washington State Attorney General's Office.

Bundy admitted to killing at least 20 women before he died Jan. 24 in the electric

chair at the Florida State Prison. The Tacoma, Wash., native has confessed to killing 11 women in Western Washington.

The execution ended the life of a man who alternately fascinated and repulsed America, a man of cunning intelligence and deadly obsessions. Although he admitted to killing 20 young women, he is suspected in the killings and disappearances of at least another 16.

"He admitted some of the elements of the case to me," said Keppel, who spent hours talking to Bundy before he was executed. Keppel was seeking information on the

Manson case and others from the mid-1970s to which police had linked Bundy.

Some elements of the cases are so grisly that Keppel said he will not reveal them publicly.

But Keppel did say Bundy confessed to having decapitated a number of his victims, including Manson. "It's never really been published anywhere that he removed the heads of some of his victims."

The Thurston County sheriff's office also is satisfied Bundy was telling the truth about Manson, said Undersheriff Neil A. McClanahan.

"We have no reason not to believe him. Certainly it would be much more palatable to us to have her remains found."

Keppel said Bundy never said specifically where Manson's remains might be found. "First he said she was in the mountains, then in the Cascades, then finally he said she was on Taylor Mountain, but he never got more specific than that."

Manson, a 5-foot, 100-pound student from Auburn, disappeared March 12, 1974, as she was walking from her dormitory to a jazz concert.

See Bundy/back page

### Thursday

July 27, 1989  
Olympia, Washington  
35 cents

### Bundy —

From Page One

There had been signs of Bundy around the campus, including his yellow Volkswagen, said McClanahan. Manson had also talked about meeting "an individual she had just met who had a cast on his arm, who may or may not have been named Ted."

Bundy lured some of his victims to their death by pretending to need help because he had a broken arm.

Security officers at Evergreen often cite Bundy's presence on campus as an example of the dangerous kinds of people who roam the grounds.

"We have reports of where officers in 1974 and 1975 saw someone that looked like Bundy around the campus," said Lt. Larry E. Savage, of the Evergreen security office. "Almost exactly a year to the day after Manson disappeared, someone resembling Bundy walked into the security office and



Donna  
Manson

Police believe  
Ted Bundy  
killed her

asked about her. The officer went to check the wanted poster on Bundy. When he came back he was gone."

Savage also said a makeshift shack made of stolen lumber was found on the Evergreen campus with an abandoned arm cast in it and the words "Ted Was Here" scrawled on the outside.

"He gave a dying declaration," said McClanahan of the Manson case. "All the facts point to the scenario he painted."



Tom  
~~Donna~~ Manson

20272

2 = 2 /

WALC 84W0761549

NCLC M133821107

1d20

WALC/84W0761549

WSP  
705-5100

107

1d20

MOUNTED POLICE  
GARE DU CANADA

CRIME INDEX SECTION  
3102 MAIN ST.  
VANCOUVER 10, B.C.



SHERIFF DON REDMOND  
SHERIFF, THURSTON COUNTY,  
P.O. BOX 1937  
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON USA  
98507



## WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WDU #  
(State use only)

## MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

Washington State Patrol (206) 753-0230  
Criminal History & Identification Section  
P. O. Box 2527  
Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

REPORTING AGENCY Thurston County Sheriff's Office DATE 10/3/84  
OFFICER Tom Lynch Detective PHONE 786-5518  
AGENCY CASE# 74-3868-3 WAC# 84W0761549 NIC# W133821107

| SEX | RACE | HGT | WGT | EYE COLOR | HAIR COLOR/LENGTH | DATE OF BIRTH | AGE | BLOOD TYPE |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----|------------|
| F   | W    | 5-0 | 100 | Blu       | BRN (Long)        | 6-9-54        | 19  |            |

(photo)

NAME Manson, Donna Gail  
ALIAS none known DATE/TIME MISSING SINCE 3/12/74 1900 hrs-  
LOCATION LAST SEEN Evergreen State College Campus PROBABLE DESTINATION - unknown -  
MENTAL CONDITION Unknown  
SOC# 533-56-2059 SID# \_\_\_\_\_ FBI# \_\_\_\_\_ OLN# \_\_\_\_\_  
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if available) - none available -  
SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known

DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ if yes, must be attached. DENTURES: Upper \_\_\_\_\_ Lower \_\_\_\_\_  
\*\*\*\*\*Complete reverse side or attach chart\*\*\*\*\* Full \_\_\_\_\_ Partial \_\_\_\_\_

VISIBLE DENTAL WORK yes -  
DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS Malvin T. Siner D.M.D. East Main Professional Center  
1268 E. Main St. Auburn, WA 98002

BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS 1.) X-Ray = Spine  
2.) X-Ray = Ankle 3.) X-Ray = Wrist PHYSICIAN Dr. Larson 735 12th St. E. Auburn, WA

GLASSES: Yes X No \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE FRAMES -unk- PRESCRIPTION unk - for Driving Only

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE grn pants // red-orange-green striped shirt //  
long fuzzy black coat

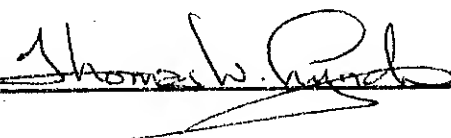
WAIST SIZE unk CHEST/BRA SIZE unk SHOE SIZE/STYLE unk -

JEWELRY DESCRIPTION Ring - brn agate 3/8" to 1/2" oval shaped // wristwatch - Bulova  
Caravelle

IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# n/a MAKE/MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER

ID# 1-D-20

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Mark Curtis

DATE: 3/28/88

CASE NO: # 73-17592-12

1 (old info.)

2 re: Kathy Merry DEVINE homicide of 1974 :

3 Subject - Ted BUNDY

4

5 Dave REICHERT of King Co. Police + Bob KEPPEL of Atty.

6 Gen. Office, visited Ted Bundy in Florida since his incarceration.

7 BUNDY, in part, was shown the DEVINE photos + cocked his head

8 sideways, grinning, + wanted to see portrait photo of her.

9 He also wanted maps of Thurston County + claimed he had found

10 two (2) skulls back then in this area, + wanted to "show"

11 the investigators where.

12

13

14

15 C/c - Garrison Homicide file. # 70-73-1

16 BAKER " " # 74-9255-6

17 ✓ MANSON missing file. # 74-3868-3

18

19

20

Lt. Mark W. Curtis

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

| INDEX  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | STATS                |                   | THUR ON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPART, NT |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          | CASE NUMBER |  |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| MASTER |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | OTHER                |                   | FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT        |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| ID     | FILE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | DATE - TIME REPORTED |                   | 3-18-74                           |                                                                                 | 1700    |         | 19       |                                    | M          |                                                                   | 74-3868-3 |                                                                          |             |  |
| A      | OFFENSE REPORT<br>TYPE OF OFFENSE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                      | ATC               |                                   | OFFENSE CHANGED TO                                                              |         | 45 DM   |          | ARREST REPORT - CRIME ARRESTED FOR |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| B      | WATCH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DISTRICT             |                   | ZONE                              |                                                                                 | OFFICER |         | SER. NO. |                                    | OFFICER    |                                                                   | SER. NO.  |                                                                          |             |  |
| C      | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                      | Evergreen College |                                   | DATE - TIME OCC.                                                                |         | 3-17-74 |          | TIME RECEIVED                      |            | 3-18-74                                                           |           | TIME DISPATCHED                                                          |             |  |
| D      | COMPLAINANT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                      | RAY, Deanna       |                                   | SEX                                                                             |         | F       |          | ADDRESS                            |            | Evergreen College Rm C-314                                        |           | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME 866-5126                                            |             |  |
| E      | VICTIM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      | MANSON, Donna     |                                   | SEX                                                                             |         | F       |          | ADDRESS                            |            | Evergreen College Rm C-206                                        |           | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME                                                     |             |  |
| F      | WITNESS NO. 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      |                   |                                   | SEX                                                                             |         |         |          | ADDRESS                            |            |                                                                   |           | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME                                                     |             |  |
| G      | SUSPECT NO. 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      |                   |                                   | SEX                                                                             |         |         |          | ADDRESS                            |            |                                                                   |           | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME                                                     |             |  |
| H      | SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/> ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            | ARREST NO.                                                        |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| I      | CLOTHING grn pants, red/orange/green striped shirt, long fuzzy blk coat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            | SIGNS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY                                        |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| J      | RACE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | SEX                  | AGE               | HGT.                              | WT.                                                                             | BUILD   | COMP.   | HAIR     | EYES                               | OCCUPATION | H B D YES <input type="checkbox"/><br>NO <input type="checkbox"/> |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| K      | Cau                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | F                    | 19                | 5'                                | 100                                                                             | Med     | Fair    | Brn      | Blu                                | Student    |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| L      | DATE OF BIRTH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      | 6-9-54            |                                   | PLACE OF BIRTH                                                                  |         |         |          | OP. LICENSE NO.                    |            | SOC. SEC. NO.                                                     |           | EMPLOYER                                                                 |             |  |
| M      | AUTO YEAR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                      | MAKE              |                                   | MODEL                                                                           |         | COLOR   |          | LICENSE NO.                        |            | STATE                                                             |           | FINGERPRINTED - YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |             |  |
| N      | PHOTOGRAPHED - YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| O      | WARRANT OR CITATION NO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |                   |                                   | HAD BEEN USING DRUGS - YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |         |         |          | FBI NUMBER                         |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| P      | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                   |                                   | WHERE STORED                                                                    |         |         |          | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE           |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| Q      | NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| R      | (1) Identify additional victims.<br>(2) Identify additional witnesses.<br>(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.<br>(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.<br>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.<br>(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom and disposition.<br>(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.<br>(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.<br>(9) Describe premise—or vehicle of victim and where parked.<br>(10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.<br>(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).<br>(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.<br>(13) For juvenile(s) placed in detention indicate name, address and phone of parents or guardian and how notified.<br>(14) School and last school attended by suspect and year.<br>(15) Number of children in family.<br>(16) Parents living at home.<br>(17) Number of cars in family.<br>(18) Entry and exit. |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| S      | (11) Deanna Ray called to request assistance on an ATC the parents of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| T      | her roommate, Donna Manson. Miss Ray has not seen Manson since                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| U      | 1900 hours on 3-12-74. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Manson, 124                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| V      | "O" Street, NE, Auburn, Wash, phone 939-0267. CP stated she checked                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| W      | every possible place for Miss Manson with negative results. Central                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
| X      | Dispatch sent teletype to S.O., Auburn, requesting assistance on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | the ATC, negative results as of 3-18-74 at 1700 hours.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | This officer contacted Miss Ray at 1610 hours, this date, to ask                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | if any contact had been made with the Manson family or with the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | roommate. She advised that she obtained the phone number in Auburn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | OFFICER PREPARING REPORT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            | APPROVED <input type="checkbox"/>                                 |           |                                                                          |             |  |
|        | M. Bean                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |                   |                                   |                                                                                 |         |         |          |                                    |            |                                                                   |           |                                                                          |             |  |



from The Evergreen State College, 939-0267. She also stated that she tried to call the residence with negative results.

At 1739, this Deputy contacted Miss Ray, who stated the Sheriff's Office in Auburn has made contact with the Manson family, but that Manson's have not responded. Also, Miss Ray can get a photo of Donna if this department wishes one.

M. Bean, Deputy



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 08/10/89

CASE NO: 74-3868-3

1 ON 03/18/74 CASE # 74-3868-03 DONNA GAIL MANSON  
2 WAS REPORTED MISSING BY DEANNA RAY HER ROOMMATE  
3 AT EVERGREEN COLLEGE.

4 FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT A PERSON  
5 AND A VEHICLE MATCHING THAT OF TED BUNDY WAS  
6 SEEN IN THE AREA.

7 MANSON WAS LISTED AS A MISSING PERSON AND  
8 A POSSIBLE HOMICIDE VICTIM.

9 JUST PRIOR TO THE EXECUTION OF TED BUNDY  
10 IN FLORIDA HE CONFESSED TO ROBERT D KEPPEL OF THE  
11 WASHINGTON STATE ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE THAT  
12 HE HAD ABDUCTED MANSON FROM THE CAMPUS IN 1974,  
13 DECAPITATED HER AND LEFT HER REMAINS ON  
14 TAYLOR MOUNTAIN IN KING CO WA.

15 WITH THE DEATH BED CONFESSION FROM BUNDY  
16 WE ARE REMOVING DONNA GAIL MANSON FROM THE  
17 MISSING PERSON FILES AND CLOSING THE CASE.

18  
19 CAP COM NOTIFIED

20 A.J. Roberts  
21 14378  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

\*\*\*\*\* WASHINGTON CR  
 \* WAC340000  
 \* THURSTON CO SO OLYMPIA  
 \* THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF  
 \* RECORDS DIVISION  
 \* 2000 LAKERIDGE DR. S.W.  
 \* OLYMPIA WA 98502  
 \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* NCIC MISSING  
 FOR THE MO

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* THE FOLLOWING RECORDS HAVE BEEN ENTERED BY YOUR AGENCY IN  
 \* THESE ENTRIES WITH YOUR RECORDS AND MODIFY THOSE THAT ARE  
 \* AGENCIES SHOULD SIGN AND RETURN THE ENCLOSED CERTIFICATION  
 \* LINE, MEMO 694 OR 698 WHICHEVER IS APPROPRIATE FOR THE RE  
 \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MKE/EMU NAM/CAPKO, CINDY M SEX/F RAC/W POB/ DO  
 SMT/ FPC/ MNU/ FBI/  
 DLC/101488 OCA/ 85023475 BLT/ 01-26-89  
 NIC/T325698983 TYP/MIS  
 MIS/LSW/WHITE MINI SKIRT WHITE TOP BLACK AND WHITE JACKET

MKE/EMI NAM/HANSON, DONNA G SEX/F RAC/W POB/ DO  
 SMT/ FPC/ MNU/ FBI/  
 DLC/031274 OCA/ 7438683 BLT/ 08-10-89  
 JMT/  
 NIC/T133821107 TYP/MIS  
 MIS/FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SO OLYMPIA 786 5500  
 JWL/RING BRN AGATE, OVAL SHAPED, WATCH BULOVA CARAVELLE  
 NIC/T133821107 TYP/DEN

| DXR/Y    | MPA/N | DRE/NONE     |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| DCH/01 X | 02 1  | 03 1 1 04 05 |
| DCH/09   | 10 H  | 11 X 12 13   |
| DCH/17 I | 16 1  | 19 1 20 21   |
| DCH/25 X | 26 X  | 27 X 28 29   |

MKE/EMU NAM/PIERPOINT, JODY L SEX/F RAC/W POB/ DO  
 SMT/ FPC/ MNU/ FBI/  
 DLC/100587 OCA/ 87022472 BLT/ 01-10-89  
 FPA/ BXR/ VRX/

MKE/EMU NAM/ZEIGLER, TERESA L SEX/F RAC/W POB/ DO  
 SMT/ FPC/ MNU/ FBI/  
 DLC/102888 OCA/ 88024602 BLT/ 01-09-89  
 NIC/T328102616 TYP/MIS  
 MIS/CONFIRM SO OLYMPIA 206 786 5500 / FATHER BERGEL 206 438 0512

TOTAL ENTRIES MISSING-PERSON

-PERSON VALIDATION \*\*\*\*

PAGE 1

NTH OF OCTOBER

WACIC CTL TERM - WD  
TEL: (206)-753-6899

\*\*\*\*\*

TO NCIC DURING THE MONTH SHOWN ABOVE. PLEASE VERIFY EACH OF  
INCORRECT. CERTIFICATION MUST BE MADE BY: NON-TERMINAL  
LETTER; TERMINAL AGENCIES SHOULD FILL OUT AND RETURN, ON  
CORDS BEING VALIDATED.

\*\*\*\*\*

B/091674 DEM/091692 HGT/501 WGT/110 EYE/BLU HAI/BLN SKN/  
SOC/000000000 OLN/ OLS/ OLY/  
NMP/MP DNE/101588 NIC/M325698983

5/060954 DEM/000000 HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO SKN/  
SOC/533562059 OLN/ OLS/ OLY/  
NMP/MP DNE/100384 NIC/M133821107

|        |  |      |     |      |
|--------|--|------|-----|------|
| 06 X   |  | 07   | 1 H | 08   |
| 14 1 1 |  | 15 1 |     | 16 X |
| 22 X   |  | 23 X |     | 24 X |
| 30 1   |  | 31 1 |     | 32 A |

B/080770 DEM/080788 HGT/508 WGT/120 EYE/HAZ HAI/BRO SKN/  
SOC/000000000 OLN/ OLS/ OLY/  
NMP/MP DNE/100587 NIC/M267651366

B/061674 DEM/061692 HGT/506 WGT/140 EYE/BRO HAI/BLN SKN/  
SOC/000000000 OLN/ OLS/ OLY/  
NMP/MP DNE/102888 NIC/M328102616

DATE: 28 Sept 1974

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

CASE NO.

INFORMATION

1  
2 On 28 Sept. 74 I was contacted in refference to an individule who had  
3 been picked up in Centrailia on 28 Sept in the early A.M. in company with  
4 a juvenile female. In the subjects posession was a brief case with info  
5 and stasticts on all of the missing and murdered girls. At 08:50 hrs I made  
6 contact with the subject and asked to let me see the info. At this time he  
7 gave me a folder containing the above info. Also in his posession was a home-  
8 made black mask which he stated that he had made for Halloween, this was  
9 given to me by the man. When asked why he compiled all of the info, he stated  
10 that he wanted to be a Private Detective and this was just a hobby. The  
11 folowing information was taken from the subject;  
12 NAME. Allen Duane Hauff.  
13 DOB 7 Aug 52  
14 Adderss 2417 Dayton, Oly. Ph. 352-9005  
15 Subject was schooled in OHS and at Morningside. Was picked up once for  
16 inv of MI as he had a gun and had left a note indicating he would comit  
17 suicide. Fingerprinted, mugged and released.

18  
19 CR McFarland.  
20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30  
32  
34  
36  
38  
40

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RE: Suspect TED

CHERYL STEELE, DOB 7/7/57  
Rt. 13, Box 208  
Olympia, Wa., 352-3722

DENISE LAYTON, DOB 12/2/56  
408 E. X  
Tumwater, Wa., 357-3421

The above two girls came into this office and gave information on a person they knew as Ted. They met him in December 1973, he drove a nice looking blue VW, fairly new, and had blondish brown, curly hair, medium height, approximately 5'9", medium build, fair, soft voiced.

He was working part time out of an office on second floor of the Senior Citizens Lounge on 414 So. Washington, it appeared to be something like phone canvassing-type job. He was also attending Evergreen State college. Talked about travelling a lot, when he talked he sounded like he was spaced out and the girls' impression of him was that he was weird and they would never make a date with him when he tried to get them to meet him.

Would not discuss himself nor did he give a last name. They felt the composite was a close likeness, but felt some of the features were a little different. Haven't seen him since that time.

E. Brown, Co. #64  
Thurston County  
Sheriff's Department

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RE: Suspect TED

CHERYL STEELE, DOB 7/7/57  
Rt. 13, Box 208  
Olympia, Wa., 352-3722

DENISE LAYTON, DOB 12/2/56  
408 E. X.  
Tumwater, Wa., 357-3421

The above two girls came into this office and gave information on a person they knew as Ted. They met him in December 1973, he drove a nice looking blue VW, fairly new, and had blondish brown, curly hair, medium height, approximately 5'9", medium build, fair, soft voiced.

He was working part time out of an office on second floor of the Senior Citizens Lounge on 414 So. Washington, it appeared to be something like phone canvassing-type job. He was also attending Evergreen State college. Talked about travelling a lot, when he talked he sounded like he was spaced out and the girls' impression of him was that he was weird and they would never make a date with him when he tried to get them to meet him.

Would not discuss himself nor did he give a last name. They felt the composite was a close likeness, but felt some of the features were a little different. Haven't seen him since that time.

E. Brown, Co. #64  
Thurston County  
Sheriff's Department



"WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYMENT COMPANY. WE ARE DEDICATED TO A POLICY OF NON-DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ON ANY BASIS INCLUDING RACE, CREED, COLOR, AGE, SEX, RELIGION OR NATIONAL ORIGIN."

## APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

### PERSONAL INFORMATION

DATE 2-27-75

NAME Kellam LAST Roger FIRST Eugene MIDDLE  
 PRESENT ADDRESS RT.3 Box 3887 STREET Yelm CITY Wash. STATE 98697 ZIP  
 PERMANENT ADDRESS RT3 Box 3887 STREET Yelm CITY Wash STATE 98697 ZIP  
 PHONE NO. 458 7904 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 479 54 2282

REFERRED BY

### EMPLOYMENT DESIRED

POSITION printer or DATE YOU CAN START Now SALARY DESIRED  
 ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW? No IF SO MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER  
 EVER APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE? No WHERE WHEN

| EDUCATION                                | NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL   | YEARS ATTENDED | DATE GRADUATED | SUBJECTS STUDIED         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| GRAMMAR SCHOOL                           | <u>Casady</u>                 |                |                |                          |
|                                          | <u>W. Irving</u>              |                |                |                          |
| HIGH SCHOOL                              | <u>North High</u>             |                |                |                          |
|                                          |                               |                | <u>64</u>      |                          |
| COLLEGE                                  |                               |                |                | <u>mech. welding</u>     |
|                                          |                               |                |                | <u>Art Jewelry craft</u> |
| TRADE, BUSINESS OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL | <u>Jewelry craft + cast</u>   |                |                |                          |
|                                          | <u>Real estate management</u> |                |                |                          |

SUBJECTS OF SPECIAL STUDY OR RESEARCH WORK

U. S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE None RANK PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN NATIONAL GUARD OR RESERVES

ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN RELIGIOUS (CIVIC, ATHLETIC, FRATERNAL, ETC.)

EXCLUDE ORGANIZATIONS, THE NAME OR CHARACTER OF WHICH INDICATES THE RACE, CREED, COLOR OR NATIONAL ORIGIN OF ITS MEMBERS.

(CONTINUED ON OTHER SIDE)

LAST Kellam FIRST Roger MIDDLE Eugene

# FORMER EMPLOYERS (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS, STARTING WITH LAST ONE FIRST.)

| DATE<br>MONTH AND YEAR | NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER       | SALARY | POSITION         | REASON FOR LEAVING |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
| FROM                   | CAP Fence Co<br>588-4660           | 3.50   | Forman           |                    |
| TO                     |                                    |        |                  |                    |
| FROM                   | American Build. maint.<br>383-4484 | 2.50   | Security<br>Att. |                    |
| TO                     |                                    |        |                  |                    |
| FROM                   | St. Josephs Hospital               | 2.62   | House Keeping    |                    |
| TO                     |                                    |        |                  |                    |
| FROM                   |                                    |        |                  |                    |
| TO                     |                                    |        |                  |                    |

REFERENCES: GIVE BELOW THE NAMES OF TWO PERSONS NOT RELATED TO YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE KNOWN AT LEAST ONE YEAR.

| NAME                       | ADDRESS            | BUSINESS    | YEARS<br>ACQUAINTED |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Wayne Cooper  | 8911 Rose Rd. S.W. | CAP Fence   | 1                   |
| <sup>2</sup> Jerry DeVrise | Olympia            | ABM Olympia | 2                   |

## PHYSICAL RECORD:

LIST ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS

2 fingers missing

WERE YOU EVER INJURED? No GIVE DETAILS

HAVE YOU ANY DEFECTS IN HEARING? No IN VISION? No IN SPEECH? No

IN CASE OF  
EMERGENCY NOTIFY Pam Kellam RT. 3 Box 3887 458 7904  
NAME ADDRESS PHONE NO.

I AUTHORIZE INVESTIGATION OF ALL STATEMENTS CONTAINED IN THIS APPLICATION. I UNDERSTAND THAT MISREPRESENTATION OR OMISSION OF FACTS CALLED FOR IS CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL. FURTHER, I UNDERSTAND AND AGREE THAT MY EMPLOYMENT IS FOR NO DEFINITE PERIOD AND MAY, REGARDLESS OF THE DATE OF PAYMENT OF MY WAGES AND SALARY, BE TERMINATED AT ANY TIME WITHOUT ANY PREVIOUS NOTICE.

DATE 2/27/75/ SIGNATURE Roger E. Kellam

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

TO BE COMPLETED DAY EMPLOYMENT BEGINS

DATE

HEIGHT WEIGHT AGE DATE OF BIRTH

SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED CITIZEN U.S.A. SEX

THE ABOVE INFORMATION NEEDED FOR PENSION, HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE, ETC., AND NOT FOR HIRING PURPOSES.

| INTERVIEWED BY | DATE | REMARKS   |
|----------------|------|-----------|
| NEATNESS       |      | CHARACTER |
| PERSONALITY    |      | ABILITY   |

HIRE FOR DEPT. POSITION WILL REPORT SALARY  
WAGES

APPROVED: 1. EMPLOYMENT MANAGER 2. DEPT. HEAD 3. GENERAL MANAGER

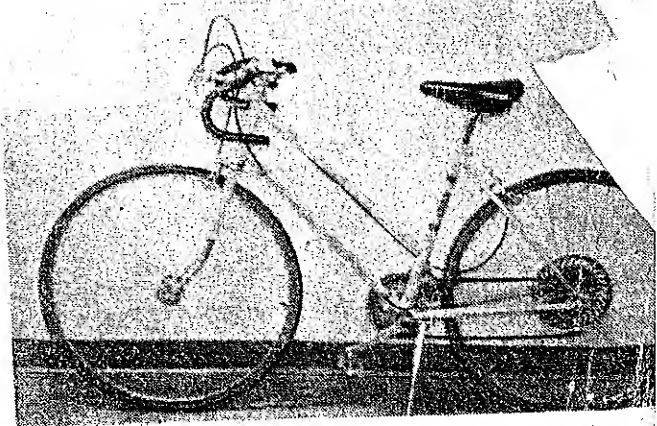
Give to #388 cjem

asked her for assistance to load a boat on his car. She was last seen walking toward the parking lot of the park, pushing her bike, with the man, at approximately 12:30 P.M.

The man is in his mid to late 20's, 5'7" to 5'8", 160 lbs., neck-length brown hair, slight English accent, and was wearing white boxer-style shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was wearing a sling on his left arm. His car is possibly a Volkswagen (Bug design) painted an unusual medium shade of brown.

DESCRIPTION OF BIKE: "TIGER" Brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow paint; racing-type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27"x1½" gumwall mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated 12" from axle extending up the fork. Accessories include kickstand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.

Any information regarding either JANICE, or the man, should be directed to the KING COUNTY POLICE, Homicide and Robbery Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883.



KCDPS B-130 (8/72)

AMERICAN BUILDING MAINT.

DESCRIBES SUBJECT AS

SLENDER 5' 10"

DK HAIR NO GLASSES

HAIR MED LONG NO MUSTACHE

HOT TEMPER - SURLEY

C & P FENCE CO

5' 11" BLACK HAIR - FULL MUSTACHE

HAIR COMBED TO SIDE - MED. LONG

160 LBS

YELM POLICE DEPARTMENT

File No.

Date 3-12-75

CAROL J. JONES

6-26-46

Present Age 28

458-7118

STOP INN YELM, W.N.

I hereby state the following statement to SGT GARTH D JONES  
is to be a sworn officer of the Yelm Police Department, as an aid to memory  
and to the best of my knowledge and belief.

At approx 1500 hrs. 3/5/75 I observed  
a white male with light sandy colored  
hair approx 150 lb, 5'8" tall, with a  
missing right little finger

I further observed that something  
appeared to be wrong with his left  
arm as he never moved it, it  
remained across his ribs, palm up.  
I also notice his hair was comb back  
but fuzzy & full in the rear. he was  
wearing glasses, This man appeared to  
resemble the man Seattle P.D. is looking  
for in connection with the disappearance  
of several women in the Seattle area.

End of Statement

Carol J. Jones

~~94-1032~~  
WD 102.1426.040575  
338.1427.AY

SO OLYMPIA

ATTN SGT BARCLIFT

REFER UR 240 WA0340000 04/05/75 RECORD CHECK KELLAM, ROGER

BASED ON DESCRIPTORS PROVIDED, SUBJECT OF INQUIRY MAY BE SAME AS:

KELLAM, ROGER E AKA KELLAM DOB 11/02/45 M, W, 601, 170, BLK HAIR, BRO  
EYES, POB-IA. NCIC FPC 17 61 14 PM 08 20 06 XX XX 11

SID/WA10112672 FBI/159407L5 MISSING FINGERS ON LEFT HAND

07/26/68 PD DES MOINES, IOWA #43149 - RECEIVE AND CONC STOLEN PROP -  
FG \$50 FINE

03/20/73 PD TACOMA #34368 1. MOVING TRAFFIC VIO 2. MARIJUANA POSS  
\$75.00 FINE WITH 10 DAYS SUSP ON NO OPS LIC & POSS OF MARIJUANA. NO  
GUILTY OF DRIVING WHILE SUSPENDED 03/26/73

TROOPER S.L. WAGNER  
STATE IDENT SECTION  
OLYMPIA SLW



EF 039.1329.040775  
381.1330.AY

SO OLYMPIA

RE: ROGER EUGENE KILLAM DOB/110245

WINTER, 1971 SUSPECTED SUPPLIER OF DRUGS, NOT PROSECUTED.  
WAS DRIVING A 1961 BUICK 2 DR. 1971 REGISTRATION LIC/BJZ152.

WAYNE CHANDLER  
DETECTIVE DIVISION

PD ELLENSBURG DW

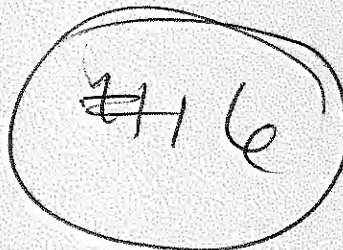
KELLAM, ROGER EUGENE  
DOB 11-2-45  
6'1, 170', BRN & BRN  
SSN 479-54-2282

SGT PAUL BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA FLB

T.YE.YF  
240 WA0340000 040575  
APB WASH  
GROUP 13  
GROUP 14

RECORD/WANTS  
KELLAM, ROGER EUGENE  
DOB 11-2-45  
6'1, 170', BRN & BRN  
SSN 479-54-2282

SGT PAUL BARCLIFT  
SO OLYMPIA FLB



VL..BST017

VL..BEU411  
VL..BNH365  
VL..P86403  
VL..BST017  
VL..BEU411

WM 1239.AY  
.L.BST017  
6022693,64,VOLKS,1202D,R74  
KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOMA WA 98408



VL..BNH365

WM 1239.AY



WM 1239.AY

.L.BEU411

K857H10039, 57, PONT, 2D, R73

KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOMA WASH

VL..P86403

WM 1239.AY

.L.BNH365

NOT A CURRENT RECORD

A7LG167153, 57, FORD, BUCU2D, R71

KELLAM ROGER E 525 BROADWAY TACOMA WASH

WM 1240.AY

.L.P86403

3C1540128880, 63, CHEV, PU, 06000, 01-75, R74

KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOMA WA 98403

Kellam, Roger Eugene

DOB 11-2-45

Pick#  
552QB

Address: Rt. 3 Box 3887

BST-017

BEU-411

BNH-365

P 86403

No restrictions

Bm eyes, 170', 6'1

LA 373.2632.302574  
387.3632.AY

SO OLYMPIA

ATTN: DETECTIVES 038

SUBJECT ALLEN DUANE WHITE, 4/2, 210, RED HAIR, EYEGASSES,  
7 DAY BROTH BEARD 2412 DANTON ST OLYMPIA  
SUBJECT HAS A LIGHT BROWN FOLDED (PLASTIC) BEARD FOLDED  
ARE NUMEROUS NEWS CLIPPINGS ABOUT MISSING WOMEN, MARGIE AND  
OTHER MISSING WOMEN ALSO HAS I.D. FOR A PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE  
OUTFIT HAS A HAND MADE MASK MASK WITH EYE HOLES CUT IN IT  
SUSPECT WILL ARRIVE OLYMPIA STEVENS DEPOT AT APPROX 2000  
TODAY 092374 FUGA CHERALIS DEPOT  
COULD BE TO YOUR ADVANTAGE TO CHECK SUSPECT OUT

SGT L. B. LAY 4034  
SO CENTRALIA 424 2632

JA 060.0506.892574  
034.7526,AY

OLYMPIA SO  
OLYMPIA WASHINGTON

SEND RECORD OR WANTS

HOOPER, ALLEN DUANE EDE 038752 SUSPECT IN CUSTODY  
POSSIBLE SEX OFFENSE. ADVISE DISPOSITION MUST BE DETERMINED  
TIME LIMITED

REFER REPLY 000 SGT INIAI  
CENTRALIA PD, ALI 0522

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
8-2-74 1400  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
7-30-74 12 PM



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE TIME OF REPORT 8-2-74 1400

CASE NUMBER  
94-12361-8

|                                                         |          |                                              |                      |                                           |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>SUSPICIOUS PERSON |          | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 DM                  |                      | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>TESC |                  |
| B WATCH<br>DAY                                          | DISTRICT | ZONE                                         | OFFICER<br>McFarland | SER. NO.<br>11                            | OFFICER          |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>Rod MARRAM                             |          | SEX                                          | AGE                  | ADDRESS<br>TESC Security                  |                  |
| D VICTIM<br>Rebecca A Sievers                           |          | SEX<br>F                                     | AGE<br>20            | ADDRESS<br>Overhulse Rd<br>Rt 15, 2345-1  |                  |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br>Unknown Student                      |          | SEX<br>F                                     | AGE                  | ADDRESS<br>TESC                           |                  |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                         |          | SEX                                          | AGE                  | ADDRESS                                   |                  |
| G SUSPECTED<br>ARRESTED                                 |          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING |                      |                                           |                  |
| H RACE<br>W                                             | SEX<br>M | AGE                                          | HGT.<br>5'8          | WT.<br>160                                | BUILD<br>Med Tan |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                         |          | PLACE OF BIRTH                               |                      | SOC. SEC. NO.                             |                  |
| J SUSPECT<br>VICTIM                                     |          | AUTO YEAR                                    |                      | MAKE                                      | MODEL            |
| K WHERE STORED                                          |          | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE                     |                      |                                           |                  |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L (11) While doing laundry at Ash complex CP was approached  
M by a male person who attempted to engage her in  
N conversation. He was interrupted by another girl who came in.  
O CP then left the area at a run. On 8-2-74 she saw a  
P composite of a suspect in 1k Sammamish case and feels  
Q positive it is same man. She stated only difference is  
R he appears to have small beard starting. She did not see  
S car or sling on his arm. Statement taken.

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

APPROVED





# Campus News

## In Brief

### ROSE'S SLOT OPEN

Pete Steilberg, the director of recreation and campus activities, has now established procedures for selecting a replacement for Al Rose, who resigned his post of Assistant Director-Student Services last July 1 over a controversy concerning student fees.

The procedures, released in a memo to all student funded groups on campus, will involve an initial screening process by questionnaire. The questionnaire will center on the type of work the position entails, such as the general administration of the co-curricular activities program, and counseling student groups in financial and legal matters.

The answers to the questionnaire will be tabulated by the Personnel Office and the Recreation and Campus Activities staff.

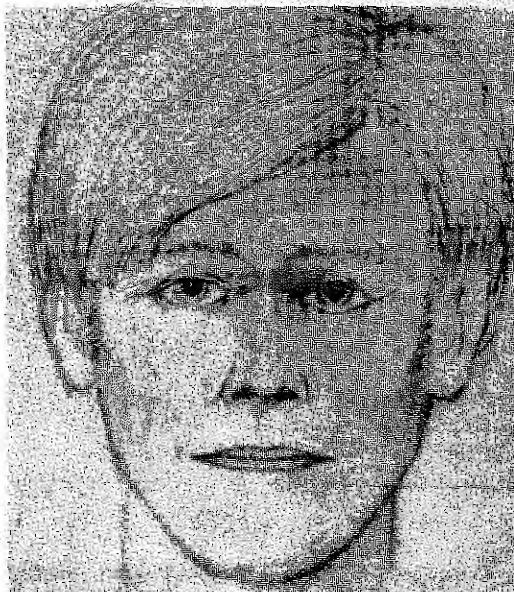
The second step will involve interviews conducted by representatives of all Student Services and Activities Fees funded groups, as well as student staff members in the areas the position will supervise. "I hope that when the time comes for taking part in the group interviews, that each (S&A) group will find time to be sure that the activity is represented at these group interviews," said Steilberg.

The final decision will be made by Steilberg himself, but he assured campus groups that his selection will be based upon the appraisal of the student staff and the S&A groups.

For information about the position and the application process, one should call the Personnel Office at 866-6361. The closing date for applications is August 20, 1974.

### NEW CLUES FOUND IN MISSING WOMEN CASE

A clue has finally appeared that may help police solve the cases of the seven women missing in this state since the first of the year. The clue is a man named "Ted," who was seen in Lake Sammamish State Park and on the Central Washington State College campus, first when Janice Ott and Denise Naslund disappeared, and then one hour before Susan Elaine Rancourt disappeared from Central.



TED

*Did he attack Evergreen woman?*

He was between 5'6" and 5'8", about 160 pounds, of athletic build, has brown neck-length hair, dark brown eyes, and wears a cast on his left arm.

On October 31st, there was an attempted abduction near The Evergreen State College by a man fitting the description of "Ted."

The attempted abduction occurred one block east of Overhulse Road on the college parkway. The student was walking down the parkway, when a man ran up and grabbed her. She screamed, but he put his hand over her mouth. In the ensuing struggle his hand dropped and the woman screamed again. This time the suspect fled. The approach in this case was different, and the man did not have a cast but as Rod Marrom said, "we're grasping at straws. This may very well be the same man." Officials believe the cast may just be a ruse to attract the woman by sympathy.

Rod Marrom asks that anyone with any knowledge pertaining to this man, either having seen him around campus in the last school year, or knowing of anyone who has been approached by him or someone resembling him, to contact the security office at 866-6140. All information will be held strictly confidential.

The parents of Donna Manson, The Evergreen State College student missing since March 12, have added another \$500 to the reward money for information leading to her whereabouts. The first \$500 reward was posted by friends of Donna's here on the Evergreen campus. This raises the total reward money in the cases of the missing women and Heidi Peterson to \$31,000.

### ADVOCATE DTF FORMED

A disappearing task force, (DTF), appointed by students, will meet for the first time August 1 at 7:00 p.m. to discuss the formation of a student advocate office at Evergreen.

The need for such an advocate or ombudsman office is clear, according to the memorandum sent out last week by students Wendy Kramer, Bill Allen, John Foster, Rick Holmes, Bev Feuer, Annette Klapstein, Andy Ryan and Knute Berger.

Before explaining the purpose of an ombudsman office, which they propose to be supported initially by Services and Activities Fees Funds, the students list a number of "givens" which make the establishment of such an office essential. They include

-----"There exists a wide gap between Evergreen's stated philosophy and its present reality.

-----"This gap has resulted in factionalization between staff, faculty and students.

-----"Existing channels of governance, decision making, . . . and information dispersal is inadequate.

As a result, the students want the advocate office established to guide people through the bureaucracies here and to educate them to their "rights and obligations" as spelled out in the Governance document and Administrative Code.

According to one of the student sponsors, the need for the office crystallized with the resignations of Assistant Activities Director Al Rose and the people at the Lab Access Center including Doug Barnes.

"After they left," the student said, "we realized the problems of a bureaucracy were not going to lessen as the school became more organized, but get worse."

The people asked to serve on the DTF are: Paul Sparks, Anthony Watkins, Annette Klapstein, Knute Berger, Chuck Gill, Byron Youtz, Jane Gorai, Bev Feuer, Naomi Greenhut, Andy Ryan, Jeanne Hahn, April West, John Foster, Peggy Walker, Greg Logan, Cruz Esquivel, Eunice Barnett, Mary Nelson, Denis Snyder, York Wong, Bonnie Hiltz, Dave Hitchins, Bill Allen, Rick Holmes, Lem Stepherson, Carole Sadler, Lee Riback, and Edwina Dorsey-Travis although anyone showing up August 1 is invited to join the DTF.

Cooper Point Journal

# Watergate: the real story

The other day, a friend and I were talking about politics and films in a conversation that could well be entitled "Lesser Forms of Entertainment." The first part of the conversation was filled with robust pride about the slow, but beautiful regicide taking place in the District of Columbia.

Over coffee and cinnamon rolls we chuckled about the early ACLU meetings we had attended and the petitions we had signed to see the President removed from office. Perhaps the most encouraging thing in the whole affair was how quickly Nixon had fallen in the polls after a landslide election.

"The People," my friend mused, "came through this time. The people are in revolt."

"And the media," a nearby waitress added. "The media is showing how courageous it can be."

My friend nodded his agreement, but I wondered, if the Congress were impeaching the President because of the illegal bombing of Cambodia, that would be one thing. But Watergate, although definitely an impeachable sort of crime, seemed too ordinary to warrant a reversal of normal political inertia.

Suddenly my mind became filled with distorted scenarios of the past and near future.

All were based, I think, on my odd and slightly paranoid premise that if an institution or individual is weak enough to be felled by an attack, he is, likewise not worth attacking. This premise is particularly true of bureaucratic fighting but far less so of violent confrontations.

"But if the President of the United States in your mind is too weak to be worth attacking," my friend broke in, after taking a puff of his pipe, "who is worth attacking?"

"Whoever holds the real power!" I blurted out too loudly. In the following frantic hours we came up with four scenarios to who engineered the Watergate impeachment:

## The Military

In this scenario, modeled roughly after the movie *Z*, the military is the actual power behind the civilian government. As the special prosecutor comes closer and closer to the truth, the military panics and the civilian government gets thrown out.

In this case the impeachment trial would rate as a huge diversionary tactic, perhaps engineered by General Haig. Sup-

port for this idea comes from the Joint Chief of Staff's spying on the National Security Council. Also worth noting is that Nixon's successor Gerald Ford has the perfect makings of a puppet. He is dumb, thought to be honest, pro-military, and his chief of staff would be a former four star general.

## The CIA

This scenario has a more or less religious tone about it. First of all it was first proposed seriously by Jesus freak Charles Colson, but perhaps more important it assumes the omniscience of the Central Intelligence Agency. A detailed version of this idea relates that the CIA does not want actual control of the government, but simple veto power, similar to the military in many South American countries.

The events when honestly told run like this: After successfully killing both Kennedys the CIA became dumbfounded when "their" president, Nixon, turned against a solid Cold War policy. Still, having matured since 1963, they decided to bide their time. Three events brought them to actively fight Nixon: (1) The knowledge that Hoover had vetoed the Huston plan, so that Nixon would be anxious to set up an extra-governmental spy agency (2) Nixon's landslide election would make him confident enough to, as Colson relates, start an investigation of the CIA and (3) Hoover's death would allow Nixon to appoint a director who would launch offenses against the CIA's domestic activities, something that Hoover would have refused to do.

Working quickly, the CIA encouraged former agent E. Howard Hunt to undertake the domestic espionage, banking on the time when Hunt would turn against the president. This scenario also places the CIA in the role of the secret informer to the Washington Post, "Deep Throat".

## The Big Business Community

The logic behind this is simple: In order to find out who is responsible for a crime, look to see who had a motive to do it. The business community's profit has been two-fold. On one hand they are living under a de facto "laissez faire" system. With the executive, who must enforce the laws, busy fighting impeachment, they can have somewhat of a picnic, as the energy crisis demonstrated. Far more subtly, the business community is

gaining valuable special interest legislation because of impeachment. In order to buy votes, Nixon has had to acquiesce to the wishes of many conservative special interest Senators. The politics of Impeachment are thus a double blessing for the business community.

A further motive, and explanation of the timing is explained by the Agnew affair. Seeing that the Justice Department had violated a sacred tacit agreement between business and government by preparing to indict the Vice President for bribery, they felt that more direct action had to be taken.

That direct action took place in an insidiously subtle manner. First influential Republicans, who are controlled by Big Business, told the President to hire Archibald Cox as special prosecutor. They did this knowing that Cox was a "Harvard man" and represented everything Nixon found distasteful. When a few months later, Nixon could take no more of Cox, these same influential Big Businessmen advised the President to fire Cox. It was this decisive, seemingly unexplainable action which turned Impeachment into a reality.

## The Far Left

This scenario, the most complex of all, ties the kidnapping of Patricia Hearst in with the Watergate Affair. The Far Left became enraged with the governments of the Communist Bloc, particularly Mao, following Nixon's move at detente. They felt that Mao had betrayed them. In a desperate effort to gain face, the leftists poured money and support into the McGovern camp, in a future hope that if a Socialist became president Mao would seem to have less obviously sold out. When the McGovern scheme failed, the Far Leftists furiously mounted attacks on the President and everyone else involved in detente.

In their crazed attack, which is ultimately self-destructive they have hit out against such diverse figures as Patricia Hearst, by kidnapping; Solzhenitsyn, by exile; and Colson, by conversion.

STAN SHORE

Cooper Point Journal

# The Evergreen State College

Date: Aug. 9, 1974

TO: Mac

FROM: Gary

TRANSMITTED FOR YOUR:

- ☐ Approval
- ☐ Action
  - ☐ Follow up and keep me posted
  - ☐ Supply necessary information
- ☐ Information
- ☐ Your signature
- ☐ Comment; Let's discuss

MESSAGE:

PLEASE:

- ☐ Prepare draft for my signature
- ☐ Reply
- ☐ Send cc to me
- ☐ Send bcc to me
- ☐ Send purchase request
- ☐ Return
- ☐ File
- ☐ Create specifications
- ☐ Other

Had hoped to get this back to you sooner but have been up to my ears lately. Hope one signature as witness will suffice as I was alone when the statement was signed.

Olympia, Washington 98501



CASE: 74-12361-8  
DATE: 8-2-74  
TIME: 1430

STATEMENT OF: REBECCA ANN STEVERS

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-14-52

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 15, 2245-1 Overhulse Road NW, no phone


I do hereby give the following statement to C. R. McFarland, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Rebecca, it is reported to me that you have reason to believe you saw a suspect known only as Ted, whom the police in King County are interested in, at The Evergreen College?
- A. It was in the Evergreen Ash Commons.
- Q. To the best of your memory would you describe this individual?
- A. He was tanned, blond hair, it looked dirty and it was longish in front, slightly over one eye, and parted to the side, collar length in back. He was about 5'8 to ~~5'10"~~ <sup>5'9"</sup>, 160 lbs, broad shoulders, muscular build.
- Q. Did you notice any abnormal deformities?
- A. No, except he stood rigid.
- Q. What were you currently doing at the time you saw the fellow?
- A. I had been in the laundry room and I was folding clothes.
- Q. Did this individual say anything to you or make any gestures?
- A. When I turned to get my clothes out of the dryer, I turned around and I noticed him standing slightly concealed behind the door and staring at me. I looked at him and he started to walk forwards and he said, "Hello <sup>there</sup> are you doing your laundry" and then it looked like he was going to continue talking and he kept coming forward and then we heard somebody coming in the door and a girl came in with a bike and he turned and walked out the door. He had been standing there toward the other girl. When they first saw each other, they were both behind a partition and then immediately, the girl turned around and he helped her with the door and she rode off and he went out and went around a wall and the next thing I knew, I saw his reflection in one of the glass panels in the door.
- Q. Was he still watching you?
- A. No, I couldn't see him and as far as I know, he couldn't see me, but I saw his reflection in the door.
- Q. In your own mind, at the time, did you consider that he was waiting for you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did anything in his manner or actions indicate that he was contemplating violence?

- A. He seemed really impatient like he was waiting and his manner was quick. He was sure of himself, except his voice seemed un-natural.
- Q. Would you describe his voice as possibly having an accent?
- A. It is possible.
- Q. Would you say <sup>he</sup> he overemphasized his pronunciation of the words?
- A. Yes, because he wasn't talking real loud, but to make up for that, he had to talk really clear.
- Q. Do you know if he had any conversation with the other girl?
- A. Yes, he did. I heard them talking.
- Q. Could you decipher any of the words?
- A. No.
- Q. At what point did you observe this picture in the Evergreen Campus News?
- A. This morning, just before I went to Rod Marrom's.
- Q. Did you recognize this picture in the paper to be the individual you saw Tuesday?
- A. Yes, the similarity really struck me. The main difference is that his hair wasn't as soft looking and as blond.
- Q. You indicated to Mr. Marrom that the individual possibly needed a shave, would you say that he may possibly be starting to grow a beard now?
- A. Possibly.
- Q. Was the individual still there when you departed?
- A. I didn't notice. I tried to ignore him. I walked out the door as quick as I could and ran.
- Q. When you departed did you see any type of transportation that he may have used?
- A. No, there were cars parked there.
- Q. To the best of your memory, would you describe his clothing?
- A. It seemed like he was wearing tan cords, short sleeved open neck shirt, possibly lightish plaid.
- Q. Did you notice if he had any tattoos on his arms?
- A. No.
- Q. What was the actual date this happened?
- A. Tuesday night, 30 July 1974 about midnight.

I, Rebecca Ann Sievers, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  [Signature]

 [Signature]  
Rebecca Ann Sievers

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

CASE: 74-12361-8  
DATE: 8-2-74  
TIME: 1430

STATEMENT OF: REBECCA ANN SIEVERS

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-14-52

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 15, 2245-1 Overhulse Road NW, no phone

I do hereby give the following statement to C. R. McFarland, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Rebecca, it is reported to me that you have reason to believe you saw a suspect known only as Ted, whom the police in King County are interested in, at The Evergreen College?
- A. It was in the Evergreen Ash Commons.
- Q. To the best of your memory would you describe this individual?
- A. He was tanned, blond hair, it looked dirty and it was longish in front, slightly over one eye, and parted to the side, collar length in back. He was about 5'8 to 5'10", 160 lbs, broad shoulders, muscular build. ~~Q3.~~
- Q. Did you notice any abnormal deformities?
- A. No, except he stood rigid.
- Q. What were you currently doing at the time you saw the fellow?
- A. I had been in the laundry room and I was folding clothes.
- Q. Did this individual say anything to you or make any gestures?
- A. When I turned to get my clothes out of the dryer, I turned around and I noticed him standing slightly concealed behind the door and staring at me. I looked at him and he started to walk forwards and he said, "Hello, <sup>how</sup> are you doing your laundry" and then it looked like he was going to ~~Q3.~~ continue talking and he kept coming forward and then we heard somebody coming in the door and a girl came in with a bike and he turned and walked out the door. He had been standing there toward the other girl. When they first saw each other, they were both behind a partition and then immediately, the girl turned around and he helped her with the door and she rode off and he went out and went around a wall and the next thing I knew, I saw his reflection in one of the glass panels in the door.
- Q. Was he still watching you?
- A. No, I couldn't see him and as far as I know, he couldn't see me, but I saw his reflection in the door.
- Q. In your own mind, at the time, did you consider that he was waiting for you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did anything in his manner or actions indicate that he was contemplating violence?

A. He seemed really impatient like he was waiting and his manner was quick. He was sure of himself, except his voice seemed un-natural.

Q. Would you describe his voice as possibly having an accent?

A. It is possible.

Q. Would you say he overemphasized his pronunciation of the words?

A. Yes, because he wasn't talking real loud, but to make up for that, he had to talk really clear.

Q. Do you know if he had any conversation with the other girl?

A. Yes, he did. I heard them talking.

Q. Could you decipher any of the words?

A. No.

Q. At what point did you observe this picture in the Evergreen Campus News?

A. This morning, just before I went to Rod Marrom's.

Q. Did you recognize this picture in the paper to be the individual you saw Tuesday?

A. Yes, the similarity really struck me. The main difference is that his hair wasn't as soft looking and as blond.

Q. You indicated to Mr. Marrom that the individual possibly needed a shave, would you say that he may possibly be starting to grow a beard now?

A. Possibly.

Q. Was the individual still there when you departed?

A. I didn't notice. I tried to ignore him. I walked out the door as quick as I could and ran.

Q. When you departed did you see any type of transportation that he may have used?

A. No, there were cars parked there.

Q. To the best of your memory, would you describe his clothing?

A. It seemed like he was wearing tan cords, short sleeved open neck shirt, possibly lightish plaid.

Q. Did you notice if he had any tattoos on his arms?

A. No.

Q. What was the actual date this happened?

A. Tuesday night, 30 July 1974 about midnight.

I, Rebecca Ann Sievers, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness [Signature]

Rebecca Sievers  
Rebecca Ann Sievers

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| DATE - TIME RECEIVED | 1255 1248 |
| DATE - TIME OCC.     | 9-14-74   |



# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| DATE TIME OF REPORT | 9-14-74 1600 / 1 |
|---------------------|------------------|

|             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| CASE NUMBER | 74-15427-7 |
|-------------|------------|

|   |                                    |                                   |                                   |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| A | OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE   | OFFENSE CHANGED TO                | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST |
| B | WATCH                              | DISTRICT                          | ZONE                              |
| C | COMPLAINANT                        | SEX                               | AGE                               |
| D | VICTIM                             | SEX                               | AGE                               |
| E | WITNESS NO. 1                      | SEX                               | AGE                               |
| F | SUSPECT NO. 1                      | SEX                               | AGE                               |
| G | SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/> | ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOTHING                          |
| H | RACE                               | SEX                               | AGE                               |
| I | DATE OF BIRTH                      | PLACE OF BIRTH                    | SOC. SEC. NO.                     |
| J | SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>   | VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>   | AUTO YEAR                         |
| K | WHERE STORED                       | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE          |                                   |

- Identify additional victims.
- Identify additional witnesses.
- Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom and disposition.
- Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.
- For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- Entry and exit.

|   |                                                            |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------|
| L | (11) Cp son had found an earring (gold - hand-made. proved |
| M | typed on a logging road above Cp residence.                |
| N | Earring was 2 1/2" - 3" with natural colored BEADS         |
| O | with two prongs meeting at the top.                        |
| P | Suspect vehicle: Late model (1960s) light blue             |
| Q | Pickup truck had been in the AREA. AD 4675.                |
| R | License number.                                            |
| S | Cp stated a while back he had gone for a walk              |
| T | up the Hill and smelled a strong odor of dead material.    |
| U | Cp states they wanted AREA checked briefly for possible    |
| V | items of a person and for info for poss. related info.     |
| W | on missing persons.                                        |
| X |                                                            |
| Y |                                                            |
| Z |                                                            |

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| OFFICER PREPARING REPORT | APPROVED    |
| Officer [Signature] 123  | [Signature] |

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
16-SEPT-74 0944

DATE - TIME OCC.  
11-SEPT-74 0825



# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE TIME OF REPORT  
16-SEPT-74 1002 / 1112

CASE NUMBER  
74-15549-9

|                                                                                   |                    |                                                                        |                      |                                                              |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>EXPOSURE MALE                               |                    | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>61 D.M.                                          |                      | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>NISQUALLY MIDDLE SCHOOL |                               |
| B WATCH<br>1                                                                      | DISTRICT<br>2      | ZONE                                                                   | OFFICER<br>McLANAHAN | SER. NO.<br>42                                               | OFFICER<br>SER. NO.           |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>HOPKINS, HARRY                                                   |                    | SEX<br>M                                                               | AGE                  | ADDRESS<br>NISQUALLY MIDDLE SCHOOL                           | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME 491-1260 |
| D VICTIM<br>SANCHEZ, SULEMA                                                       |                    | SEX<br>F                                                               | AGE<br>14            | ADDRESS<br>RT 2 Box 310 #4 OLY.                              | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME 491-7853 |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br>SUNFORD, THERESA                                               |                    | SEX<br>F                                                               | AGE                  | ADDRESS<br>1421 E. 4th OLY                                   | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME 352-8318 |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                                                   |                    | SEX                                                                    | AGE                  | ADDRESS                                                      | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME          |
| G SUSPECTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |                    | CLOTHING<br>DRK PANTS / WIND BREAKER -                                 |                      |                                                              |                               |
| H RACE<br>CAJ                                                                     | SEX<br>M           | AGE<br>17/23                                                           | HGT.<br>5'10"        | WT.<br>150                                                   | BUILD<br>SLIM                 |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                                   |                    | PLACE OF BIRTH                                                         | SOC. SEC. NO.        | OP. LICENSE NO.                                              | OCCUPATION                    |
| J SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     | AUTO YEAR<br>OLDER | MAKE<br>-                                                              | MODEL<br>-           | COLOR<br>GRN                                                 | LICENSE NO.<br>-              |
| K WHERE STORED                                                                    |                    | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE<br>1974 OLIVE 1142 T. 1974 STAIRS ON BUILDING |                      |                                                              |                               |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom and disposition.
- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.
- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L 1) SEDERBERG, LESLIE 5521 SILVER CRT. S.E. OLY - 491-5224

M AGE 13 YRS. -

N 5) VEHICLE LINE "T" - LAST SEEN - LEAVING UNK - DIRECTION OUT

O OF NISQUALLY MIDDLE SCHOOL PARKING LOT. -

P 6) ONE LETTER - ADDRESSED TO 1ST LT. WALTER WOLDANOWSKI

Q 7912B 3rd WAY S.E. OLY. WASH. - FOUND IN GARAGE

R BUMPSTER NORTH SIDE OF SCHOOL - BY CUSTODIAN. -

S 4) EXPOSURE TOOK PLACE IN COURT YARD AREA LOCATED IN

T THE MIDDLE SECTION ON THE NORTH SIDE OF SCHOOL -

U 11) BOTH VICTIMS WERE QUESTIONED, FIRST SEPARATE

V AND THEN TOGETHER AND BOTH STORIES ARE ALMOST

W EXACTLY THE SAME - IT GOES AS FOLLOWS:

X BOTH GIRLS WERE WAITING IN THE AREA DESCRIBED "9" -

Y AT 0825 HRS. DATE - WHEN THEY WERE APPROACHED

Z OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
16-SEPT-74 (initials)

APPROVED ☐

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
Supplemental Report

Date of Report 16-SEP-74 District 2 Shift 1 Case Number 74-15549-9

Date of Occurance 16-SEP-74 Officer McLANAHAN Type of Complaint EXPOSURE  
11) CONT:

BY SUSPECT DESCRIBED LINES "G & H" - SUSPECT WALKED UP TO THE GIRLS AND AS HE CAME WITHIN A FEW FEET - SAID "HI" - THE GIRLS SAID "HI" BACK AND AS THE SUSPECT CAME CLOSER TO THE GIRLS, HE REACHED OUT AS HE WALKED BY AND GRABBED THE BREAST OF VICTIM #1 - THE VICTIM PUSHED THE SUSPECT AWAY AND TOLD HIM TO LEAVE HER ALONE - THE SUSPECT THEN WALKED A FEW FEET AWAY FROM THE VICTIMS AND UNZIPPED HIS PANTS AND BEGAN EXPOSING HIMSELF TO THE VICTIMS - THE VICTIMS, AFTER REALIZING THE SUSPECT WAS EXPOSING HIMSELF, SCREAMED AND RAN INTO THE BUILDING -

WITNESS #1 ADVISED SHE SAW THE SUSPECT WALK FROM BEHIND THE SCHOOL AND DRIVE OFF IN VEHICLE "LIVE J" - AT APPROX. - 0830 HRS -

EVIDENCE "LIVE 6" - MAY HAVE BEEN PLACED IN GARBAGE DUMPSTER BY SUSPECT AS HE WAS SEEN WALKING AWAY FROM IT EARLIER, BY THE VICTIMS -

*Officer McLANAHAN C-42*



DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
9/16/14 1945

DATE - TIME OCC.  
9/16/14 1945



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT 16 Sept 14 1945

44-1585-9

|                                    |  |                          |  |                                   |  |                 |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE |  | OFFENSE CHANGED TO       |  | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST |  |                 |  |
| B WATCH                            |  | DISTRICT                 |  | ZONE                              |  | OFFICER         |  |
| B WATCH                            |  | DISTRICT                 |  | ZONE                              |  | OFFICER         |  |
| C COMPLAINT                        |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| C COMPLAINT                        |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| D VICTIM                           |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| D VICTIM                           |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                    |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                    |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                    |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                    |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | ADDRESS         |  |
| G SUSPECTED                        |  | CLOTHING                 |  |                                   |  |                 |  |
| G SUSPECTED                        |  | CLOTHING                 |  |                                   |  |                 |  |
| H RACE                             |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | HGT.            |  |
| H RACE                             |  | SEX                      |  | AGE                               |  | HGT.            |  |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                    |  | PLACE OF BIRTH           |  | SOC. SEC. NO.                     |  | OP. LICENSE NO. |  |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                    |  | PLACE OF BIRTH           |  | SOC. SEC. NO.                     |  | OP. LICENSE NO. |  |
| J SUSPECT                          |  | AUTO YEAR                |  | MAKE                              |  | MODEL           |  |
| J SUSPECT                          |  | AUTO YEAR                |  | MAKE                              |  | MODEL           |  |
| K WHERE STORED                     |  | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE |  |                                   |  |                 |  |
| K WHERE STORED                     |  | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE |  |                                   |  |                 |  |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L "11" - Susp. sitting in door of "Ted" (Innocent susp.) was

M seen at Lee's Restaurant with 3 girls (young

N women) and they seemed in a nervous matter.

O They left and went north on Martin Way.

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

APPROVED



DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
0930 16 SEPT 74  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
FIRST WEEK AUG 74



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

0930 16 SEPT 74

1/2

CASE NUMBER

74-15555-1

|                                                                           |               |                             |                     |                                                           |                                  |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>SUSPICIOUS PERSON                   |               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 DM |                     | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE |                                  |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| B WATCH<br>1                                                              | DISTRICT<br>2 | ZONE                        | OFFICER<br>HUMPHREY | SER. NO.<br>C 39                                          | OFFICER<br>SER. NO.              |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>FOSTER, CATHERINE                                        |               | SEX<br>F                    | AGE<br>30           | ADDRESS<br>2314 So Columbia, City                         | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME 352-1654 |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| D VICTIM                                                                  |               | SEX                         | AGE                 | ADDRESS                                                   | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME          |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br>GALLAGHER, DR JOHN                                     |               | SEX<br>M                    | AGE                 | ADDRESS<br>INSTRUCTOR - ST MARTIN'S                       | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME          |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1<br>ROSS "TED" SUSPECT                                     |               | SEX<br>M                    | AGE<br>25           | ADDRESS                                                   | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME          |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |               | CLOTHING                    |                     |                                                           |                                  |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |
| H RACE<br>CAU                                                             | SEX<br>M      | AGE<br>25                   | HGT<br>5'8"         | WT.<br>—                                                  | BUILD<br>M                       | COMP.<br>—      | EYES<br>BRY | HAIR<br>ASH                                                                          | EMPLOYER<br>10 LT BROWN |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                           |               | PLACE OF BIRTH              |                     | SOC. SEC. NO.                                             |                                  | OP. LICENSE NO. |             | OCCUPATION<br>ROSS ARMY - FT LEWIS                                                   |                         |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     |               | AUTO YEAR                   | MAKE                | MODEL                                                     | COLOR                            | LICENSE NO.     | STATE       | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/><br>NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |                         |
| K WHERE STORED                                                            |               | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE    |                     |                                                           |                                  |                 |             |                                                                                      |                         |

- (1) Identify additional victims.  
(2) Identify additional witnesses.  
(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.  
(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.  
(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.  
(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) and disposition.  
(8) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.  
(9) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.  
(10) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (11) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.  
(12) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).  
(13) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.  
(14) Entry and exit.


L 11). C.P. REPORTED THAT DURING SOCIAL PSTSC CLASS, AUG 74,  
M AT ST MARTIN'S IN DR GALLAGHER'S CLASS A PERSON OF  
N SIMILAR DESCRIPTION TO "TED" WAS WEARING A CAST  
O ON HIS LEFT LEG. THIS PERSON WAS NOT KNOWN  
P BY FOSTER, BUT WITH THE ATTACHED NOTE, DR GALLAGHER  
Q COULD PROVIDE A NAME. C.P. ALSO FEELS THAT SUBJECT  
R MAY BE PART OF THE MILITARY BOOTSTRAP PROGRAM.  
S HER REASON FOR THIS REPORT IS THAT WHILE  
T WEARING THE CAST, THE SUBJECT MADE COMMENTS  
U ABOUT HOW DIFFICULT IT WAS TO GET TO HIS CAR  
V WITH HIS BOOKS. HOWEVER PRIOR TO WEARING  
W THE CAST, SUBJECT WAS QUIET AND RESERVED, BUT NOT  
X UNFRIENDLY. FOSTER FELT THAT THIS SHOULD BE  
Y BROUGHT TO THIS DEPT. ATTENTION

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

G. Humphrey 39

APPROVED

☐

|                                                          |  |                                                                                  |  |                                                                            |  |                                            |  |                                         |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------|--|
| DATE - TIME RECEIVED<br><i>16 Sept 74 1210 hrs</i>       |  |  |  | THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT<br>FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT         |  |                                            |  | 16<br>C.                                |  |
| DATE - TIME OCC.<br><i>16 Sept 74 1200 hrs</i>           |  | DATE TIME OF REPORT<br><i>16 Sept 74 1615 Hrs</i>                                |  |                                                                            |  | CASE NUMBER<br><i>74-15558-9</i>           |  |                                         |  |
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br><i>SUSP PERSON</i> |  | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br><i>67 DM</i>                                               |  | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br><i>Rolling Firs - off MARVIN ROAD</i> |  |                                            |  |                                         |  |
| B WATCH<br><i>Day</i>                                    |  | DISTRICT<br><i>TWO</i>                                                           |  | ZONE                                                                       |  | OFFICER<br><i>Doench</i>                   |  | SER. NO.<br><i>45</i>                   |  |
| C COMPLAINANT<br><i>PAGE, SHARON</i>                     |  | SEX<br><i>F</i>                                                                  |  | AGE<br><i>35</i>                                                           |  | ADDRESS<br><i>Rt 12 - Bx 694-27 ohy</i>    |  | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME<br><i>491-0278</i> |  |
| D VICTIM<br><i>UTTER, LISA</i>                           |  | SEX<br><i>F</i>                                                                  |  | AGE<br><i>13</i>                                                           |  | ADDRESS<br><i>Rt 12 - Bx 694-1 ohy</i>     |  | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME<br><i>None</i>     |  |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br><i>PAGE, KELLY</i>                    |  | SEX<br><i>F</i>                                                                  |  | AGE<br><i>13</i>                                                           |  | ADDRESS<br><i>Rt 12 Bx 694-27 ohy</i>      |  | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME<br><i>491-0278</i> |  |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1<br><i>UNKNOWN</i>                        |  | SEX                                                                              |  | AGE                                                                        |  | ADDRESS                                    |  | PHONE -<br>BUS. HOME                    |  |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/>                     |  | CLOTHING                                                                         |  |                                                                            |  |                                            |  |                                         |  |
| ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>                        |  |                                                                                  |  |                                                                            |  |                                            |  |                                         |  |
| H RACE                                                   |  | SEX                                                                              |  | AGE                                                                        |  | HGT.                                       |  | WT.                                     |  |
| BUILD                                                    |  | COMP.                                                                            |  | EYES                                                                       |  | HAIR                                       |  | EMPLOYER                                |  |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                          |  | PLACE OF BIRTH                                                                   |  | SOC. SEC. NO.                                                              |  | OP. LICENSE NO.                            |  | OCCUPATION                              |  |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>                       |  | AUTO YEAR                                                                        |  | MAKE                                                                       |  | MODEL                                      |  | COLOR                                   |  |
| VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>                          |  | LICENSE NO.                                                                      |  | STATE                                                                      |  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |  | NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>  |  |
| K WHERE STORED                                           |  | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE                                                         |  |                                                                            |  |                                            |  |                                         |  |

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Identify additional victims.<br>(2) Identify additional witnesses.<br>(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.<br>(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.<br>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.<br>(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom | and disposition.<br>(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.<br>(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.<br>(9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked. | (10) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.<br>(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).<br>(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.<br>(13) Entry and exit. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

L (5) Described as an Almost white with blue tint, Late model  
 M 2 dr vehicle with 4" RACING stripe, with Flickering Tongues  
 N of Flame, Green Blue in color. license & make unknown  
 O (11) Victim was approximately 100' from residence when a man  
 P described between 40-50 yrs of age, dark BRN suit, orange-red  
 Q tie with flowers, BRN hair, BRN & BLACK sunglasses, drove up  
 R in above vehicle and stated to victim that her mother wanted  
 S him to drive her to school and to get into his car. She told  
 T him "No" and walked away. Suspect drove off. Kelly Pace did  
 U witness and described suspect as did victim. Victim was 16 and  
 V mother had her remain home this date. Victim, although not noting  
 W license number did state plate was a light blue (NOT DARK  
 X AS IS OREGON & CALIF) Possible dealer plate. Patrolled all  
 Y schools in Area several hours. Vehicle not located.  
 Z

|                                                 |                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| OFFICER PREPARING REPORT<br><i>E Doench #45</i> | APPROVED  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
30 SEP 74 / 1122  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
30 SEP 74 / 1745



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

30 SEP 74 / 1113 - 102 74 - 16546-9

|                                                                           |               |                           |                    |                                                   |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>SUSPICIOUS PERSONS                  |               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67D |                    | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>BURNING PARK |                                  |
| B WATCH<br>1                                                              | DISTRICT<br>2 | ZONE<br>/                 | OFFICER<br>FENNELL | SER. NO.<br>46                                    | OFFICER<br>SER. NO.              |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>HANSEN, SUSAN                                            |               | SEX<br>F                  | AGE<br>20          | ADDRESS<br>303 46TH AVE AVE 014                   | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME 943-6531 |
| D VICTIM<br>SAME                                                          |               | SEX                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                           | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME          |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br>DAVIS, JOAN M                                          |               | SEX<br>F                  | AGE<br>20          | ADDRESS<br>22462 SWAMPY RD                        | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME NONE     |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                                           |               | SEX                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                           | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME          |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |               | CLOTHING                  |                    |                                                   |                                  |
| H RACE                                                                    |               | SEX                       | AGE                | HGT.                                              | WT.                              |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                           |               | PLACE OF BIRTH            | SOC. SEC. NO.      | OP. LICENSE NO.                                   | OCCUPATION                       |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     |               | AUTO YEAR                 | MAKE               | MODEL                                             | COLOR                            |
| K WHERE STORED                                                            |               | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE  |                    |                                                   |                                  |

- (1) Identify additional victims.  
(2) Identify additional witnesses.  
(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.  
(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.  
(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.  
(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- and disposition.  
(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.  
(8) Report all property damaged - describe damage and indicate amount of loss.  
(9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prow) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.  
(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).  
(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.  
(13) Entry and exit.

L (11) CP STATED THAT AS SHE WAS WALKING IN BURNING  
M PARK A MALE CAT. APPROX 6'3" SLIM BUILDING W-THIN A  
N BATHING SUIT AND BEING TO ASK HER QUESTIONS SUCH  
O AS DID SHE LIVE AROUND HERE, HOW LONG SHE HAD BEEN  
P IN THE PARK, HOW FAR DOWN HAD SHE WENT AND  
Q SO ON. SUSPECT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY AN OTHER MAN  
R APPROX 5'9" CHUBBY. THIS UNIT CHECKED OUT THE  
S PARK AND COULD LOCATE NO ONE FITTING THE  
T DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECTS.  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

John P. Fennell

APPROVED

E

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
11 OCT 74 1607H  
DATE - TIME OFFICER APPROX  
11 OCT 74 1100



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME OF REPORT 11 OCT 74 1605 1 hr

74-17225-10

|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE   |          | OFFENSE CHANGED TO       |         | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST          |          |
| SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES             |          | 67-48-DM                 |         | 5M DIRT RD S OF RR OVERPASS OLD 99         |          |
| B WATCH                              | DISTRICT | ZONE                     | OFFICER | SER. NO.                                   | OFFICER  |
| SWING                                | 2        |                          | SWANNBY | 35                                         |          |
| C COMPLAINANT                        |          | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                    |          |
| BRIGGS Chuck                         |          | M                        |         | 101 1/2 FRONT ST BUCODA.                   |          |
| D VICTIM                             |          | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                    |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                      |          | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                    |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                      |          | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                    |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/> |          | CLOTHING                 |         |                                            |          |
| ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>    |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
| H RACE                               | SEX      | AGE                      | HGT.    | WT.                                        | BUILD    |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            | COMP.    |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            | EYES     |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            | HAIR     |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            | EMPLOYER |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                      |          | PLACE OF BIRTH           |         | SOC. SEC. NO.                              |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>   |          | AUTO YEAR                | MAKE    | MODEL                                      | COLOR    |
| VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |
|                                      |          | LICENSE NO.              | STATE   | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         | NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>     |          |
| K WHERE STORED                       |          | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE |         |                                            |          |
|                                      |          |                          |         |                                            |          |

- (1) Identify additional victims.  
(2) Identify additional witnesses.  
(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.  
(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.  
(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.  
(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- and disposition.  
(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.  
(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.  
(9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.  
(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).  
(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.  
(13) Entry and exit.

L ① PLAYTEX LONGLINE KIDING BRAID CUP 34 PINK & WHITE INTACT  
M ② HOME MADE BLOUSE MULTI COLOR GRAY TORN  
N ③ YELLOW PANTIES NO BRAND NAME TORN  
O ④ PAINTY HOSE SEVERAL PIECES TORN PINK OF BARRITY  
P ⑤ UNK CLOTH SEVERAL PIECES TORN  
Q ⑥ HOSPITAL NAME TAG RED BEARING NAME SCHAEFER JOSHUA F  
R ⑦ CP REPORTS FINDING THE ABOVE ITEMS WHILE DRIVING AROUND IN  
S HIS PICK-UP TRUCK. THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON BOTH SIDES  
T OF A SMALL DIRT RD WEST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK & OFFUTT  
U LAKE RD. I CHECKED THE AREA, BUT COULD LOCATE NOTHING ELSE.  
V THIS AREA IS USED TO DUMP TRASH SEVERAL PILES OF TRASH  
W LOCATION IN THE AREA.  
X REF TO PROFILES IF CLOTHING MATCHES ANY OF MISSING PERSONS  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

APPROVED ☐

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
30 Oct 74 1653  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
30 Oct 74 1530



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

30 Oct 74 1736

1/4

74-18417-10

|                                                    |                    |                                          |                 |                                                              |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>Susp Subject |                    | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 PM              |                 | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>Evergreen State College |                    |
| B WATCH<br>2                                       | DISTRICT<br>1      | ZONE                                     | OFFICER<br>WEST | SER. NO.<br>29                                               | OFFICER            |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>Welsh, Carol                      |                    | SEX<br>F                                 | AGE             | ADDRESS<br>1413 E Bay Dr Olv                                 |                    |
| D VICTIM<br>Same                                   |                    | SEX                                      | AGE             | ADDRESS                                                      |                    |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                                    |                    | SEX                                      | AGE             | ADDRESS                                                      |                    |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                    |                    | SEX                                      | AGE             | ADDRESS                                                      |                    |
| G SUSPECTED<br>ARRESTED                            |                    | CLOTHING<br>White T-shirt Blue Jeans Cap |                 |                                                              |                    |
| H RACE<br>W                                        | SEX<br>M           | AGE<br>30s                               | HGT.            | WT.                                                          | BUILD              |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                    |                    | PLACE OF BIRTH                           | SOC. SEC. NO.   | OP. LICENSE NO.                                              | OCCUPATION         |
| J SUSPECT<br>VICTIM                                | AUTO YEAR<br>Older | MAKE<br>Chevy or Ford                    | MODEL<br>P/U    | COLOR<br>Dark Blue                                           | LICENSE NO.<br>L-3 |
| K WHERE STORED                                     |                    | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE                 |                 |                                                              |                    |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L D. AREA of Evergreen Parkway near parking lots.

M ID CP report that the above described suspect tried to pick her up

N as she was leaving school. CP talked to several other girl, who were

O also approached by the suspect. CP advised that the pick-up had

P a shovel sticking up right from the side of the bed. No other

Q info available at this time.

R

S

T

U

V

W


X

Y

Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
Robert West 29

APPROVED  
CC

|                                                   |  |                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                  |  |                                            |  |                                        |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------|--|
| DATE - TIME RECEIVED<br>10 MAR 75 1216            |  |                 |  | <b>THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT</b><br><b>FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT</b> |  |                                            |  | 16<br>CASE NUMBER<br>75-3919-3         |  |
| DATE - TIME OCC.<br>10 MAR 75 1210                |  | DATE TIME OF REPORT<br>10 MAR 75 1258 / 3/4                                                     |  |                                                                                  |  |                                            |  |                                        |  |
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>SUSP PERSON |  | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67DMR                                                                     |  | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>GRAND MOUND - OLY                           |  |                                            |  |                                        |  |
| B WATCH<br>1                                      |  | DISTRICT<br>1                                                                                   |  | ZONE<br>/                                                                        |  | OFFICER<br>TAYLOR                          |  | SER. NO.<br>37                         |  |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>CHERRY, LOUISE                   |  | SEX<br>F                                                                                        |  | AGE<br>/                                                                         |  | ADDRESS<br>Rt 1 Box 440 CENT               |  | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME 736-6143          |  |
| D VICTIM                                          |  | SEX                                                                                             |  | AGE                                                                              |  | ADDRESS                                    |  | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME                   |  |
| E WITNESS NO. 1<br>DAWES, SUSAN                   |  | SEX<br>F                                                                                        |  | AGE<br>/                                                                         |  | ADDRESS<br>Rt 1 Box 111-A CDEL.            |  | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME 748-4729          |  |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                   |  | SEX                                                                                             |  | AGE                                                                              |  | ADDRESS                                    |  | PHONE - BUS.<br>HOME                   |  |
| G SUSPECTED<br>ARRESTED                           |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING<br>OLIVE JACKET (TOO BIG) BROWN & RED TENNIS SHOES |  |                                                                                  |  |                                            |  |                                        |  |
| H RACE<br>CAU                                     |  | SEX<br>M                                                                                        |  | AGE<br>25-30                                                                     |  | HGT.<br>5-9                                |  | WT.<br>165-175                         |  |
|                                                   |  |                                                                                                 |  | BUILD<br>/                                                                       |  | COMP.<br>FAIR                              |  | EYES<br>-                              |  |
|                                                   |  |                                                                                                 |  | HAIR<br>ALMOST RED                                                               |  | EMPLOYER                                   |  |                                        |  |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                   |  | PLACE OF BIRTH                                                                                  |  | SOC. SEC. NO.                                                                    |  | OP. LICENSE NO.                            |  | OCCUPATION                             |  |
| J SUSPECT<br>VICTIM                               |  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AUTO YEAR<br>1950?                                          |  | MAKE<br>DODGE P.U.                                                               |  | MODEL<br>/                                 |  | COLOR<br>DULL RED                      |  |
|                                                   |  | LICENSE NO.                                                                                     |  | STATE                                                                            |  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |  | NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |  |
| K WHERE STORED                                    |  | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE                                                                        |  |                                                                                  |  |                                            |  |                                        |  |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L 11) CP & WITNESS WORK AT MINNETAHHA STORE AND REPORT A SUBJECT  
 M MATCHING DESC. OF SUSP IN HOMICIDE ON KING CO. ALSO REPORT  
 N SUSP CAME IN AND ACTED VERY STRANGE HE STOOD BY WIT AND  
 O JUST GRINNED AND STARED AT HER, HE WAS RPTED TO ACT A  
 P LITTLE UNSTABLE MENTALLY, ALL HE ASKED FOR WAS A CENTRAILTA  
 Q PAPER. CP THOUGHT THIS WAS STRANGE BECAUSE MOST PEOPLE ASK  
 R FOR THE CHRONICAL, NOT JUST FOR A CENTRAILTA PAPER, AND EVERY-  
 S ONE KNOWS IT DOESN'T COME OUT THIS EARLY. ALSO SUBJECT  
 T WAS NORTHBOUND AND HAD NEVER BEEN IN STORE BEFORE.  
 U ADD: DESCRPT: - UNCUT CREW CUT, BUSHY SIDEBURNS, BAD TEETH  
 V TRUCK - HAD SIDE BOARDS ON BED OF TRUCK & BROKEN  
 W WINDOW ON DRIVERS SIDE.  
 X R/O CHECKED AREA COULD NOT LOCATE.  
 Y  
 Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
CLARK TAYLOR C-37

APPROVED



DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
12 MAR 75 1530  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
12 MAR 75 1200



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE TIME OF REPORT 12 MAR 75 1530 1/4 hr

CASE NUMBER  
75-4053-3

|                                                                           |                    |                                                           |                    |                                                                |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>SUSPICIOUS PERSON                   |                    | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 DM                               |                    | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>ALBERT'S DRIVE-IN RAINIER |                    |
| B WATCH<br>Swing                                                          | DISTRICT<br>3      | ZONE                                                      | OFFICER<br>SWANSON | SER. NO.<br>35                                                 | OFFICER            |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>RAINIER PD (WOOD'S)                                      |                    | SEX                                                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                                        |                    |
| D VICTIM<br>SAME                                                          |                    | SEX                                                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                                        |                    |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                                                           |                    | SEX                                                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                                        |                    |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                                           |                    | SEX                                                       | AGE                | ADDRESS                                                        |                    |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |                    | CLOTHING<br>Blue coat with red & white stripes Blue pants |                    |                                                                |                    |
| H RACE<br>CAU                                                             | SEX<br>M           | AGE<br>20S                                                | HGT.<br>6'6"       | WT.<br>---                                                     | BUILD<br>MED       |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                           |                    | PLACE OF BIRTH                                            | SOC. SEC. NO.      | OP. LICENSE NO.                                                | OCCUPATION         |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     | AUTO YEAR<br>67-68 | MAKE<br>CHEV                                              | MODEL<br>---       | COLOR<br>RED                                                   | LICENSE NO.<br>UNK |
| K WHERE STORED                                                            |                    | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE<br>VEH HAD CHROME OR MAG WHEELS  |                    |                                                                |                    |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged - describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L ID SEVERAL STUDENTS OF RAINIER HIGH SCHOOL REPORTED TO  
M MARSHAL WOODS THAT THE ABOVE SUSPECT DRIVING THE ABOVE  
N VEHICLE WAS IN ALBERT'S DRIVE IN AND CLOSELY  
O RESEMBLES "TED" THE SUSPECT IN KING CO. HOMICIDES.  
P NO LIC # OBTAINED - NO DIRECTION OF TRAVEL.  
Q REF TO DETECTIVE DIVISION  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
[Signature]

APPROVED

[Signature]

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
15-MAR-75 1121  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
15-MAR-75 1121



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

16  
72  
CASE NUMBER  
75-4257-3

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT 15-MAR-75 1130 / 3/4

|                                                                                  |               |                               |                       |                                                               |                  |                                    |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>"TED" SIGHTING                             |               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 D.R. |                       | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>173RD + #121 - ROCHESTER |                  |                                    |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| B WATCH<br>1                                                                     | DISTRICT<br>1 | ZONE                          | OFFICER<br>McCLANAHAN | SER. NO.<br>42                                                | OFFICER          | SER. NO.                           |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>TOWNER, APRIL                                                   |               | SEX<br>F                      | AGE                   | ADDRESS<br>RT 1 BOX 39-A ROCH.                                |                  | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>(HOME) 273-9977 |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| D VICTIM<br>THURSTON COUNTY                                                      |               | SEX                           | AGE                   | ADDRESS                                                       |                  | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME            |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                                                                  |               | SEX                           | AGE                   | ADDRESS                                                       |                  | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME            |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1<br>"TED"                                                         |               | SEX<br>M                      | AGE                   | ADDRESS                                                       |                  | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME            |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>        |               | CLOTHING                      |                       |                                                               |                  |                                    |       |            |                                                                                      |          |
| H RACE<br>CAU                                                                    |               | SEX<br>M                      | AGE                   | HGT.                                                          | WT.              | BUILD                              | COMP. | EYES       | HAIR<br>BLD                                                                          | EMPLOYER |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                                  |               | PLACE OF BIRTH                |                       | SOC. SEC. NO.                                                 |                  | OP. LICENSE NO.                    |       | OCCUPATION |                                                                                      |          |
| J SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> |               | AUTO YEAR                     | MAKE<br>JEEP          | MODEL                                                         | COLOR<br>BLK/RED | LICENSE NO.                        |       | STATE      | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/><br>NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |          |
| K WHERE STORED                                                                   |               | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE      |                       |                                                               |                  |                                    |       |            |                                                                                      |          |

- (1) Identify additional victims.  
(2) Identify additional witnesses.  
(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.  
(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.  
(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.  
(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom and disposition.  
(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.  
(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.  
(9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.  
(10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.  
(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).  
(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.  
(13) Entry and exit.

L 11) CP. REPORTS SEEING A SUBJECT, MATCHING "TED'S"  
M DISCRPTION (SUSPECT IN NUMEROUS FEMALE HUNKIDES),  
N DRIVING VEHICLE (LINE J) ON 173RD TOWARDS  
O HIGHWAY #121 - SUBJECT IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE  
P "SHORT, PALE STRAWBERRY BLONDE HAIR" THE CP. ADVISES -  
Q AREA CHECKED AT 1130 HRS. AND AGAIN AT  
R 1230 HRS. WITH NEG. RESULTS -  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT  
[Signature]  
APPROVED [Signature]



DATE- TIME RECEIVED  
19 MAR 75 0832  
DATE- TIME OCC.  
Aug-1973



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

19 MAR 75- 0930- 1 hr

15-4494-3

|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE     |           | OFFENSE CHANGED TO       |         | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST        |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| 545p Circ.                         |           | 67-DM                    |         | Mix + Overhulse Rd                       |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| WATCH                              | DISTRICT  | ZONE                     | OFFICER | SER. NO.                                 | OFFICER     | SER. NO.        |                                            |            |          |
| 1                                  | 2         |                          | Nelson  | 14                                       |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| COMPLAINANT                        |           | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                  |             | PHONE - BUS.    |                                            |            |          |
| Griner, Kathryn                    |           | F                        |         | 4711 30 <sup>th</sup> Delair Addn. CT SE |             | HOME None       |                                            |            |          |
| VICTIM                             |           | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                  |             | PHONE - BUS.    |                                            |            |          |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             | HOME            |                                            |            |          |
| WITNESS NO. 1                      |           | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                  |             | PHONE - BUS.    |                                            |            |          |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             | HOME            |                                            |            |          |
| SUSPECT NO. 1                      |           | SEX                      | AGE     | ADDRESS                                  |             | PHONE - BUS.    |                                            |            |          |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             | HOME            |                                            |            |          |
| SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/> |           | CLOTHING                 |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>  |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| RACE                               | SEX       | AGE                      | HGT.    | WT.                                      | BUILD       | COMP.           | EYES                                       | HAIR       | EMPLOYER |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| DATE OF BIRTH                      |           | PLACE OF BIRTH           |         | SOC. SEC. NO.                            |             | OP. LICENSE NO. |                                            | OCCUPATION |          |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
| SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/>   | AUTO YEAR | MAKE                     | MODEL   | COLOR                                    | LICENSE NO. | STATE           | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |            |          |
| VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>    |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 | NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>     |            |          |
| WHERE STORED                       |           | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |
|                                    |           |                          |         |                                          |             |                 |                                            |            |          |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L 1) - CP Reports That During Month of August 1973 She rented  
M Some Property located at Corner of Mix + Overhulse Rd  
N To Corral Her Horses. While looking The Area over She  
O Entered a small Shed located Between The House and  
P The Barn. Upon Entering This Shed She + Her Daughter Observed  
Q A large hole Dug in The ground. Size - 6'-8' in length - 4'  
R Wide + 6'-7" Deep. This was on a Saturday Just After The  
S Olympia Pet Parade. The Following Monday CP Reports She  
T Returned To This location To Feed Her Horses and  
U Discovered The Hole Had Been filled. CP Reports  
V No one Living At Residence At This Time. Since  
W This Time There are Several TESC Students Using  
X This Residence As a Commun. CP Reports She Still  
Y USES This Residence To Corral Her Horses.

(Continued)

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

Nelson #14

APPROVED

MC

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 19 MAR 75

CASE NO 75-4499-3

1 11) - CP Reports She WAS at This Location on 17 MAR 75  
 2 To Feed Her Horses and Had the Occasion To  
 3 Enter The shed in question. Upon Entering She  
 4 Observed The Area She Had Seen in Aug 1973  
 5 And the Earth Had Sunk Several inches. This  
 6 Prompted CP To Suspect This MAY Be a Grave  
 7 of Some Sort---

8  
 9 CP Also advised that Several days ago She  
 10 Had Purchased a load of wood from Some People  
 11 By Name of Howard Wherrett of Tumwater. On  
 12 18 MAR 75 - Between 1430 Hrs & 1500 Hrs The Wherrett  
 13 Boys Came to Her House to Collect For The wood  
 14  
 15 With The Wherrett Boys was an unknown Male Subject  
 16 Described As - Age - 18-22 - 5'6", Slender Build Dark Brun  
 17 Hair - Grn or Hazel Eyes - This Subject Was Driving  
 18 A VW Bug That appeared to Have Been Freshly  
 19 Painted Black. CP Reports This Subject Acted  
 20 Very Weird which Prompted CP To Suspect This  
 21 Subject MAY Be "TED" Wanted in Seattle for  
 22 Homicide Investigation.

24 CP stated She would Take Investigating Officers  
 To Area of Possible Grave Site if Necessary.

26  
 CP Believes This Property is Being Handled for  
 28 owner who is unknown, By the Evergreen Realty Co.

30 J. Jensen # 19

32

34

36

38

40

DATE-TIME RECEIVED  
25 March 1975  
1415

DATE-TIME OCC.  
Now



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME OF REPORT 25 March 1975 / 1/4  
1525

75-4865-3

|                                                                                  |               |                                                                                                 |                   |                                                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>Report of a "Ted"                            |               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67 DML                                                                    |                   | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>Fergusons Coffee Shop Golf Course |                          |
| B WATCH<br>Day                                                                   | DISTRICT<br>3 | ZONE                                                                                            | OFFICER<br>Ebbert | SER. NO.<br>93                                                         | OFFICER<br>SER. NO.      |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>Ferguson, Archie                                                |               | SEX<br>M                                                                                        | AGE               | ADDRESS<br>Golf Course, Yelm                                           |                          |
| D VICTIM<br>Carpenter, Linda                                                     |               | SEX<br>F                                                                                        | AGE<br>18         | ADDRESS<br>PO Box 136 Yelm                                             |                          |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                                                                  |               | SEX                                                                                             | AGE               | ADDRESS                                                                |                          |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1<br>See below                                                     |               | SEX                                                                                             | AGE               | ADDRESS                                                                |                          |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/>        |               | CLOTHING                                                                                        |                   |                                                                        |                          |
| H RACE                                                                           | SEX           | AGE                                                                                             | HGT.              | WT.                                                                    | BUILD                    |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                                  |               | PLACE OF BIRTH                                                                                  |                   | SOC. SEC. NO.                                                          |                          |
| J SUSPECT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> |               | AUTO YEAR<br>1966                                                                               | MAKE<br>Chev      | MODEL<br>Pac                                                           | COLOR<br>Blue/w dark top |
| K WHERE STORED                                                                   |               | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE                                                                        |                   |                                                                        |                          |
|                                                                                  |               | LICENSE NO.<br>JBK160                                                                           |                   | STATE<br>Wash.                                                         |                          |
|                                                                                  |               | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/><br>NOT IMPOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |                   |                                                                        |                          |

- (1) Identify additional victims.  
(2) Identify additional witnesses.  
(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.  
(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.  
(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.  
(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- and disposition.  
(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.  
(8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.  
(9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.  
(11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).  
(12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.  
(13) Entry and exit.

L (2) Same as above (5) see above

M (11) Suspect: white male, age 40±, 5'10" 160 pounds, wearing

N a "somewhat light" suit, wig down to ears with part on side,

O right hand 3, 4, 5 fingers distal phalanges missing. Above vehicle

P registered to HELEN WHERRETT, 915 Capitol Way #11, Olympia.

Q Note: also wears glasses with dark plastic rims.

R Subject visited the coffee shop twice (about 1030 and 1330).

S Encouraged "victim" to be friendly, had only coffee (about

T 1/2 water and milk which he added each time).

U

V "Victim"—is thoroughly hysterical and subject will return and

W harm her. She especially asks to be kept informed of

X the outcome of any investigation.

Y Local PD were given subject's description

Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

Ebbert 93

APPROVED

*[Signature]*

DATE - TIME RECEIVED  
1 Apr 75-1600  
DATE - TIME OCC.  
30 Mar 75-1430



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

DATE TIME  
OF REPORT

1 Apr 75-- 1400

75-5303-4

|                                                                           |               |                             |                   |                                                        |                                           |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>Susp Circ                           |               | OFFENSE CHANGED TO<br>67-DM |                   | LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST<br>Carpenter Rd - NE |                                           |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| B WATCH<br>1                                                              | DISTRICT<br>2 | ZONE                        | OFFICER<br>Nelson | SER. NO.<br>14                                         | OFFICER                                   | SER. NO.        |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| C COMPLAINANT<br>Willmase, Karl J                                         |               | SEX<br>M                    | AGE               | ADDRESS<br>1156 Auburn Way, Wash.                      | PHONE -<br>BUS. 939-0717<br>HOME 939-0717 |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| D VICTIM                                                                  |               | SEX                         | AGE               | ADDRESS                                                | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                   |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| E WITNESS NO. 1                                                           |               | SEX                         | AGE               | ADDRESS                                                | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                   |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| F SUSPECT NO. 1                                                           |               | SEX                         | AGE               | ADDRESS                                                | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                   |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| G SUSPECTED <input type="checkbox"/><br>ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> |               | CLOTHING                    |                   |                                                        |                                           |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |
| H RACE                                                                    |               | SEX                         | AGE               | HGT.                                                   | WT.                                       | BUILD           | COMP.       | EYES       | HAIR                                                                                 | EMPLOYER |
| I DATE OF BIRTH                                                           |               | PLACE OF BIRTH              |                   | SOC. SEC. NO.                                          |                                           | OP. LICENSE NO. |             | OCCUPATION |                                                                                      |          |
| J SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/><br>VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>     |               | AUTO YEAR                   |                   | MAKE                                                   | MODEL                                     | COLOR           | LICENSE NO. | STATE      | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/><br>NOT IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |          |
| K WHERE STORED                                                            |               | LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE    |                   |                                                        |                                           |                 |             |            |                                                                                      |          |

- (1) Identify additional victims.
- (2) Identify additional witnesses.
- (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
- (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
- (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.
- (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom

- (7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam occurred.
- (8) Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.
- (9) Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where parked.

- (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
- (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest).
- (12) Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators.
- (13) Entry and exit.

L III-CP advise's he and Two Friends were Hunting for  
M Mushrooms in an Area approx 1/2 mile NE of Martin  
N Way on The Carpenter Rd Just Before Crossing The  
O I-5 Overpass. He Found A pair of Panties & A  
P Bra- Both items appeared to have been in Area  
Q For some time as they appeared to be rather  
R weather worn- Location is approx 100 yards  
S south of The Carpenter Rd at The end of an  
T old logging Rd. This Rd has obviously been  
U used as a hovers lane- Evidence left at  
V scene until Detective's can be notified- County 14  
W knows exact location.  
X Atn- Sgt Barclift.  
Y  
Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT

Nelson #14

APPROVED

JDL

I made a phone call to Steve Brown as soon as I got back from vacation to buy something and he told me the police were going to question me about Dona Manson. He stated he had it under control (whatever that means). About 30 minutes later the Deputy showed up which in all probability means he called the sheriff because nobody except my foster parents knew I was back. He told me, well we had a little business going which his friend from Tacoma Ted Bundy brought the dope to us or bought it for Steve. They had an apartment located in Ash, where I seen a little of Bundy, also a store and a Dorm Apt. There were a one girl one was from Olympia Juvenile where Steve Brown worked at that I met in Juvenile myself which I later met again after I got out of Juvenile at his Dorm Apt. The night I met her at his Apt, Bundy came in she left with him because Steve told me to stay away from her because she had VD. We went to the student chow hall and ate dinner at this time Steve indicated he was mad about a bad.....

dope deal and we talked of it. But when we were leaving (I think he said) something about a spot where there was construction. And I feel that he meant where they, Bundy and him, put the body.

The next day after the police let me go, Steve told me I could have the Ash Apt it was paid up for a while and he was leaving to Washington DC. A couple of my friends and I tried to get Steve busted because he was apparently putting the scam on me so we got together, Mike Kilborne and his wife (and also the Security Chief at Evergreen Col) and another guy to go look in a Dorm Storage area in Dorm A where we put dope. The security guy had the keys so he went down there and found no body. Boy this time Mike Kilborn thought Steve did it for sure. There were another group of people involved with our drugs in Dorm B where steve had contacts. I feel the chances are good that Bundy was deffinatly around Steve. There are some other people and names that were around Steve and me and Bundy and a couple of locations you could look at but this is just a general idea all this isnt in order. A girl from Tacoma named Beth who went to school there knew and seen Bundy too.

Steve Brown Dorm A Rm 222

another Apt at Ash (G-?)

Beth - his girlfriend knew Bundy. She went to College in Tacoma or lakewood.

Security Cheif Worker



Jess.

Mule

c. 25-30

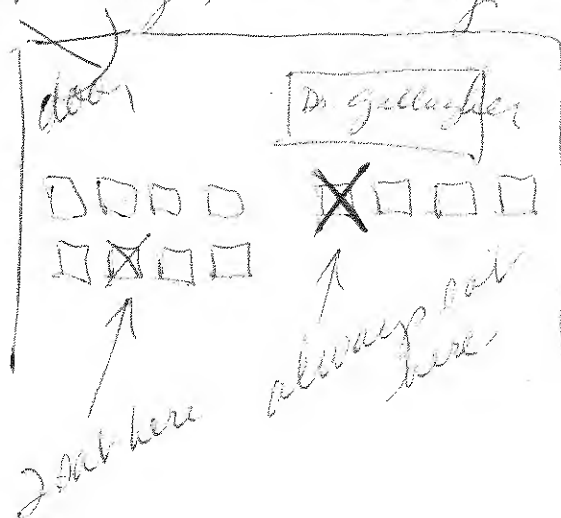
5'6"-5'8"

ash blond - lt brown hair

grey eyes (may look blue or green at times)

Med. build - very fit looking

I believe in the army to part of the  
boot strap program at St. Martin's  
College. Was in <sup>my</sup> Soc. Psych <sup>Jess</sup>, this  
summer. Dr. John Gallagher would  
know his name. Wore a cast on  
left leg in Aug.



Jess.

Male

c. 25-30

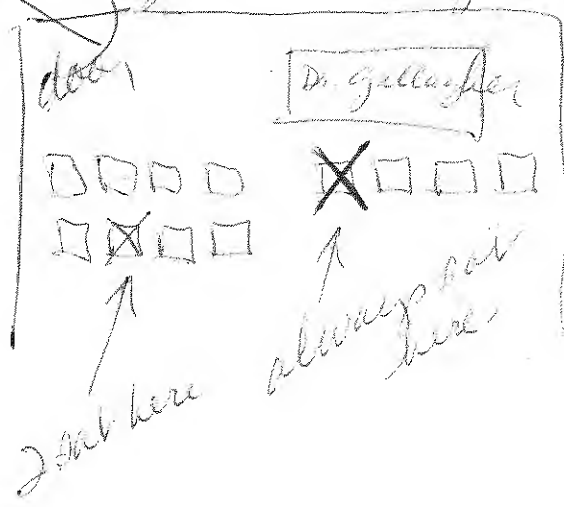
5'6"-5'8"

ash blond - lt brown hair

grey eyes (may look blue or green at times)

Med. build - very fit looking

I believe in the Army & part of the  
boot strap program at St. Martin's  
College. Was in <sup>my</sup> Soc. Psych <sup>dept</sup>, this  
summer. Dr. John Gallagher would  
know his name. Wore a cast on  
left leg in Aug.



Karl's Chevron Service  
1156 Auburn Way So., Auburn, WA 98002  
Telephone 939-0717



*Karl J Willmosen*

# Bundy's bite to be compared with bite on body

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Authorities say they plan to begin comparing dental impressions taken from Theodore R. Bundy with teeth marks found on the body of one of two women killed in the still-unsolved Chi Omega murders.

The former Tacoma man was taken under guard early yesterday evening to the office of a Tallahassee dentist, where the dental impressions were taken by an expert in the field.

"A search warrant was served on Theodore R. Bundy tonight at 6 p.m.," said Wayne Smith, a spokesman for Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris. "The warrant ordered him to submit to the taking of teeth impressions."

"The impressions are to be compared with bite marks that were found on one of the victims of the Chi Omega murders. The impressions were successfully taken in a local dentist's office by a qualified expert in the area of teeth mark comparison."

**KATSARIS HAS CALLED** Bundy a "prime suspect" in the Jan. 15 slayings of sorority sisters Margaret Bowman, 21, and Lisa Levy, 20, both of St. Petersburg. However, investigators quit questioning Bundy about the murders several weeks ago after he refused to discuss the subject.

Bundy also has been named as a suspect in the disappearance of a 12-year-old Lake City girl, whose decomposed body recently was found in a secluded area near Live Oak.

Smith said the impressions were taken after a Tallahassee judge signed a search warrant authorizing the procedure. Authorities also have taken hair and blood samples from Bundy, 31, but those were taken after a formal court hearing in which a circuit

judge gave investigators permission to take the samples.

Smith could not explain why a similar hearing was not held before the judge signed the search warrant for the dental impressions.

**THE SHERIFF'S SPOKESMAN** declined to say on which of the two dead women the bite marks were found. He did indicate, though, that authorities had been preparing to seek the impressions for several weeks. "It was just a matter of having probable cause sufficient to have a judge sign a warrant," he said. Smith said he did not know how long it would take to analyze the dental impressions.

In addition to killing Miss Levy and Miss Bowman, the Chi Omega killer also brutally beat two other members of the sorority — Karen Chandler, 21, Tallahassee, and Kathy Kliner, 20, Miami. A fifth woman, Cheryl Ann Thomas, 21, Richmond, Va., was attacked in her apartment located about a mile from the sorority, about two hours after the lone assailant left the Chi Omega house.

Earlier yesterday, Bundy appeared before Leon County Circuit Judge Charles Miner Jr. to explain why he refused for the second time to provide investigators with samples of his handwriting.

**BUNDY WAS SCHEDULED** to stand trial next month on 13 of the 67 charges pending against him, but Miner yesterday postponed the May 9 trial until Bundy agrees to furnish the handwriting samples.

Several weeks ago, Circuit Court Judge John Rudd directed Bundy to produce the samples, but Bundy refused. He was brought before Miner on Monday and again directed to supply the samples.

He then agreed to provide the samples, but later refused to honor his Monday promise to the judge.

Smith said. Miner warned Bundy at the Monday hearing he would suspend his right to interview potential prosecution witnesses and examine evidence against him if he refused to provide the samples.

Miner carried out that threat yesterday, suspending the so-called discovery process and postponing the trial.

**BUNDY ALSO FACES** 54 counts on forgery and uttering charges. Trials on those charges have been scheduled to begin in June and July.

Bundy, who is being held in the Leon County Jail, was apprehended in Pensacola in mid-February after escaping from a Glenwood Springs, Colo., jail on New Year's Eve. Authorities say they believe Bundy arrived in the Tallahassee area shortly after he escaped from Colorado.

He was awaiting trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge stemming from the 1975 death of a Michigan nurse while she was on a skiing vacation.

Earlier, Bundy was convicted in Utah of the kidnapping of a Salt Lake City teenager. He was sentenced to a 15-year prison term on that conviction.

10/30/78 DAILY O

'THEY LINE UP PERFECTLY — EXACTLY'

# Odontologist Puts Bite On Bundy

MIAMI (AP) — "In my opinion there is no one in the world except the suspect who could have made that bite," says a dental expert expected to testify when Theodore R. Bundy goes on trial on charges of slaying two Florida State University sorority sisters last January.

Forensic odontologist Richard R. Souviron made that appraisal after checking teeth marks found on one of the victims with a cast of Bundy's teeth. The Miami Herald said in its Sunday editions.

Dr. Souviron, in a recent 80-minute lecture in Orlando sponsored by the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and the Florida Medical examiners Commission, said teeth prints are just as effective as fingerprints in identifying the attacker, the Herald reported.

Under court order, Souviron made wax impressions of Bundy's

teeth to compare with the bite mark left on 20-year-old Lisa Levy, one of four FSU coeds beaten by a club-wielding attacker.

Souviron did not mention Bundy by name, but he used a color slide of Bundy, mouth agape, in his presentation, the Herald said. The slide was taken at the time the wax impression was made.

The bite in question was made on Miss Levy's body. It was photographed and surgically removed after she was found barely alive in the Chi Omega sorority house and died a short time later in a hospital emergency room.

A police photo taken of Miss Levy, said Souviron, shows a severe and distinct bite mark, two inches long, on her right buttock.

The "suspect's teeth" — and no one else's — inflicted the bite mark, Souviron was reported as saying.

Souviron went over the police photo of the bite tooth-by-tooth and explained how, like fingerprints, teeth marks are distinct with every individual.

"Mark No. 1 corresponds to the left bicuspid," Souviron said. "The left lateral incisor would make that big bruise mark. That's No. 2. The pattern in the front here is made by the center incisor."

He went on until he had explained 30 points of what he said were positive identification.

He then produced a cellophane overlay of Bundy's teeth and placed the overlay directly over the bite marks. The Herald said.

"They line up perfectly — exactly," he said. "It is convincing beyond any discussion whatsoever. There is absolutely no way that this can be refuted."

Souviron is one of three dental experts on the prosecution's witness list when it presents its case against Bundy.

However, Millard Farmer, an Atlanta attorney who has been denied permission to represent Bundy, was critical of the timeliness of Souviron's presentation, saying, "The place for him to present evidence is the courtroom, not a professional society."

Bundy also is accused of killing a 12-year-old Lake City girl and is to be tried there next March. And he is wanted by Colorado authorities who say he killed a Detroit woman there.

Bundy is personally taking depositions from state witnesses for the Tallahassee trial. He has not yet taken a deposition from Souviron.



**TED BUNDY**  
Tracing The Teeth

(Associated Press Wirephoto)



## Judge Okays

## State Delay

## Of Trial

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A circuit judge has granted a state motion to delay the Oct. 3 murder trial of Theodore Robert Bundy to give investigators more time to finish interviewing potential witnesses and analyzing lab reports on hair and blood samples.

"With seven major felonies involved, I can understand the state's dilemma," Leon Circuit Judge John A. Rudd said Monday as he approved the state's request for an extension.

Assistant State Attorney Larry Simpson told the judge the state needed a 90-day postponement to reinterview approximately 10 percent of the 2,500 witnesses contacted during the six-month investigation that followed the bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University coeds and the beating of three other young women.

He also said the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement needed more time to complete analyses on about 180 pieces of physical evidence.

Rudd, acting as his own attorney,

## Bundy Pleads Innocent

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Theodore Bundy, composed but pale, pleaded innocent today to charges of kidnapping and killing 12-year-old Kimberly Diane Leach.

"Because I'm innocent, I will plead not guilty," 31-year-old Bundy told Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling at the 10-minute arraignment.

Jopling allowed controversial defense attorney Willard Farmer of Atlanta to represent Bundy at the arraignment, but the judge said he would rule later whether to allow Farmer to represent Bundy at the trial.

The judge set Bundy's trial in the Leach murder for Nov. 1, and refused Farmer's request to move up the date. Bundy is scheduled for trial in Tallahassee Sept. 12 on charges of killing two women at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University.

In Tallahassee, Circuit Judge John A. Rudd has refused to let

the noted Atlanta lawyer defend Bundy in the Chi Omega case. A federal judge last week refused to overturn Rudd's order.

In Lake City, Bundy remained calm through a short hearing on the nature of the charges and his arraignment in the murder of Miss Leach, who disappeared from her Lake City junior high school on Feb. 9. Her body was found six weeks later in a hog shed near Live Oak.

Bundy broke down Saturday in Pensacola where he convinced a judge to postpone his trial on resisting arrest and battery charges until the three murder charges he faces are settled.

He told the Pensacola judge he hadn't had enough rest in the jail and couldn't properly defend himself. He said his testimony was important to his trial and he was not "presently in the state of mind or physical condition to testify."

## New Charge

## Hits Bundy

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Within hours after Theodore R. Bundy pleaded innocent to the murders of two Florida State University sorority sisters, an indictment charging him with the murder of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl was opened in this North Florida town.

The Columbia County indictment opened Monday charges Bundy with first-degree murder and kidnapping in the death of Kimberly Diane Leach, whose decomposed body was discovered under a metal shack on April 7, nearly two months after she disappeared from school.

The sealed indictment had been returned July 17.

Court officials said Bundy won't be arraigned in the Leach case until sometime next month and that he won't be tried here until after he is tried in Tallahassee in the sorority killings. Circuit Court Judge John A. Rudd of Tallahassee set Oct. 3 as the trial date in the FSU killings.

"It's obvious we're not going to be getting over here any time soon," said Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling of Lake City, who opened the Leach case indictment.

Bundy, 31, is a former law student from Tacoma, Wash., whose

8-15-78

A2 The Daily Olympic

## Judge Okays State Delay

### Of Trial

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A circuit judge has granted a state motion to delay the Oct. 3 murder trial of Theodore Robert Bundy to give investigators more time to finish interviewing potential witnesses and analyzing lab reports on hair and blood samples.

"With seven major felonies involved, I can understand the state's dilemma," Leon Circuit Judge John A. Rudd said Monday as he approved the state's request for an extension.

Assistant State Attorney Larry Simpson told the judge the state needed a 90-day postponement to reinterview approximately 10 percent of the 2,500 witnesses contacted during the six-month investigation that followed the bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University coeds and the beating of three other young women.

He also said the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement needed more time to complete analyses on about 100 pieces of physical evidence.

Bundy, acting as his own attorney, objected to the extension.

"I'm really confused as to what is so unusual and complex about this investigation that requires more time," he told the court. "There was a lot of fumbling around in haystacks trying to fill in gaps where there were none to fill in."

Earlier in the day, flamboyant defense attorney Millard Farmer of Atlanta filed a motion asking the state Supreme Court to overturn Rudd and allow Farmer to defend Bundy. U.S. District Judge Winston Arrow last week refused to order Rudd to change his ruling.

In the petition, Farmer said the refusal violated his 14th Amendment right to equal protection and due process. He contended the judge's action violated Bundy's Sixth Amendment right to counsel.

Chief Justice Arthur England, responding to Farmer's request, said the court rule on his motion as soon as possible, said he's given justices until Friday to file any response to Farmer's petition.

Farmer was allowed to represent Bundy Monday at his arraignment in Lake City on charges of killing 12-year-old Kimberly Leach.

## Hits Bundy

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Within hours after Theodore R. Bundy pleaded innocent to the murders of two Florida State University sorority sisters, an indictment charging him with the murder of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl was opened in this North Florida town.

The Columbia County indictment opened Monday charges Bundy with first-degree murder and kidnapping in the death of Kimberly Diane Leach, whose decomposed body was discovered under a metal shack on April 7, nearly two months after she disappeared from school.

The sealed indictment had been returned July 17.

Court officials said Bundy won't be arraigned in the Leach case until sometime next month and that he won't be tried here until after he is tried in Tallahassee in the sorority killings. Circuit Court John A. Rudd of Tallahassee set Oct. 3 as the trial date in the FSU killings.

"It's obvious we're not going to be getting over here any time soon," said Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling of Lake City, who opened the Leach case indictment.

Bundy, 31, is a former law student from Tacoma, Wash., whose name has surfaced in the murders of more than 30 other women in several states, the FBI has said.

He escaped seven months ago from a jail in Colorado, where he is accused of killing a Michigan nurse who was on a skiing vacation in Aspen. He also has been convicted of kidnapping a Salt Lake City, Utah, woman.

He was arrested in Pensacola on Feb. 15 and faces charges there of resisting arrest with violence and committing battery on a police officer.

In a related development Monday, his attorney filed motions in Escambia County Circuit Court to force the state to drop one of the charges, saying they overlapped, and to move the trial from Pensacola because of excessive publicity.

Bundy represented himself in Tallahassee court Monday. "I am entering a plea of not guilty," he said. He is charged with two counts of first-degree murder, three counts of attempted murder and two counts of burglary in the slayings at the Chi Omega sorority house.

Assistant State Attorney Larry Simpson said the Tallahassee trial will probably last three to four weeks.

Police say a lone assailant wearing a ski mask entered the sorority house early Jan. 15, rained in Lake City on charges of killing 12-year-old Kimberly Leach.

The killer walked out of the darkened building and into the night before the attacks were discovered.

WHOEVER HE IS...

JAILY @ 8-9-78

# Bundy Is Big News

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — He was born Theodore Robert Cowell on Nov. 24, 1946 at the Elizabeth Lund Home in Burlington, Vt. Now he stands accused of beating two women to death in their Florida state University sorority house.

That much is on the public record. The remainder is only filmises.

## HIS FAMILY

His mother, Louise, says he's a considerate son who never forgets Mother's Day. She moved from Vermont to Tacoma, Wash. when Bundy was four. His stepfather, John Bundy, describes the family's ordeal since Bundy has been charged. "It's like a real bad case of indigestion. You feel the pain in your stomach, but you can't get rid of it. The feeling is still there."

## SAM LEVY

Sam Levy is the father of one of the women that Bundy is accused of murdering at the Chi Omega sorority. Lisa Levy was 20.

Sam Levy said of his daughter's death: "I don't blame anyone. That's our destiny and we can't change anything about it."

"I believe in reincarnation. I believe her soul is going to make a good transition."

## THE SHERIFF

Ken Katsaris is the sheriff of Leon County. Theodore Bundy is held in a steel-lined cell in Katsaris' jail.

Katsaris calls Bundy's indictment the highlight of his tenure as sheriff. Months ago Ken Katsaris called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of Miss Levy and Margaret Bowman, 21, St. Petersburg. He also has called Ted Bundy "my favorite criminal."

## THE REPORTERS

Theodore R. Bundy is big news. Two magazines are preparing major stories on Bundy. Newspapers, and radio and television stations in Colorado, Utah, Washington and other western states where Bundy has lived follow his movements with interest.

Richard Larsen is a writer for the Seattle Times. He is a walking reference library on Theodore R. Bundy. Other reporters ask him about Bundy. But Larsen is just one of the reporters who follow Bundy. There are more.

## THE SPECTATORS

Whenever Theodore Bundy appears in court, there is a small knot of spectators. The group always consists of Katsaris, several deputies, and a contingent of reporters, and they'll likely be in court Monday when Bundy is arraigned. But invariably there are young women in the courtroom. They watch quietly, sometimes whispering among themselves.



**SMILING TED BUNDY**  
**With Police Escort**

(Associated Press Lapsephoto)

lived near campus, he probably was a regular patron of local bars, and was not a college student. The profile also said that the killer probably was a semi-skilled worker who never got past high school.

## THE LETTER

Theodore Bundy once smuggled a letter out of the Leon County Jail to Anthony Polk, a reporter for the Rocky Mountain News in

Denver. "Outside of a few minor thefts I have done nothing wrong," Bundy insisted in the letter. "I have killed no one."

He also said of his jailors, "They are scared to death I will escape from them. Imagine such an unjustified fear." Bundy has escaped twice from jails in Colorado.

## A PROMISE

A county grand jury returned the murder and attempted murder indictments against Bundy last Thursday. Katsaris read the indictment to Bundy Thursday night. Katsaris allowed reporters to witness the event and permitted television cameras to film the show. Bundy was visibly angry.

He said to Katsaris: "What do we have here, Ken? It must be an indictment. All right, why don't you read it to me."

"You told them that you were going to get me. OK, you got the indictment — that's all you're going to get."



Ken Katsaris is the sheriff of Leon County. Theodore Bundy is held in a steel-lined cell in Katsaris' jail.

Katsaris calls Bundy's indictment the highlight of his tenure as sheriff. Months ago Ken Katsaris called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of Miss Levy and Margaret Bowman, 21, St. Petersburg. He also has called Ted Bundy "my favorite criminal."

#### THE REPORTERS

Theodore R. Bundy is big news. Two magazines are preparing major stories on Bundy. Newspapers, and radio and television stations in Colorado, Utah, Washington and other western states where Bundy has lived follow his movements with interest.

Richard Larsen is a writer for the Seattle Times. He is a walking reference library on Theodore R. Bundy. Other reporters ask him about Bundy. But Larsen is just one of the reporters who follow Bundy. There are more.

#### THE SPECTATORS

Whenever Theodore Bundy appears in court, there is a small knot of spectators. The group always consists of Katsaris, several deputies, and a contingent of reporters, and they'll likely be in court Monday when Bundy is arraigned. But invariably there are young women in the courtroom. They watch quietly, sometimes whispering among themselves. Sometimes, they return. But usually they don't.

#### THE ARREST

Theodore R. Bundy still could be on the run today except for David Lee's hunch. Lee is a patrolman for the Pensacola Police Department. He arrested Ted Bundy on Feb. 15.

Lee was patrolling in his cruiser when a car caught his eye. For some reason he became suspicious. "I don't know why I even decided to follow him," Lee said. "I saw him going out of the city limits. It just goes to show there's no such thing as a routine call."

#### THE FRIEND

Frances Messier is a 21-year-old cosmetology student. She lived in an apartment on the fringes of the Florida State campus where Bundy took a room while he was in Tallahassee.

She knew him as "Chris."

She and Ted Bundy ate steak and drank champagne at a quiet French restaurant in Tallahassee. Bundy paid for the meal with a credit card. Bundy told her he was an accounting student. Two days later he disappeared without paying \$80 in back rent.

#### FBI PROFILE

The FBI released a profile of the Chi Omega killer about three weeks after the two women were killed. The profile was based on statistics and information supplied by detectives.

The profile suggested that the killer was a loner with mental problems influenced by a dominant mother. It said he probably

## Judge 'Researches' Bundy Case

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Escambia County Circuit Judge Jack Greenhut says he will be doing "some research, figuring which way to go next" following a decision by another judge to keep Theodore Bundy from traveling to Pensacola to face charges of resisting arrest.

Greenhut referred to an order issued Tuesday by Leon County Circuit Judge John A. Rudd, who said he was acting "in the best interest of society" by ordering

Bundy to stay in the Tallahassee jail cell where he's been held since mid February.

"Judge Greenhut ordered his (Bundy's) return prior to indictments here and in Lake City for murder," Rudd said. "It seems to be in the best interest of Mr. Bundy and society to keep Mr. Bundy here."

Greenhut, who faces a Monday deadline for trying Bundy under the state's speedy trial provision, had expected Bundy in Pensacola

on Tuesday for two days of pre-trial hearings on charges of resisting arrest with violence and battery on a police officer. Trial was set for Thursday.

But Rudd said Bundy faces more serious charges in Tallahassee and Lake City. The 31-year-old former law student was charged late last month with the bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University coeds, the attempted murder of three other young women and burglary.

# Bundy Lawyer Loses TV Argument

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A Tallahassee television station won't be forced to turn over a videotape of a meeting between Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris and reporters made before Theodore Bundy was indicted for murder, Circuit Judge John A. Rudd has ruled.

Public Defender Joe Nursey asked for the July 27 tape and script from Tallahassee station WECA-TV in his motion asking that Bundy's Sept. 12 trial on 13 burglary and auto theft charges be moved from Tallahassee because of pretrial publicity.

"There could not be more pervasive publicity than there has been in this case," Nursey said Monday.

WECA News Director Jack Sinks surrendered a tape that showed Katsaris reading an indictment to Bundy charging him with killing two Florida State University coeds and assaulting three others.

That tape, made by a Salt Lake City, Utah, station and copied by other television stations, was broadcast nationally.

But Sinks refused to give up a section that showed Katsaris talking to reporters before Bundy was brought from his jail cell. That section was never broadcast.

Rudd granted WECA's request for a protection order for that section of the tape, saying "what goes on in the studio is of little concern to the public if they don't see it."

The judge said he expected to rule this week on Nursey's change-of-venue motion. The



**TED BUNDY LEAVES LEON COUNTY COURT**

Bundy Filed Pre-Trial Motions in Media-Restricted Courtroom

—To receive composite drawings, a photo lineup shown to two witnesses and lab results on a blood sample taken from Bundy in the connection with auto theft charges. That information has been withheld from the defense under a sanction granted by Circuit Judge Charles Miner when Bundy refused to turn over handwriting samples to the state.

—To sever burglary and theft charges against Bundy in connection with the theft of several motor vehicles. The defense objected to the state's grouping of several charges concerning different incidents. Nursey also said the state must decide whether to charge Bundy with burglary or theft.

—To force the state to allow defense attorneys to take further depositions from a lab technician who analyzed blood samples found in a vehicle Bundy is accused of stealing.

In a related matter Monday, two Florida groups criticized Rudd's refusal to allow Atlanta defense attorney Millard Farmer to defend Bundy on murder charges. The attack was issued by the Florida chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union and Florida Citizens Against the Death Penalty.

Bundy is also charged with 54 other counts of burglary, theft and forgery. In addition to the indictments for the Jan. 15 bludgeoning deaths of the FSU sorority sisters, he faces murder charges for the death of 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl.



**THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY**  
Happy After Entering Plea Of 'Not Guilty'

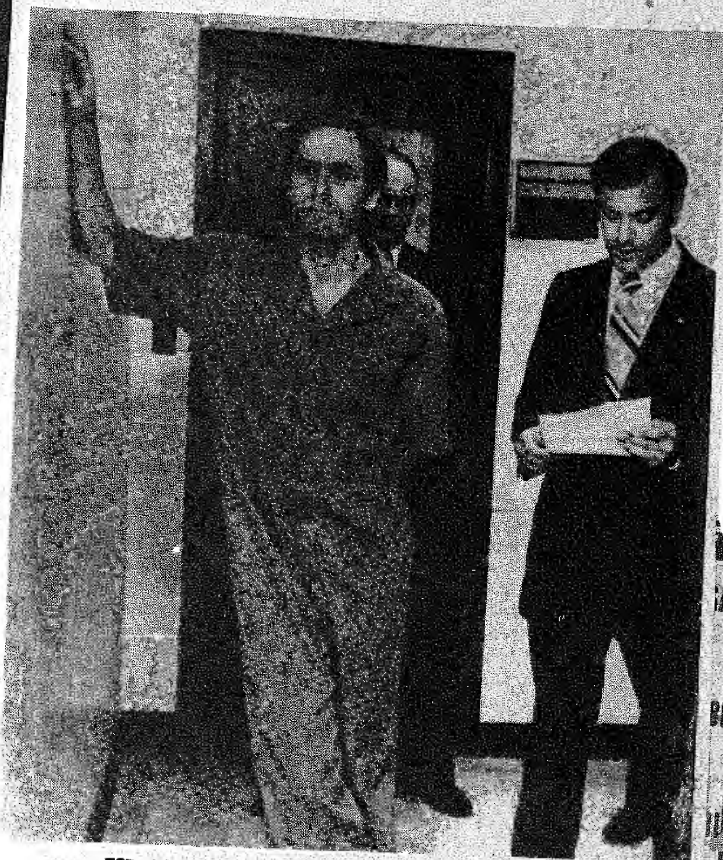
DAILY O 7-31-78 (Associated Press Laserphoto)

## Bundy, Judge Tangle On Choice Of Attorneys

**BULLETIN**

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Theodore Bundy has been named in a Collier County grand jury indictment in the murder of 12-year-old Lauderburg schoolgirl Kimberly Diane Leach, a judge disclosed Monday.

The indictment, charging murder and kidnapping, was opened on Monday after Bundy pleaded innocent in Tallahassee to the savage murder of



**TED BUNDY IGNORES SHERIFF KEN KATSARIS**  
He Later Interrupted Reading Of Indictment

DAILY O 7-28-78 (Associated Press Laserphoto)

## Bundy Defies Prosecutors

## To Prove He's Killer

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — An angry and unbowed Theodore Robert Bundy, named in an indictment as the

killer, said "I don't know if you're a killer or not, but you aren't you?" Later, while Katsaris was reading the indictment, Bundy



The indictment, charging two counts of burglary, was filed today in Tallahassee by the state attorney, Theodore Robert Bundy, who is charged with the murders of two Florida State University sorority sisters.

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Acting as his own attorney, Theodore Robert Bundy pleaded innocent today to the brutal slayings of two Florida State University sorority sisters. Trial was scheduled for Oct. 3.

"I am entering a plea of not guilty," Bundy told Circuit Judge John A. Rudd during a brief arraignment this morning.

A county grand jury returned a multi-count indictment on Thursday charging the former Tacoma man with two counts of first-degree murder, three counts of attempted murder and two counts of burglary.

The indictment stemmed from a Jan. 15, pre-dawn attack at the Chi Omega sorority house that resulted in the deaths of Margaret Bowman, 21, and Lisa Levy, 20, both of St. Petersburg. One of the women was sexually assaulted.

They were killed by a lone assailant who walked unnoticed into the darkened sorority house, bludgeoned the sleeping women with a heavy limb, and severely beat two other members of the sorority. Injured were Karen Chandler, 21, Tallahassee, and Kathy Kleiner, 19, Miami.

Shortly after the killer left the sorority, Cheryl Thomas, 22, Richmond, Va., was savagely attacked in her apartment, located a short distance from the Chi Omega sorority.

The first-degree murder charges were filed in connection with the two killings. The three charges of attempted murder resulted from the beatings inflicted on the three other women.

During this morning's hearing, Rudd denied a motion that Bundy be represented by noted Atlanta Attorney Willard Farmer, who specializes in defending indigents charged in death penalty cases. Bundy had requested that Farmer, not attorneys from the public defender's office, represent him in the case.

"I will not accept representation of the public defender's office," Bundy said. "I will represent myself."

After Rudd ruled that Farmer could not represent him during the arraignment, Bundy said he would represent himself until a final decision is made on whether Farmer can carry the defense. Farmer later said that he expects Bundy to continue representing himself if Rudd denies him permission to represent Bundy.

While denying the motion relating to today's arraignment, Rudd said he would hear further arguments on Wednesday and decide at that time whether to allow Farmer to take the case.

Farmer is not a member of the Florida Bar, and therefore may represent Bundy in this case only if given permission by Rudd. Rudd also set the Oct. 3 trial date.

tempted murder and two counts of burglary.

"You told them that you were going to get me," Bundy told Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris late Thursday night as Katsaris read him the indictment. "OK, you got the indictment — it's all you're going to get."

The indictment was returned six months and 12 days after a lone assailant entered the Chi Omega sorority house in the pre-dawn hours of Jan. 15, 1975, and killed two women.

They were killed by a lone assailant who walked unnoticed into the darkened sorority house, bludgeoned the sleeping women with a heavy limb, and severely beat two other members of the sorority. Injured were Karen Chandler, 21, Tallahassee, and Kathy Kleiner, 19, Miami.

Shortly after the killer left the sorority, Cheryl Thomas, 22, Richmond, Va., was savagely attacked in her apartment, located a short distance from the Chi Omega sorority.

The first-degree murder charges were filed in connection with the two killings. The three charges of attempted murder resulted from the beatings inflicted on the three other women.

During this morning's hearing, Rudd denied a motion that Bundy be represented by noted Atlanta Attorney Willard Farmer, who specializes in defending indigents charged in death penalty cases. Bundy had requested that Farmer, not attorneys from the public defender's office, represent him in the case.

six months. I think it's my turn now."

Katsaris responded, "We've got a court order, there won't be any press interviews."

"Sure there won't be any press interviews," Bundy shot back. "You've given them out. I'm gagged, you're not. I'll be heard."

After Bundy, clad in prison overalls, was read the three-page indictment he was returned to his steel-lined cell where he has been kept in solitary confinement.

He was in a last act of defiance, he said, up the indictment, saying, "This is what I think of the indictment."

Katsaris, who for months had been called Bundy a prime suspect in the murders, later told reporters that the indictment was a product of thorough investigation that developed a chain of evidence.

"This is probably one of the more complex murders that I have ever handled," Katsaris said. "It had a lot of facets, more jurisdictions and more complications than the average case, and six months and 12 days isn't long, considering."

Bundy, a suspect in a string of sex slayings that began in the West several years ago, escaped from a jail in Glenwood Springs, Colo., on New Year's Eve. He was awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge in the 1975 death of Caryn Campbell, a Dearborn, Mich.

Farmer is not a member of the Florida Bar, and therefore may represent Bundy in this case only if given permission by Rudd. Rudd also set the Oct. 3 trial date.

His goal is to make a million  
 vertible.  
 a \$28,000 custom-built luxury con-  
 tioned in Hawaii and just ordered  
 of property, has recently vaca-  
 Now he controls \$800,000 worth  
 vestment.  
 lucky car deal led him to land in-  
 used-car lot in Port Angeles. A  
 music business and opened a  
 At 22, he "retired" from the  
 rock band.  
 cap into a profit by managing a  
 struments, he turned the hand-  
 ability to play musical in-  
 At 16, discouraged over his in-  
 Olympic Peninsula.  
 northern edge of Washington's  
 logger at Clallam Bay on the  
 grade to work for his father, a  
 He left school after the sixth  
 self and have fun."  
 could buy things to entertain my-  
 Ribelin, 24. "Then I discovered I  
 I could never join them," recalled  
 baseball, basketball and football.  
 used to watch the other kids play  
 When I was in grade school I  
 making his first million dollars.  
 business and now is working on  
 was a youngster, so he turned to

**DAILY O 7-25-78**

## Bundy Loses Bid To Bar Murder Case

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge today turned down Theodore Bundy's request to prohibit a Leon County grand jury from considering the Chi Omega murder case in which he has been called a suspect.

Circuit Judge John Rudd denied that and several other Bundy motions moments before the grand jury began meeting in secret to consider the Jan. 15 beating deaths of Florida State University students Lisa Janet Levy and Margaret Elizabeth Bowman, both of St. Petersburg.

Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the case but criminal charges have not been filed in the case. Bundy also faces other bur-

## Bundy May Be Named In Sex Slaying Case

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — A grand jury's sealed indictment in the sex slaying of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach will be made public after an arrest warrant is served — probably today.

With 16 witnesses yet to be heard, the jury cut short its four-day investigation Thursday when it apparently had reached a decision.

Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling ordered the indictment kept secret until the arrest warrant is served.

State Attorney Arthur Lawrence said the warrant would probably be served today by Columbia County Sheriff Glenn Bailey's office.

There was no hint as to who was named in the jury's indictment. But from the witnesses called and previous statements by police investigators, it appeared the probe focused on Theodore Bundy, a Colorado escapee jailed at Tallahassee.

Bundy is charged with 67 counts of auto theft, burglary and forgery.

He also has been named by police there as a suspect in the Jan. 16 beating deaths of two Florida State University coeds. A grand jury is scheduled to convene at Tallahassee next Tuesday to investigate those killings.

The state attorney said he does not expect any further court proceedings in the case until before the regular arraignment date, Aug. 14.

## National Roundup

**Bundy Trial Next Month 5-9-78**

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge today ordered Theodore R. Bundy to stand trial next month on 13 of the 67 charges outstanding against him.

Bundy, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., appeared before Circuit Judge John A. Rudd for a hearing on several motions he had filed, including one asking that the court find Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris in contempt of court.

Rudd denied all the motions.

The judge also set Bundy's trial on seven counts of burglary and six counts of auto theft for June 29.

That trial had been indefinitely postponed after Bundy refused to provide lawmen with samples of his handwriting.

Bundy also faces 54 counts of forgery and using stolen credit cards. Those charges have been split into two cases and will be tried June 14 and July 6, respectively.

MAY 2, 1978

# Bundy aided in escape, official says

By TNT staff and  
Associated Press

District Attorney Frank Tucker of Garfield County, Colo., has alleged that former Tacoman Theodore Bundy had help in his escape from the jail in Glenwood Springs, Colo., last New Year's Eve.

Tucker's theory was reported in a copyrighted story aired yesterday evening by KMGH-TV in Denver.

However, Garfield County Sheriff Robert Hart told The News Tribune in a telephone interview today he knows of no such help, and does not know on what Tucker based his conclusion.

**THE DENVER TELEVISION** station reported Tucker as saying an investigation into the escape is continuing and that indictments could be forthcoming this summer.

"I do believe there was collusion," Tucker told reporter Bill O'Reilly. But the district attorney refused to say whether the persons believed to be involved were connected with the jail.

Bundy was awaiting trial on first-degree murder charges at the time he escaped by crawling through a hole in the ceiling of his cell. The television station reported that Bundy apparently drove to Stapleton International Airport in Denver, took a flight to an unnamed northern city, and drove from there to Tallahassee, Fla.

Bundy was arrested Feb. 15 in Pensacola, Fla., and is being held in Tallahassee on charges involving 67 counts of burglary, auto theft, forgery, theft and use of stolen credit cards. Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris in

Tallahassee has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of two women students at Florida State University.

**YESTERDAY, CIRCUIT COURT** Judge John A. Rudd of Tallahassee sealed an affidavit and search warrant served on Bundy last week which had forced Bundy to give teeth impressions to officials investigating the two campus slayings.

Assistant State Attorney Howard Holtzendorf filed the motion to have the documents sealed, claiming some of the information in the affidavit might be pertinent to three other cases involving Bundy.

Rudd scheduled hearings next Monday for three motions filed by Bundy yesterday. One requested that Katsaris be held in contempt of court for allegedly defying an April 14 order by Rudd not to impede delivery of mail to Bundy's jail cell.

Another would order the state not to eavesdrop on conversations he might have with his public-defender assistants at his jail cell or on the telephone. He also asked that Katsaris file a written affidavit swearing he never sanctioned eavesdropping on Bundy.

**RUDD ALSO SCHEDULED** a hearing Monday for a motion filed by the state asking that Bundy be ordered to provide investigators with handwriting samples.

In announcing the hearing times yesterday, Rudd criticized both the prosecution and the defense for the number of motions that have been filed in the case since Bundy's arrest.

"There are getting to be too many hearings on this same series of cases," Rudd observed. "The court is not going to let this case take all its time."



# Former Bundy Defender New District Attorney

DENVER (AP) —

D2

The Daily Olympian, Wednesday, July 19, 1978



**THEODORE BUNDY IN COURT APPEARANCE**  
**Two More Charges Lodged Against Slaying Suspect**

(Associated Press Laserphoto)



# Two More Charges Against Ted Bundy

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Theodore R. Bundy, already facing 67 charges of forgery, theft and burglary in Leon County, has been scheduled to stand trial next month on two additional charges brought by Pensacola authorities.

Bundy, 33, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., was whisked from his cell in the Leon County Jail before dawn Monday to Pensacola where he was charged with resisting arrest with violence and battery of a police officer.

The charges stemmed from Bundy's Feb. 15 arrest in Pensacola. When arrested, Bundy was allegedly driving a car stolen in Tallahassee.

Circuit Judge Jack Greenhut scheduled Bundy's trial on the two charges for Aug. 10. Greenhut denied a request that Bundy be held in Pensacola until his trial, but did stipulate that Bundy be transferred to Pensacola several days before the Aug. 10 trial.

Greenhut also gave the public defender's office two weeks to file any motions connected with the arraignment.

Wayne Smith, a spokesman for Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris, said Bundy's transfer to Pensacola for the hearing was handled with as much secrecy as possible to minimize the possibility of an escape or any threats against Bundy.

Bundy, a former Salt Lake City law student, made the 400-mile round trip in the back seat of a sheriff's car. He was chained and wore a leg brace during the trip.

Bundy had been at large until his arrest in Pensacola Feb. 15 after escaping from a jail in Glenwood Springs, Colo. on New Year's Eve. He was awaiting trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge brought against him in connection with the 1975 death of a Michigan nurse, who was killed while on a skiing vacation.

# Jury Probes Death Of Kimberly Leach

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — State Attorney Arthur Lawrence says he expects a grand jury investigation into the slaying of Kimberly Leach, 12, to be completed by Friday.

Only six witnesses testified Tuesday, half the number planned, but Lawrence said extra witnesses were scheduled today to catch up.

Those who testified Tuesday were Lt. Kenneth Boatwright and H.E. Scott of the Florida Highway Patrol, Dale Parrish and Larry Daughery of Lake City police, J.O. Jackson of the Florida Division of Criminal Law Enforcement and Norman Chapman of Pensacola police.

Miss Leach disappeared from outside her junior high school here Feb. 9 and her decomposed body was found April 7 near Suwannee River State Park 30 miles westward.

A medical examiner reported she was sexually attacked and strangled or hacked about the neck until she died.

Investigators have named Theodore Bundy as a suspect in the case. Bundy, arrested at Pensacola in late February and now in jail at Tallahassee on several charges of fraud and auto theft, was in the Lake City area about the time Miss Leach disappeared, officers have said.

## Former Bundy Defender New District Attorney

DENVER (AP) — The lawyer who once defended Theodore Bundy is a new district attorney in Colorado — and says he couldn't prosecute Bundy if he is returned to the state because of a conflict of interest.

Charles Leidner was sworn in Monday as district attorney of Colorado's 9th Judicial District. He replaces Frank Tucker who resigned following his conviction on two counts of embezzlement.

Tucker originally was the prosecutor for Bundy, accused of murdering a Michigan nurse while she was vacationing in Aspen in 1975. But the case was transferred to Colorado Springs in a change of venue.

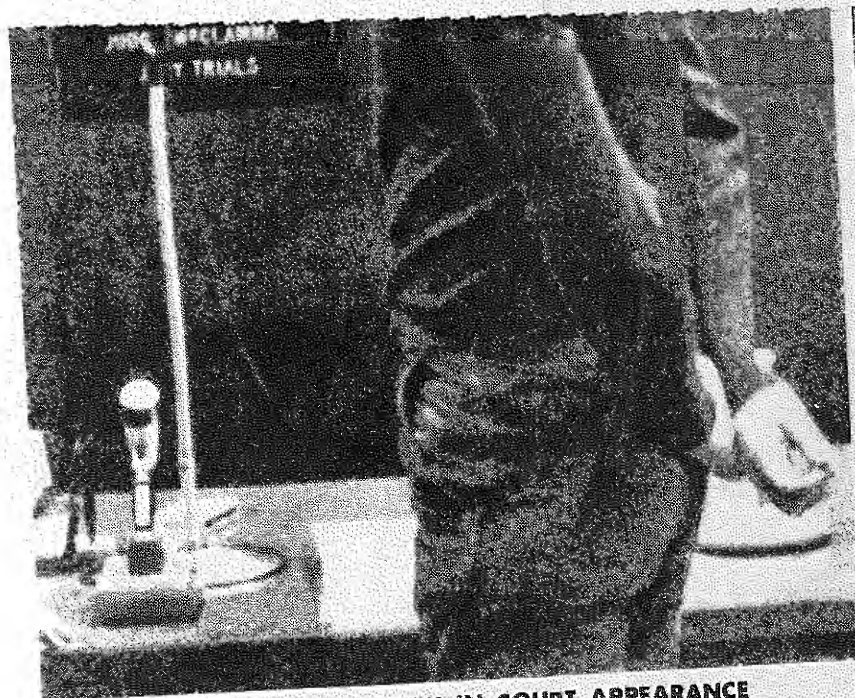
Bundy escaped from the county jail at Glenwood Springs last New Year's Eve and later was arrested in Florida where he is being held on charges of car theft and illegal use of stolen credit cards.

"I could not be involved in any prosecutions of Theodore Bundy (relating to the jail escape) because I represented him as public defender," Leidner said.

He also said "it would be silly for Colorado — particularly the 9th Judicial District — to bring Bundy back to Colorado on escape charges ... if he were convicted of murder in Florida."

Bundy has been called a suspect in at least one murder in Florida, although no murder charges have been filed against him in that state.

If Bundy is not convicted of murder in Florida, Leidner said, then he should be returned to Colorado to stand trial.



**THEODORE BUNDY IN COURT APPEARANCE**  
**Two More Charges Lodged Against Slaying Suspect**

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

4 MAY 1978

## To protect Bundy from Bundy

# Judge denies Bundy press talk

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A circuit judge said his concern that Theodore R. Bundy get a fair trial forced him to deny the former law student a forum with the news media to answer rumor, speculation and allegations against him.

"What is clear to the court is its duty to use its offices to protect Theodore Bundy's right to fundamental fairness, even if to do so requires that the court protect Bundy from Bundy," Judge Charles E. Miner Jr. said in a ruling released yesterday.

In his ruling, Miner denied the former Tacoma man's request to talk to reporters in his steel-lined cell but added that extensive publicity surrounding Bundy and the charges against him have made him a famous figure.

"IT IS TRUE beyond peradventure that Theodore Bundy is newsworthy," said Miner. "Virtually no aspect of Bundy's past or present life, real or imagined, has evaded media discovery, analysis and comment."

"Fact, speculation, characterization and impression have combined to give Theodore R. Bundy a mystique of sorts," Miner said. "He enjoys a name identification in this area of Florida at least equal to that of Florida's most notable personages."

Bundy, 31, is being held in solitary confinement at the Leon County Jail on 67 charges of theft, burglary, forgery and using forged credit cards. He

has also been called a "prime suspect" in the Jan. 15 bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University sorority sisters, and is considered a suspect in the disappearance of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl.

Bundy wants to talk to reporters to counter news statements issued by Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris. Bundy has charged he has been tried and convicted in the news media for a number of crimes, including many charges that have not been filed against him.

MINER ADDED that because of that notoriety, fairness and the "almost sacred concept of due process of law" require that Bundy not be allowed to tell his story to reporters because it might make it difficult for him to get a fair trial.

Miner noted Bundy has not claimed any violation of constitutional rights as a result of being kept from reporters and that no news organization has claimed any right to interview Bundy.

## Judge Seals Search Warrant In Bundy Case

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Circuit Judge John A. Rudd Monday sealed an affidavit and search warrant served last week on Theodore R. Bundy, who was forced to give teeth impressions to officials investigating the slayings of two women students at Florida State University.

Assistant State Attorney Howard Holtzendorf filed the motion to have the documents sealed, claiming some of the information in the affidavit might be pertinent to three other cases before the court involving Bundy.

Bundy and two public defenders assisting him in his defense against 67 counts of burglary, theft, forgery, theft and use

Monday but not before Rudd criticized both the prosecution and defense for the number of motions that have been filed in the case since Bundy was arrested driving a stolen van Feb. 15 in Pensacola.

"There are getting to be too many hearings on this same series of cases," Rudd said. "The court is not going to let this case take all its time."

The three motions, all filed by Bundy and set for a hearing next Monday, included one requesting that Katsaris be held in contempt of court. Bundy claimed Katsaris defied an April 14 order by Rudd



# Lake City files Bundy warrants

New arrest warrants against Theodore R. Bundy allege that he was in Lake City, Fla., on the day before 12-year-old Kimberly Diane Leach disappeared from her schoolyard there.

Two warrants filed in Columbia County Circuit Court charge that Bundy forged credit card signatures at Lake City businesses on Feb. 7 and 8.

Kimberly Leach, whose body was found in a remote area 10 miles from the town, disappeared from Lake City Junior High School on the morning of Feb. 9.

**POLICE HAD** earlier disclosed that a man resembling Bundy checked out of a Holiday Inn about two miles from the school the same morning. They said the man had used a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession.

The two new warrants, filed April 10 but not made public until yesterday, are the first formal

documents linking Bundy with Lake City.

They charge the former Tacoma law student with forging the name "William R. Evans" to a MasterCard receipt for \$9.67 on Feb. 8, and to a Gulf gasoline credit card receipt for \$4.56 the day before.

**THE BUSINESSES** at which the cards were allegedly used were not named in the warrants.

No formal charges have been filed as a result of the arrest warrants, and a court spokesman said none are expected until other charges against Bundy elsewhere have been settled.

The purpose of issuing the warrants, the spokesman said, was simply to put Columbia County "next in line" for Bundy.

When filed, the charges will be the 63rd and 64th

against Bundy, who is being held in Tallahassee for trials in May, June and July on dozens of counts of burglary, forgery and auto theft.

**AMONG THE VEHICLES** Bundy is accused of stealing is a white Dodge van which authorities have said contained mud, leaves and other evidence that led them to the lonely spot near Suwannee River State Park where the body of Kimberly Leach was found.

No charges have been filed in that case, or in the murders of two Florida State University coeds near the rooming house in Tallahassee where Bundy lived.

Bundy is also wanted in Colorado, where he escaped from jail Dec. 31 while awaiting trial for the murder of a 24-year-old nurse.

## TNT 4/17/78 Six fingerprints on body checked in Bundy case

Florida authorities are attempting to match fingerprints taken from the body of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach with prints found in a stolen van that they believe had been used by former Tacoman Theodore Bundy.

The girl's body was found April 7 on the fringe of Suwannee River State Park near Live Oak, Fla.

She had been missing from her classes at Virginia Junior High School in Lake City, Fla., since Feb. 9.

Police said oak leaves and soil samples found in the van led to the discovery of the body.

They said traces of blood and hair also were in the van and there was evidence something heavy

had been dragged from the van.

Capt. Steve Hooker, a police detective from Florida State University's police force, said "we felt the van was incredibly important to this case."

Hooker said police still are investigating the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds, but have found little evidence to link Bundy with that case.

Bundy, 31, escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge.

The Leach girl's body was found in an abandoned hog pen.

Police were unable to determine the cause of her death, but they were able to obtain six finger-

prints from the body.

Police presently are waiting for laboratory reports in connection with the Leach case.

They are attempting to determine if fingerprints taken from the dead girl are the same as fingerprints found in the van.

Bundy has been charged with 46 counts of burglary, theft and forgery in Florida. He is acting as his own attorney.

Last Friday, Circuit Court Judge John A. Rudd ruled that Bundy could read law books and other research material which he might need to defend himself, but he would not be permitted to go to the library to get them.

TCSSO #110  
(Initials)  
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE  
Work Release  
Ecology  
Court  
Attendance Upon  
Jail Duty  
Warrants  
Traffic  
Radar  
Patrol  
Intelligence  
Identification  
Matron  
Dispatch  
Citations  
Court/Witness  
Officer Transport  
Prisoner Transport  
NAME  
DIVISION  
WHERE

# Lake City fi Bundy warr

New arrest warrants against Theodore R. Bundy allege that he was in Lake City, Fla., on the day before 12-year-old Kimberly Diane Leach disappeared from her schoolyard there.

Two warrants filed in Columbia County Circuit Court charge that Bundy forged credit card signatures at Lake City businesses on Feb. 7 and 8.

Kimberly Leach, whose body was found in a remote area 10 miles from the town, disappeared from Lake City Junior High School on the morning of Feb. 9.

**POLICE HAD** earlier disclosed that a man resembling Bundy checked out of a Holiday Inn about two miles from the school the same morning. They said the man had used a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession.

The two new warrants, filed April 10 but not made public until yesterday, are the first formal

documents linking Bundy with Lake City.

They charge the former Tacoma law student with forging the name "William R. Evans" to a MasterCard receipt for \$9.67 on Feb. 8, and to a Gulf gasoline credit card receipt for \$4.56 the day before.

**THE BUSINESSES** at which the cards were allegedly used were not named in the warrants.

No formal charges have been filed as a result of the arrest warrants, and a court spokesman said none are expected until other charges against Bundy elsewhere have been settled.

The purpose of issuing the warrants, the spokesman said, was simply to put Columbia County "next in line" for Bundy.

When filed, the charges will be the 63rd and 64th

FBI PC-M-5345

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

KING Co Case 75-29267

SALT LAKE COUNTY 74-59463

while awaiting trial for the murder of a 24-year-old nurse.

TNT 4/17/78

## Six fingerprints on body checked in Bundy case

Florida authorities are attempting to match fingerprints taken from the body of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach with prints found in a stolen van that they believe had been used by former Tacoman Theodore Bundy.

The girl's body was found April 7 on the fringe of Suwanee River State Park near Live Oak, Fla.

She had been missing from her classes at Virginia Junior High School in Lake City, Fla., since Feb. 9.

Police said oak leaves and soil samples found in the van led to the discovery of the body.

They said traces of blood and hair also were in the van and there was evidence something heavy

had been dragged from the van.

Capt. Steve Hooker, a police detective from Florida State University's police force, said "we felt the van was incredibly important to this case."

Hooker said police still are investigating the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds, but have found little evidence to link Bundy with that case.

Bundy, 31, escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge.

The Leach girl's body was found in an abandoned hog pen.

Police were unable to determine the cause of her death, but they were able to obtain six finger-

prints from the body.

Police presently are waiting for laboratory reports in connection with the Leach case.

They are attempting to determine if fingerprints taken from the dead girl are the same as fingerprints found in the van.

Bundy has been charged with 46 counts of burglary, theft and forgery in Florida. He is acting as his own attorney.

Last Friday, Circuit Court Judge John A. Rudd ruled that Bundy could read law books and other research material which he might need to defend himself, but he would not be permitted to go to the library to get them.



# Judge May Deny Media Access

4-25-78

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge contemplating whether to allow Theodore R. Bundy access to the news media says he may be forced to deny that permission to protect Bundy's defense against scores of charges pending against him.

"I'm going to do whatever I can to protect his rights," Leon County Circuit Judge Charles E. Miner Jr. said Monday, "even if that means protecting him against himself."

Bundy and his court-appointed attorneys appeared before Miner on Monday for a hearing on several motions, including Bundy's request that he be allowed to talk with reporters.

The former law student said he has been tried and convicted in the news media of crimes he did

not commit. He asked to meet with reporters in his steel-lined cell to answer the allegations made against him by police.

Bundy is being held in a maximum-security section of Leon County Jail. He hasn't been allowed to see outsiders except his attorneys.

Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the Jan. 15 bludgeoning slaying of two Florida State University women. Authorities in Lake City have said Bundy is a suspect in the disappearance of a 12-year-old girl, whose body recently was found near Live Oak.

"Anytime Sheriff Katsaris makes a statement to the news media it leaves unsaid anything I might like to dispute," Bundy argued. "I don't think I should be indicted in the press on other matters I have not been charged in."

"There are so many things that have been said about me that I feel I've been tried in the press. But since someone, somewhere has decided to make me a cause celebre, I have a right to defend myself."

Miner said Bundy could have five days to find any similar cases in which judges allowed a defendant access to the news

media.

When Katsaris indicated that allowing the interviews would cause security problems, the judge cut him off. "I'm not impressed with that, Mr. Katsaris," he snapped. "What is the serious risk attendant in this man sitting down across from a news reporter?"

Several reporters have asked to interview Bundy at the jail, and been turned away.

Miner also scheduled a June 14 trial on 38 counts pending against Bundy in connection with the use of allegedly stolen credit cards.

Trial on another 16 counts was set to begin July 6. Bundy's trial on several more charges is to begin early next month, but attorney Joseph Nursey said he probably would ask the court to grant a delay.

Bundy escaped from a Glenwood Springs, Colo. jail on New Year's Eve and arrived in Tallahassee a few days later. He had been awaiting trial on first-degree murder charges in the 1975 death of Michigan nurse Caryn Campbell, who was killed while on a Colorado skiing trip.

## Leach girl was assaulted, killed

4-11-78

By TNT Staff and Associated Press

An autopsy of the body of Kimberly Diane Leach shows the 12-year-old schoolgirl was assaulted sexually, then beaten to death or strangled, authorities say.

exact cause of her injuries, but she apparently died by "homicidal violence to the neck region."

Dr. Lipkovic said he isn't certain whether she was strangled or beaten about the neck with a blunt instrument.

day that a fellow boarder in the rooming house where Bundy lived said the former law student often wore an olive-drab Army jacket — but such jackets are popular among college students, and many wear them.

The jacket found in the rooming house was

*True*

Set your Easter  
Sleater's easy-care t  
holiday entertain  
Made of Fibro  
with Scotchgard®-Plus  
and dryable. White, t  
pineapple, 52x52",  
60x80" oval or  
60x90" oval or  
60x104" oval or  
60x120" oval or  
60" round, \$17;  
Linens, Downtow  
Aurora Villa

us with a very warm glow.  
— N. Alexander,  
Portland

**Tribute to system**

I recently had an experience of participating in the community that I'd like to share, especially for those who have little belief that their small efforts will make any difference in the quality of our lives.

On February 7, I wrote a letter to the Seattle Engineering Department, asking them to investigate the possibility of posting tow-away signs on the signs that restrict parking on 11th Avenue Northeast during the hours of 4 to 6 p.m.

I felt it was unfair that people were not aware that their cars would be towed from the zones should they overstay their parking time limits, and also that the flow of traffic would be facilitated if people removed their cars.

I was pleased to receive a response from the department, dated February 22, stating that they agreed with my suggestion and were going to install tow-away signs. I wondered how long it would take.

I was very surprised the next morning to see that the signs were being installed. The whole process took about two weeks.

My congratulations to the Seattle Engineering Department. There's hope.

— Sandra Lee Cole,  
4204 11th N.E.

# Dick Moody Times Troubleshooter

Write: The Seattle Times, Box 70, Seattle 98111

hostery shipment. I paid \$5.40 for that.  
"Since that time, they have been billing me for those they claim to have shipped me between Feb-

**Changes at Customs**

Last August I wrote a letter to the Times severely criticizing the Immigration and Naturalization Service and Customs officials at Sea-Tac Airport.

Apparently things have changed February 14, on our way home from London, my wife and I, going through airport Immigration and Customs, were extremely surprised and pleasantly delighted. There is no more first-come, first-serve basis at the Immigration counter. Instead there are

I believe that only superior teachers are capable of successfully functioning in schools with large numbers of disadvantaged pupils. It is the District's experience that ordinarily competent educators perform adequately in any assignment in this large urban school system.

Second, the District does not believe that minority children are more difficult to educate than majority children. While a school with a largely disadvantaged student population may in some cases face difficulties not experienced by "advantaged" schools, all children, regardless of ethnic background, are manageable and educable with satisfactory supervision and instruction.

We regret the impression given by your article that the District assumes minority children are likely to be difficult to control.

— Harold V. Reasby,  
Associate Superintendent,  
Seattle Public Schools

does not like our nominees, then the public can and will vote for other parties, which is what they should do. We have a responsibility and we should be allowed to accept it.

We do not need Mr. Bruce Chapman and Mr. Slade Gorton to tell us how to select our nominees. I have faith in the people, and I respect independence, but I believe an independent should go one route or the other in the primaries and not jump all over a ballot.

If we Democrats in this state must be blamed for the mistakes of the idiosyncrasies of some people elected to office on our ticket, then we should have the right to nominate our people and accept the responsibility for their actions.

Today in Washington State we have the great luxury of two major political parties who can honestly say they don't have much to say about their elected officials. Is this really good government?

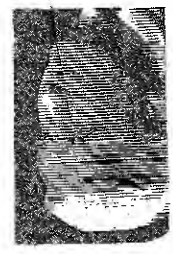
— Representative  
George S. Hurley,  
Seattle Democrat

Soviet arms negotiators have indicated that Russia might station nuclear missiles in Cuba if we supply cruise missiles to the NATO countries in Europe.

Also, if we furnish those NATO units with the neutron bomb, Russians threaten retaliatory measures.

According to authoritative reports, Russia is building a huge arsenal of bombers, submarines, and cruise missiles.

## Russian arsenal



## Hosiery dispute

## DM HEARS TESTIMONY

# ntifies Bundy As Abductor

today was Murray police detective Joel Reed, who said he removed two bloodspots from Miss DaRonch's coat within several days after the kidnap.

Opening statements indicated prosecutors would use the blood type to try to link Bundy to the crime, while Bundy's attorney said he would show the blood type could have come from a high percentage of men.

Reed also testified at the nonjury trial that he took fingerprints from handcuffs fastened to one of the girl's arms. According to testimony the handcuffs were on her arm when she was picked up by a passing couple after jumping out of the kidnaper's car.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Walsh of Murray testified Miss DaRonch jumped into their car in a hysterical state.

"She was kind of mumbling," said Mrs. Walsh, and she quoted the girl as saying: "I can't believe it. I can't believe it."

Miss DaRonch spent about three hours on the stand Monday and cried briefly when asked about a man who approached her in the shopping mall, saying he was a policeman, and later ab-

ducted her. She was asked if the man was in the courtroom.

"Yes, right there," she said, looking at Bundy. He sat quietly and displayed no expression.

Bundy, 29, of Tacoma, Wash., elected at the start of his trial Monday to have 3rd District Court Judge Stewart Hanson Jr. decide his guilt or innocence, instead of a jury.

Miss DaRonch's voice broke on several occasions while she was on the stand, but she quickly regained her composure and continued speaking quietly. She was 18 at the time of the incident.

On the stand, she testified that Bundy posed as a police officer investigating a supposed burglary of her car outside the mall and she recounted how she accompanied him in his car, supposedly on the way to a police station.

She said that he handcuffed her but she fought her way free as he held a crow bar over her head.

She insisted she had not made a positive identification of Bundy as the man until he appeared in a police lineup last fall.

In cross-examination, defense attorney John D. O'Connell spent nearly two hours trying to shake her testimony, probing into details of her capture and her later identifying Bundy from a police lineup.



**THEODORE BUNDY**  
**On Trial**

(Associated Press Wirephoto)

**National**



4-5-77 DAILY "O"

## Woman Can't Identify Bundy

ASPEN, Colo. (AP) — A woman who identified convicted kidnaper Theodore Bundy two years ago as one of two men she saw standing with a woman who was later slain now says she is unable to identify Bundy as that man.

Elizabeth Harter of Chico, Calif., testifying Monday in a pretrial hearing on a first-degree murder charge against Bundy, said she was unable to identify Bundy in the courtroom.

Bundy, 29, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., is accused in the Jan. 12, 1975, death of Caryn Campbell, a Dearborn, Mich. nurse vacationing here in 1974. Miss Campbell was last seen alive entering an elevator near the Snowmass Ski Resort.

Her nude, frozen body was found three months later.

Two years ago, Miss Harter identified Bundy in a photograph as one of two men standing with the victim near the elevator. But in her testimony on Monday, Miss Harter said she could not identify Bundy who was in the courtroom.

She said she remembered little of what happened the night Miss Campbell disappeared. She said she remembered selecting Bundy's photograph two years ago, but said she only identified the photo from the stand Monday because her initials were on the back of it.

Bundy was extradited in January from Utah to Colorado, where he was serving 1-15-year sentence for the 1974 kidnaping of a woman from a Salt Lake City-area shopping mall.

# Positions show Bundy claims

JULY 1-79

me. TNT iff's Office also discussed Bundy's "problems" with Minerva.

**POITINGER:** "I think he brought up the subject that he wanted to somehow end up back in Washington. He indicated he wanted to end up in some sort of institution."

**MINERVA:** "What kind of institution?"

**POITINGER:** "Where he could be studied."

**MINERVA:** "Studied for what?"

**POITINGER:** "For whatever aberrations he may possess."

**MINERVA:** "Are you talking about a physical or mental abnormality?"

**POITINGER:** "I'm talking about a mental abnormality."

**MINERVA:** "Did he make any statement that he thought he had some kind of mental abnormality?"

**POITINGER:** "I don't know that he ever came right out and said

**MINERVA:** "Why did he want to be studied? Did he think there was something wrong with him?"

**POITINGER:** "I think he feels that there may be some problems that he has that may manifest themselves from time to time."

**MINERVA:** "Did he talk about what these problems were?"

**POITINGER:** "I don't think he ever came right out and said what his problems were, per se. I think the gist of the conversation was that his problems were that he had a desire to cause great bodily harm to females."

**MINERVA:** "Did he say that he had ever acted on that desire?"

**POITINGER:** "He made a statement to the effect that he first encountered — again, not verbatim, OK? — he made some comment to the effect that he first had his problem when he saw a girl riding a bicycle and she approached him and something happened," he said. He would not go into detail, as to what happened . . ."

**MINERVA:** "Did he tell you about other instances where this problem, as we have labeled it, came to the surface?"

**POITINGER:** "I think some comment was made — at that time, the newspaper was indicating that he was wanted for questioning in, I don't remember how many, 26, 36, murders, whatever



AP Laserphoto

## Theodore Bundy conferred with hypnotist Emil Spellman

the figure was, the news media was bantering about. The question was asked — I think they said these missing girls' disappearances first occurred in '69, I think — and the question was asked when he first had his problem; and I think he said it was in '64. And the question was asked as to whether or not the figures in the news media, which he was aware of . . . were accurate; and he indicated that there would probably be closer to six states that might want to talk to him.

"And we asked him the figure — I forget if it was 26, 36, whatever the figure was — if that was an accurate figure as far as he knew. And he said, the figure probably would be more correct in three digits."

**MINERVA:** "Did he give you any information about what kinds of feelings he had about his prob-

lem, whatever his problem was, was it something he could exercise control over, or something that took control of him?"

**POITINGER:** "He indicated that he could not control."

Minerva asked officer Bodiford:

**MINERVA:** "Did he ever talk about harming people, or having the capability of harming people, in those words or similar words?"

**BODIFORD:** " . . . We talked about one night, for example, his car. He said the front seat was either loose or out of it, the right front of his Volkswagen."

"Well, why?"

"Well, I can carry things easier that way."

"You mean you can carry bodies easier that way?"

"And he said, 'well, let's just say I can carry cargo better that way.'"

"Now we asked him, 'that cargo you carried, was it sometimes — was it damaged?'"

"And he said, 'Sometimes it was damaged and sometimes it wasn't.'"

"Now to me, you know, we're talking, and we might well be speaking Spanish or Greek or something else, we're talking about human bodies and sometimes they are hurt and sometimes they aren't, you know. But that's the type of thing we're talking about context-wise."

"You know, we didn't say 'did you ever — these bodies you were carrying around — were they hurt, or were they well?' You know, we didn't say that. But we said it in so many words and he understood what we were asking. . . ."

Poitinger related virtually the same story in almost the same words to Minerva.

## Alternates added to Bundy's trial jury

Edward death penalty for the same reason. But he has since left the church, and his ideas on the death penalty have been changing. He said he is now not completely sure that it is always wrong.

The last alternate, Mihm, is a telephone installer for Southeastern Bell. He repairs shoes and

smoking bothers her. She is employed at a state-operated facility for the severely retarded.

The 12 jurors are: Mary Russo, Mazie Edge, Alan Smith, Estela Suarez, Ruth Hamilton, Bernest Donald, Robert Corbett, Vernon Swindle, Rudolph Treml, Dave A. Brown, James I. Rennett and Flov

and for the defense. Bundy said he had the last word on every juror who was accepted, and in at least one case he disagreed sharply with defense attorney Robert Haggard.

Haggard said it was Bundy who made the decision to drop Debbie Schlossburg off the jury after she had been tentatively selected

entire jury venire. Haggard was explaining the motion when Bundy interrupted in a sharp voice, speaking to Haggard, "Hold your news conferences outside. We've got work to do."

Haggard reportedly disagreed with other defense counsel on the

statement that he thought he had some kind of mental abnormality?"

**POITINGER:** "I don't know that he ever came right out and said."

**MINERVA:** "Why did he want to be studied? Did he think there was something wrong with him?"

**POITINGER:** "I think he feels that there may be some problems that he has that may manifest themselves from time to time."

**MINERVA:** "Did he talk about what these problems were?"

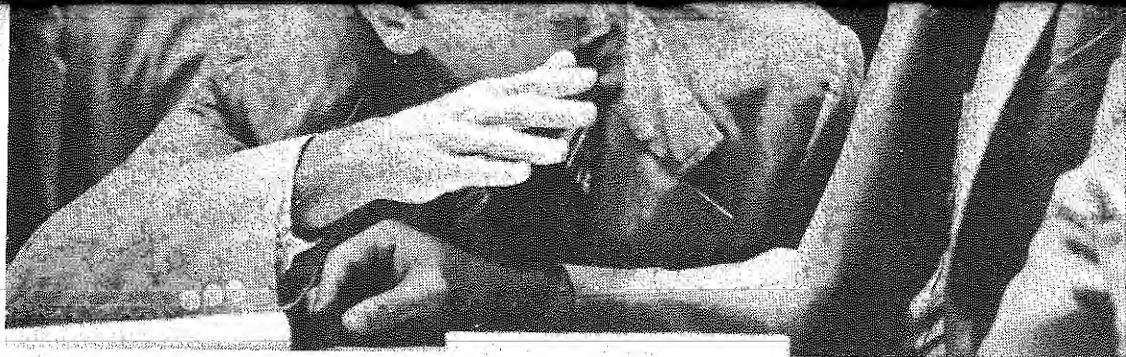
**POITINGER:** "I don't think he ever came right out and said what his problems were, per se. I think the gist of the conversation was that his problems were that he had a desire to cause great bodily harm to females."

**MINERVA:** "Did he say that he had ever acted on that desire?"

**POITINGER:** "He made a statement to the effect that he first encountered — again, not vebatim, OK? — he made some comment to the effect that he first had his problem when he saw a girl riding a bicycle and she approached him and something happened," he said. He would not go into detail, as to what happened . . ."

**MINERVA:** "Did he tell you about other instances where this problem, as we have labeled it, came to the surface?"

**POITINGER:** "I think some comment was made — at that time, the newspaper was indicating that he was wanted for questioning in, I don't remember how many, 26, 36, murders, whatever



AP Laserphoto

## Theodore Bundy conferred with hypnotist Emil Spellman

the figure was, the news media was bantering about. The question was asked — I think they said these missing girls' disappearances first occurred in '69, I think — and the question was asked when he first had his problem; and I think he said it was in '64. And the question was asked as to whether or not the figures in the news media, which he was aware of . . . were accurate; and he indicated that there would probably be closer to six states that might want to talk to him.

"And we asked him the figure — I forget if it was 26, 36, whatever the figure was — if that was an accurate figure as far as he knew. And he said, the figure probably would be more correct in three digits."

**MINERVA:** "Did he give you any information about what kinds of feelings he had about his prob-

lem, whatever his problem was, was it something he could exercise control over, or something that took control of him?"

**POITINGER:** "He indicated that he could not control."

Minerva asked officer Bodiford:

**MINERVA:** "Did he ever talk about harming people, or having the capability of harming people, in those words or similar words?"

**BODIFORD:** " . . . We talked about one night, for example, his car. He said the front seat was either loose or out of it, the right front of his Volkswagen."

"Well, why?"

"Well, I can carry things easier that way."

"You mean you can carry bodies easier that way?"

"And he said, 'well, let's just say I can carry cargo better that way.'"

"Now we asked him, 'that cargo you carried, was it sometimes — was it damaged?'"

"And he said, 'Sometimes it was damaged and sometimes it wasn't.'"

"Now to me, you know, we're talking, and we might well be speaking Spanish or Greek or something else, we're talking about human bodies and sometimes they are hurt and sometimes they aren't, you know. But that's the type of thing we're talking about context-wise."

"You know, we didn't say 'did you ever — these bodies you were carrying around — were they hurt, or were they well?' You know, we didn't say that. But we said it in so many words and he understood what we were asking. . . ."

Poitinger related virtually the same story in almost the same words to Minerva.

# alternates added to Bundy's trial jury

Edward . . . more al- . . . ors and . . . y night . . . of Theo-

and Mark . . . the jury . . . ed in . . . o await . . . wo new . . . a two-

graduate . . . a BS in . . . bache- . . . eologi- . . . was a . . . nilitary . . . believe . . . osed the

death penalty for the same reason. But he has since left the church, and his ideas on the death penalty have been changing. He said he is now not completely sure that it is always wrong.

The last alternate, Mihm, is a telephone installer for Southeastern Bell. He repairs shoes and reads for recreation and likes rock-and-roll music. He said he mostly reads novels and sports magazines and the sports sections of newspapers. He also likes science fiction.

The first alternate, Easter Parker, who was selected Friday, is elderly and had to be helped to the jury box. She is recovering from a recent operation. She told the judge, "I wouldn't want to be locked up" with the jury and that

smoking bothers her. She is employed at a state-operated facility for the severely retarded.

The 12 jurors are: Mary Russo, Mazie Edge, Alan Smith, Estela Suarez, Ruth Hamilton, Bernest Donald, Robert Corbett, Vernon Swindle, Rudolph Treml, Dave A. Brown, James I. Bennett, and Floy C. Mitchell.

The jury contains five women and seven men. One alternate is a woman. Four of the six women are black, one is white and one is hispanic. Three of the men are white; three black. Both of the male alternates are white. None of the women is young. All are middle-aged or older.

Each juror was approved both by attorneys for the prosecution

and for the defense. Bundy said he had the last word on every juror who was accepted, and in at least one case he disagreed sharply with defense attorney Robert Haggard.

Haggard said it was Bundy who made the decision to drop Debbie Schlossburg off the jury after she had been tentatively selected.

Haggard wanted her on the jury. "She would have been a good juror," he told a reporter. "She wouldn't have helped us, but she wouldn't have hurt us, either. You can say I'm a little peeved."

Other signs have cropped up that Bundy and Haggard don't always get along. At one recess, reporters clustered around the defense table to get details on a defense motion to throw out the

entire jury venire. Haggard was explaining the motion when Bundy interrupted in a sharp voice, speaking to Haggard, "Hold your news conferences outside. We've got work to do."

Haggard reportedly disagreed with other defense counsel on the motion to ask Judge Cowart for a change of venue from Miami. Public defender Margaret Good filed the motion anyway. It was denied.

Haggard had been conspicuous in this trial for courtroom tactics which seem to most observers to be deliberate attempts to delay and drag the proceedings out for the maximum possible time period, but Haggard denies that this is his intention.



# Bundy's 12 jurors picked; one alternate left to go

JUNE 30-79  
TNT

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — After a week of "tedious and arduous labors," 12 jurors and one alternate have been selected for the trial of Theodore R. Bundy.

Bundy, 32, who grew up in Tacoma, will go on trial for his life Monday on two counts of first-degree murder, three counts of first-degree attempted murder, and a count of burglary. Florida has a death penalty, and the prosecution has made it clear that it will ask for it if Bundy is convicted.

Judge Edward Cowart and lawyers for both sides labored all week to find in this Florida county — with a population of more than a million — 13 persons who have not made up their minds on the guilt or innocence of Ted Bundy.

AT WEEK'S END they had agreed on a jury of seven men and five women. Seven jurors are black, four are white and one is of Latin descent.

None of the women is of college age, as were Lisa Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, the Florida State University sorority sisters whom Bundy stands accused of murdering on Jan. 15, 1978 in Tallahassee, Fla.

The jurors are:

- Alan Smith, a clothing designer, who was asked about the death penalty and said: "Morally, I do not believe in it." But he added he could still return a verdict of guilty.

- Estela Suarez, a bookkeeper who knew so little of Bundy that she threw other jurors into a round of laughter when she asked, "Who is that man?"

- Vernon Swindle, a martial arts enthusiast who works in The Miami Herald mailroom.

- Rudolph Treml, a senior project engineer for Texaco. Smooth and urbane, he reads financial publications and oil industry news, but said he had heard almost nothing about Bundy before the trial.

- Bernest Donald, a Baptist deacon and high school teacher.

- Floy Mitchell, a 52-year-old housewife who reads her Bible daily and is a television soap opera fan.

- Ruth Hamilton, a maid at Homestead Air Force Base and a devout churchgoer. Her nephew is a policeman in Tallahassee, but she said she never talked with him about Bundy and had no opinion

on Bundy's guilt or innocence.

- Robert Corbett, a talkative, graying man with a stubborn streak.

"I'm not going to find him guilty until they prove it," he said. Asked if he had heard about Bundy, Corbett replied, "I know he's accused of murdering somebody," then added, "I'm more into sports."

- Mazie Edge, who retired Friday as an elementary school administrator. In calm, reasoned, academic tones, she insisted she could judge Bundy fairly.

- Dave Brown, a soft-spoken man who works as a maintenance engineer at a large hotel.

- Mary Russo, a supermarket clerk who said, "It kind of scared me" when she received her jury call about the same time Bundy's trial was moved to Miami. Asked about the death penalty, she said, "I'm not too well in favor of it."

- James L. Bennett, a truck driver, father of five boys and fishing enthusiast. He said he had heard of Bundy, but when asked about an opinion on guilt, he said, "I haven't even thought about it one way or the other."

One alternate juror was seated Friday night and Cowart said he planned to convene court again this morning to find the second alternate needed for the trial to begin Monday.

**THE JURY WILL NOT** sit in on much, if any, of the trial Monday. Instead, Cowart and defense and prosecution attorneys will spend most of the day dealing with motions concerning many aspects of the trial.

The defense wants to exclude testimony from certain witnesses, and to limit testimony from several others. The defense also wants to keep crucial dental evidence from being used in the case, a point it argued long and hard during pretrial hearings.

In motions heard Friday, the defense tried to have the trial moved again, or to have "prosecu-

tion abated" until the effects of the publicity surrounding the trial subsided. Cowart denied both motions.

After he swore in the jury about 8 p.m. EDT Friday, Cowart explained to them in broad outline how the trial will proceed. He admonished them not to talk about the case among themselves or with anyone else, either now or during the trial. He also warned that any attempt by anyone to contact a juror about the case would be considered contempt of court.

**THE TRIAL WAS** moved from Tallahassee to Miami after Cowart ruled an impartial jury could not be found there, the site of the much publicized murders.

Levy and Bowman were murdered in their beds in the Chi Omega Sorority house at Florida State University in Tallahassee by someone — the state says it was Bundy — who crept into the house and beat them with an oak club.

Bowman's skull was crushed and she was strangled with a pair of nylon pantyhose knotted tightly around her throat. She probably died first.

Levy, in the next room, was also struck on the head with the oak club, but she died of strangulation at the hands of the intruder. She was raped and bitten on the breast and buttocks leaving marks which the state hopes to link to Bundy through the crucial dental evidence.

Two other girls in the sorority house were beaten by the club-wielding intruder, but they survived. A fifth girl, living in an apartment house six blocks away, was beaten later by an intruder with another oak club — not the same one — but the attack was interrupted by a ringing telephone and the girl survived. She and the two other survivors are listed among the 150 witnesses to be called in the trial.

Related story, Page One.

## Neighbor with hose saves home

A neighbor with a garden hose saved a \$68,000 house from burning down yesterday.

The home of Victor Marana, 854 E. 135th St., caught fire at about 10 a.m. when a pan left unattended on an electric range burst into flame.

Two children, ages 7 and 10,

were roused by a smoke alarm and escaped unhurt. They were alone in the house.

A neighbor used a garden hose to extinguish the fire, which had caused \$3,000 damage to the kitchen.

"There is no question," said Fire Lt. Tip Thibodeaux, "that he saved the house."

# Bun

By GEORGE THURS  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — One of the things of Ted Bundy's year has been the fact that Sheriff Ken Katsaris let him talk to reporters. This week, Bundy got the sheriff.

The trial was in recess for minutes. All the lawyers from the room. It turned out that defense lawyers were talking to reporters. Bundy was out in the hall, noting the irritation the amount the lawyers were getting. Only Bundy, a handful of a smaller handful of remained in the courtroom. With a soft voice and

# Kreps'

DURHAM, N.C. (AP) — Kreps, husband of U.S. Commerce Secretary Juanita Kreps, the second

# Witness knew man rese

By DAVID FINKEL  
and JOHN PARKER JR.  
TNT Correspondents

MIAMI, Fla. — In a deep, hypnotic trance, the only crime-scene eyewitness in the Theodore Bundy murder case said she knew someone who resembled the assailant who had bludgeoned and strangled two of her sorority sisters to death.

The person with the resemblance was Ronnie Eng, the "sweetheart of Chi Omega."

Now, eighteen months after the attacks, Eng is free, Bundy is on trial for the murders and Nita Neary — the eyewitness that cold January 1978 morning — is expected to help the state try to send Bundy to the electric chair.

How could such a thing happen?

The day of the murders, Neary told police the man she saw run from the sorority house was in his early 20s, 5 feet 8, slender and had a clear, dark complexion.

He was wearing a black knit hat pulled over his ears, light pants, dark jacket and was carrying some kind of thick club. Two days after the crime, Neary gave the same general description to another investigator.

A week later, in the interview conducted by police hypnotist Julian Arroyo, Neary said the man she saw resembled Eng. Eng worked as a waiter and maintenance man at the sorority

house. He knew the combination of a lock on one of the doors. He was friends with all the girls and once had been voted sweetheart of the sorority.

"We kind of think we came pretty close to representing Eng on this case," Ed Harvey said yesterday afternoon. Harvey is one of Bundy's court-appointed lawyers.

Bundy, who lived less than a mile away from the sorority house at the time of the murders, was not a serious suspect when Neary was hypnotized.

It wasn't until April 7, 1978 — after Bundy had been arrested and Neary had seen pictures of him in a newspaper — that she picked his picture out of a photographic lineup as someone who resembled the assailant.

She was shown 10 pictures that day. She picked No. 4, the picture of Bundy, as the one that most resembled her memory of the man she saw almost three months before.

"What is there about this individual that's very similar to the individual you saw?" asked chief investigator Jack Poitinger, who had flown from Tallahassee to Indiana to show her the photo lineup. She had moved to Indiana after her name had been made public as a witness in the case.

"Nose and mouth," Neary answered. "Okay. Do you feel definitely that this is the person, or do you feel there is a striking resemblance?" Poitinger asked.

"I don't know. A pretty definite resemblance," Neary said.

But in the place about on today, Arroyo questioned the attacker. The passing is a police file or

"Did he so extends asked. pink and

"No," Neary Canada's

"Do you k

"No." ngton does

"You ever he Indians

"There's aw enforce-

ing in my mnt into ac-

"Well, let's high court

get real head

down, now try

and that flash

na come clear

"It's a pict

"Uh . . . w

"He's, his

Ronnie."

"Ronnie wh

"I can't thi

he's, he's not a

"He's what?

"The sweet

ty."

"The sweet

What does tha

"He's a wait

that he's the

girls. That's wh

"That's all ri

come to any o

you to give us

this man resem

"Yes, yes."

"He does. W

same man?"

"No, I couldn

"Well, I want

that's going thr

his hand. I wan

Ronnie with thi

door with the cl

the two faces. Y

like a split scre

person?"

"They could b

"Just relax

deeper, and dee

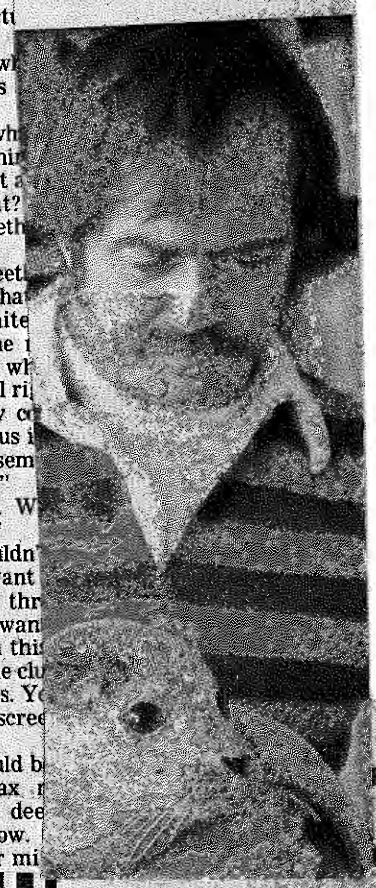
real deep now.

further your mi

stal 1974 decision District Court Judge Tacoma, who found treaties had given ton Indians a right the harvestable fish usual and accustomed

The high-court ru the heart of the issue treaty language upon ton's bitter and some ing-rights controversy and determining t said essentially wh clared it did.

Supreme Court that language had t state, over the oppo Indian tribes and Department. But t sion was not the sought.



## In Bundy trial testimony

# Woman describes

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — A young woman told the court in the Ted Bundy trial today of the terror that struck the Chi Omega sorority house the night two sorority members were bludgeoned to death and two others were savagely beaten.

The witness, Nancy Dowdy, a Chi Omega resident at the time, testified as the defense began its efforts to suppress testimony by Dowdy's Chi Omega roommate, Nita Neary, the only witness who saw the assailant that night.

Judge Edward Cowart also turned down a request by defendant Bundy to be excused from the courtroom when

Neary testifies about her encounter with the intruder she saw leaving the sorority house after the attacks Jan. 15, 1978.

The jury was spending the day sequestered at a hotel while defense and prosecution lawyers began arguments over nine pretrial motions that must be decided before the jury can begin hearing testimony.

Dowdy, a 22-year-old Tallahassee resident, recounted how she was awakened by Neary just after 3 a.m. Neary told her she had seen a man in the house, Dowdy said, describing how the two then went downstairs to see whether the front door was locked.

Dowdy said Neary described the man as having dark skin, wearing light-

colored pants, a cap pulled down the man was caught in something recalled.

Dowdy said Neary was that the man was Ronnie Eng, a sometimes worker the two discarded immediately, she man was "a little

"We thought might have taken house, or that someone in," she

Dowdy said upstairs, discussed police, and then

96th YEAR, NO. 35

gh c  
trov



Now, eighteen months after the attacks, Eng is free, Bundy is on trial for the murders and Nita Neary — the eyewitness that cold January 1978 morning — is expected to help the state try to send Bundy to the electric chair.

How could such a thing happen?

The day of the murders, Neary told police the man she saw run from the sorority house was in his early 20s, 5 feet 8, slender and had a clear, dark complexion.

He was wearing a black knit hat pulled over his ears, light pants, dark jacket and was carrying some kind of thick club. Two days after the crime, Neary gave the same general description to another investigator.

A week later, in the interview conducted by police hypnotist Julian Arroyo, Neary said the man she saw resembled Eng. Eng worked as a waiter and maintenance man at the sorority

Bundy had been arrested and Neary had seen pictures of him in a newspaper — that she picked his picture out of a photographic lineup as someone who resembled the assailant.

She was shown 10 pictures that day. She picked No. 4, the picture of Bundy, as the one that most resembled her memory of the man she saw almost three months before.

"What is there about this individual that's very similar to the individual you saw?" asked chief investigator Jack Pottinger, who had flown from Tallahassee to Indiana to show her the photo lineup. She had moved to Indiana after her name had been made public as a witness in the case.

"Nose and mouth," Neary answered. "Okay. Do you feel definitely that this is the person, or do you feel there is a striking resemblance?" Pottinger asked.

"I don't know. A pretty definite resemblance," Neary said.

state, over the opposition of the Indian tribes and Department. But the decision was not the sought.

"Well, let's go to court."

get real head down, now try and that flailing up-na come clear over-

"It's a picture."

"Uh... what?"

"He's, his name."

"Ronnie."

"I can't think of his name."

"He's what?"

"The sweetest."

"The sweetest."

"What does that mean?"

"He's a waiter."

"That's the girls. That's what."

"That's all right."

"Come to any conclusion?"

"You to give us a name."

"This man resembles."

"Yes, because you're without boots."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

"The Seattle man report."

## In Bundy trial testimony

# Woman describes night of terror

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — A young woman told the court in the Ted Bundy trial today of the terror that struck the Chi Omega sorority house the night two sorority members were bludgeoned to death and two others were savagely beaten.

The witness, Nancy Dowdy, a Chi Omega resident at the time, testified as the defense began its efforts to suppress testimony by Dowdy's Chi Omega roommate, Nita Neary, the only witness who saw the assailant that night.

Judge Edward Cowart also turned down a request by defendant Bundy to be excused from the courtroom when

Neary testifies about her encounter with the intruder she saw leaving the sorority house after the attacks Jan. 15, 1978.

The jury was spending the day sequestered at a hotel while defense and prosecution lawyers began arguments over nine pretrial motions that must be decided before the jury can begin hearing testimony.

Dowdy, a 22-year-old Tallahassee resident, recounted how she was awakened by Neary just after 3 a.m. Neary told her she had seen a man in the house, Dowdy said, describing how the two then went downstairs to see whether the front door was locked.

Dowdy said Neary described the man as having dark skin, wearing light-

colored pants, a dark jacket and a ski cap pulled down to his ears. Neary said the man was carrying a club wrapped in something like a sock, Dowdy recalled.

Dowdy said Neary's first impression was that the man might have been Ronnie Eng, a houseboy-waiter who sometimes worked at the sorority, but the two discarded that idea almost immediately, she said. Neary said the man was "a little taller" than Eng.

"We thought he (the intruder) might have taken something from the house, or that a girl might have let someone in," she said.

Dowdy said the pair then went upstairs, discussing whether to call police, and then discovered beating vic-

tim Karen Chandler, who had staggered into the hallway holding her bleeding head.

"I thought she was sick," Dowdy recalled. "I heard her say, 'Oh, my God.'"

Then they heard another resident scream, and Dowdy immediately called police, she recounted.

Neary, who later told investigators a photograph of Bundy looked like the man she saw that night, was expected to testify later today.

Bundy, 32, is charged with the murders of Chi Omega members Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman, and with assaults on two other Chi Omega members and a third woman later that night.



Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, who was descending to Pease Lake, N.H., when they were oriented in the heavy snow during the winter of 1977. The Seattle man report.

# Chi Omega murderer in courtroom

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

Miami — The only witness who saw the Chi Omega murderer said today she believed she could see the man in the courtroom where Theodore Bundy is being tried for the slayings.

But star prosecution witness Nita J. Neary did not point at Bundy in an odd demonstration this morning before Judge Edward Cowart.

Prosecutor Larry Simpson asked Neary if she remembered the man she saw in the Chi Omega sorority house

on Jan. 15, 1978, the night two women were bludgeoned to death and three others were beaten in Tallahassee.

"Yes, I do," Neary replied in a calm, firm voice.

"Is he in the courtroom today?" Simpson asked.

"I believe he is," she said.

"Do you see the man here?" Simpson asked.

"Yes, I believe I do," Neary replied.

But Cowart had everyone in the courtroom stand and turn a right profile to Neary. The right profile is the view she said she had of the fleeing intruder.

Simpson then asked Neary if she could see the man she had seen leaving the sorority house.

"Yes, I believe I do," she replied.

"This is the first time I've seen him in exact profile. I've had to go over this again and again and again in my mind, and I feel positive."

But Neary was not asked to point out the man she thought was the intruder.

The demonstration ended when defense counsel Robert Haggard objected that the display was a setup because the witness would have no trouble eliminating everyone but Bundy.

Gesturing at the people in the court-

room, he noted, "Judge knows the people at the trial. The people with can't be mostly older men. Flawed. One is a jailer procedure which has condemned. Every state has been overruled."

The judge then said no more inquiries about the suspect and ruling of Bundy.

The arguments th-





Bundy sported Mar

## Bundy, handy for comparison

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy and Ronnie Terry Eng sat side-by-side, nose-by-nose, in court this morning while a photographer recorded a comparison of their facial profiles.

Bundy, charged with the brutal murders of two sorority sisters, found his nose the focus of attention again as his attorneys continued their efforts to suppress evidence against him before his trial goes before the jury.

Eng was a houseboy-handyman at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee in January 1978, when the two coeds were killed and three other women were savagely beaten on the same night. Key prosecution witness Nita Neary, a former Chi Omega resident, said she initially thought an intruder she saw fleeing the house that

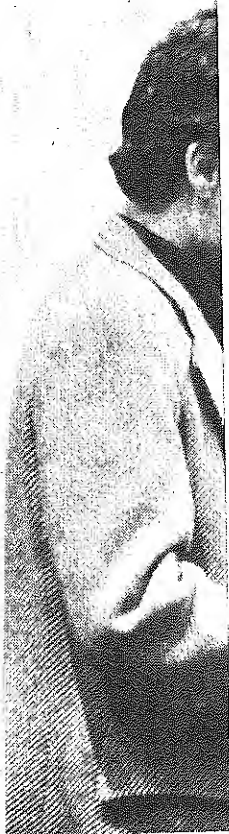
CASH-ONLY SALE  
**SAVE \$50**

Wright Park was the scene of Mayor Yoon Ky Hwang of Kun here Sunday. The delegation Seattle-Tacoma area with trips Space Needle and much of Tacoma Athletic Club Rodeo (a wife, showed off a dress give (below). About 200 people att

**Independence Day**







JULY 6-

Theodore Bundy he  
for murder of two  
himself, Bundy que  
sitting in left photo

Bundy tried unsuccessfully to show that a search had turned up a

This century has seen many of the world's underdeveloped countries make great strides—and their rate of development is accelerating.

That means an increase in foreign demand for paper. Paper for record

Paper in the year 2  
An export of great

person in 1978—with that of the Philippines or other less developed countries: less than 25 pounds per person.

But paper consumption in these countries will increase dramatically.

where the government has increased demands for

# Judge rules Neary identify Bundy in

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — The jury will be permitted to hear Nita Neary testify that Theodore Bundy was the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women were killed, Judge Edward D. Cowart ruled today.

The jury also will be allowed to hear testimony about Bundy's arrest in 1975 near Salt Lake City and the contents of his car at the time, which included a pair of nylon pantyhose with eye-holes cut in it.

Pantyhose were used to strangle one of the two women who were killed in the sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. Bundy is charged with those murders and the savage beatings of three other women the same night.

Bundy's defense was dealt a sharp setback as Cowart denied motions to

suppress both matters as evidence in the trial. For three days, with the jury sequestered at a hotel, Cowart has listened to testimony concerning the suppression motions.

When he recessed court last night, he announced he would take the testimony home with him and read it overnight, "while you're exercising, Mr. Bundy," and deliver his decision this morning.

On the Utah evidence, Cowart held that one state must give "full faith and credit" to the laws and judicial proceedings of another state. Since the search of Bundy's car in Salt Lake City was later ruled proper by the Utah Supreme Court, he said, it must be accepted as proper in Florida.

On the question of admitting Nita Neary's identification of Bundy as evidence in the trial, Cowart, in effect, held that the jury must be given the

opportunity to judge whether she was reliable her identification.

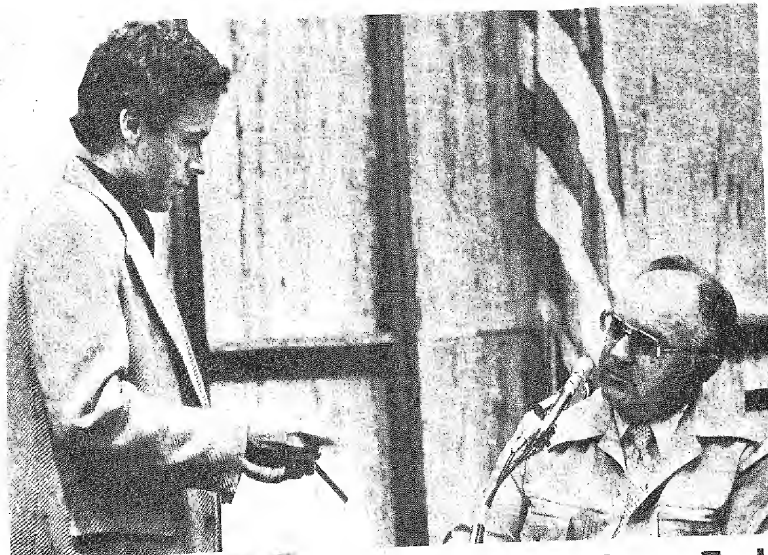
Earlier this week, Bundy in the courtroom was "positive" Bundy saw at Chi Omega murders. She had pointed out Bundy's picture in a graphic police lineup the incident.

Cowart noted, "No one has made that the defendant does not possess all the facts." Cowart said information during hypnosis of Neary was exculpatory to the hypnosis was suggestive pact the witness.

Under hypnosis, Neary first thought Chi Omega. Ronnie Eng was the Neary testified she still of the intruder's h

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a head as ak the guns

army of police what the court repeatedly repeated "There has been that time."



JULY 6-79 TNT

## Murder defendant Ted Bundy's active day in court

Theodore Bundy had a busy day yesterday during his Miami trial for murder of two Florida State University coeds. Representing himself, Bundy questioned Utah state trooper Robert Haywood, sitting in left photo, about his arrest of Bundy four years ago. Bundy tried unsuccessfully to show that a search that turned up a

crow bar, ski mask, rope, ice pick and pantyhose in his car had been made without his consent. Bundy also stood profile-to-profile with Ronnie Eng, wearing white shirt in right photo. Eng is a former houseboy-handyman at the Chi Omega sorority house where the women were killed. Bundy's attorneys sought to show

that someone other than Bundy, possibly Eng, was the man seen leaving the sorority house the night of the murders. Yesterday's arguments over pretrial motions took place without the jury present. Today's trial developments, Page One.



## Judge rules Neary identify Bundy in

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — The jury will be permitted to hear Nita Neary testify that Theodore Bundy was the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women were killed, Judge Edward D. Cowart ruled today.

The jury also will be allowed to hear testimony about Bundy's arrest in 1975 near Salt Lake City and the contents of his car at the time, which included a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes cut in it.

Pantyhose were used to strangle one of the two women who were killed in the sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. Bundy is charged with those murders and the savage beatings of three other women the same night.

Bundy's defense was dealt a sharp setback as Cowart denied motions to

suppress both matters as evidence in the trial. For three days, with the jury sequestered at a hotel, Cowart has listened to testimony concerning the suppression motions.

When he recessed court last night, he announced he would take the testimony home with him and read it overnight "while you're exercising, Mr. Bundy," and deliver his decision this morning.

On the Utah evidence, Cowart held that one state must give "full faith and credit" to the laws and judicial proceedings of another state. Since the search of Bundy's car in Salt Lake City was later ruled proper by the Utah Supreme Court, he said, it must be accepted as proper in Florida.

On the question of admitting Nita Neary's identification of Bundy as evidence in the trial, Cowart, in effect, held that the jury must be given the

opportunity to judge for itself whether her identification was reliable.

Earlier this week, Cowart ruled Bundy in the court was "positive" Bundy saw at Chi Omega sorority house the night of the murders. She had pointed out Bundy's picture in a graphic police lineup of the incident.

Cowart noted, "No one has made that the defendant did not possess all the facts." Cowart said information during hypnosis of Neary was exculpatory to the defendant. Hypnosis was suggestively fact the witness.

Under hypnosis, Neary first thought Chi Omega sorority house was the place where Bundy testified she still saw the intruder's hi-

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a leade is at the gun.

orm of punishment a birch rod. man Rights

ed hill where led to roll is, the queen ht was killed

'61-83

ow two

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a leade is at the gun.

orm of punishment a birch rod. man Rights

ed hill where led to roll is, the queen ht was killed

'61-83

ow two

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a leade is at the gun.

orm of punishment a birch rod. man Rights

ed hill where led to roll is, the queen ht was killed

'61-83

ow two

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a leade is at the gun.

orm of punishment a birch rod. man Rights

ed hill where led to roll is, the queen ht was killed

'61-83

ow two

the top of mound shaped cake. The royal landau in Tynwald met "deemsters," kled shoes, a leade is at the gun.

orm of punishment a birch rod. man Rights

ed hill where led to roll is, the queen ht was killed

'61-83

ow two

# Bundy attorneys stall judge's plan for opening trial

JULY 7-79

TNT

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy's murder trial won't begin here this morning as was intended by Judge Edward Cowart, but the jury may be summoned later today — or by Monday at the latest.

Judge Cowart wanted to bring the jury into the courtroom with opening arguments this morning after a late night session of court. But he relented after fiery protests from defense counsel.

"I don't see why we can't start opening statements tomorrow," Cowart said.

"Well, I do, your honor," shot back defendant Bundy. "My attorneys are not ready. They are entirely unprepared to start trial tomorrow morning."

"They have not even begun to put together the opening statement. They have not begun to decide who is going to do what."

"We're going to start this trial tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock," Cowart replied.

"You're going to start it without me, your honor!" Bundy shouted.

"That's fine, Mr. Bundy," Cowart shot back.

**BUNDY HAS** acted in his own defense throughout pretrial proceedings, but it was defense counsel Robert Haggard who was successful in gaining a delay in the start of the trial.

Haggard said he considered his opening argument the most important part — or the next most important part — of the case and said he and three other defense attorneys had been so busy with pretrial motions they had not been able to work on opening arguments.

Cowart then relented and agreed to continue pretrial motions this morning, perhaps getting opening statements to the jury by afternoon, and certainly by Monday morning.

The jury of 12, plus three alternates, has been in a posh Miami hotel playing

bridge, swimming, reading and watching television.

Initiative Measure 370, which would establish a presidential primary election, is the first time since 1974 that no initiatives to the people qualified for the ballot.

However, there will be several measures on the November ballot sent there by the Legislature.

Included are two initiatives from the Legislature — Initiative Measure 371, which would establish a presidential primary election, and Initiative Measure 370, which would establish a presidential primary election.

Initiative Measure 370, which would establish a presidential primary election, is the first time since 1974 that no initiatives to the people qualified for the ballot.

pantyhose with eye holes cut in them in his car when he was arrested in Salt Lake City. He explained all the items except the pantyhose.

"What were the pantyhose? Why did you have them in there?" a police officer asked.

Bundy's recorded voice intoned, "It was kind of strange, that was kind of strange." Police never got a better explanation from him.

**PANTYHOSE WERE** used to strangle Chi Omega sorority sister Margaret Bowman in her bed. Police said Miss Bowman was strangled so viciously that her neck was almost severed. Pantyhose with holes cut in them reportedly were also found in the duplex of Cheryl Thomas, the fifth woman beaten the morning of the attacks.

Bundy was in the Pensacola jail at the time of the interview and had not been charged with killing Bowman and Lisa Levy in the Chi Omega house and severely beating three other women the same night.

At the Pensacola jail he reportedly summoned a priest and then asked police officers to let him talk to them in the absence of his court-appointed defense lawyers.

Detective Norman Chapman said Bundy kept him and two other officers up from 1:30 a.m., when the interview started, until after 10 a.m. the next day when defense attorneys insisted that they come in.

**CHAPMAN SAID** Bundy talked about his "problem" in dealing with fantasies which had become one of the controlling parts of his life. But he said he could not discuss his problem because of the consequences it would bring.

"Mr. Bundy also said that in dealing with these fantasies to keep them going he had to commit crime — not crimes, but he had to do things to keep these fantasies going that were very much against society and that the actual act itself was always a downer part . . .," Chapman said.

He estimated his group had nearly 140,000 signatures ready to be collected in Spokane. After the disappearances, Weaver said he was left with 126,500, which he said wouldn't stand up to a statistical sampling to yield 123,711.

**EARLIER IN THE** day, sponsors of Initiative 371, the measure to further restrict nuclear power plants in Washington, reported they had been unable to get the necessary signatures. Initiative 371, the measure to further restrict nuclear power plants in Washington, reported they had been unable to get the necessary signatures.



# Prosecutor links Bundy to nation

JULY 8-79

TNT

By The Associated Press

MIAMI — Weaving a fabric of terror around Theodore R. Bundy's wavy brown hair, unusual teeth and sculptured profile, a prosecutor began trying to convince 12 jurors yesterday that it was Bundy who slipped into the Chi Omega house 18 months ago and savagely murdered two sorority sisters.

But Bundy's defense lawyer said the state's case was built on "manufactured" evidence including an eyewitness who had hallucinations under police hypnosis. He predicted that the articulate one-time law student will be found innocent.

"There will be no inconsistencies," said Assistant State Attorney Larry Simpson who hopes to prove it was Bundy who clubbed and strangled Florida State University students Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman and attacked three other young women in a brutal one-hour rampage on Jan. 15, 1978.

Simpson, making his opening statement to the seven men and five women on the jury, did not point directly to Bundy as the killer, but promised "a consistent presentation that will leave you with only one conclusion."

Simpson said the jury would hear dental experts testify that a distinctive bite mark was found on the buttocks of Miss Levy. "A double bite — a double bite," Simpson said, emphasizing each word as the jurors listened closely in a silent courtroom.

Bundy, formerly of Tacoma, who is charged with one other murder in Florida and one in Colorado, listened impassively, jotting notes on a pad.

The dental experts, said Simpson, can tell plenty about the man who bit Miss Levy.

"They would tell you that his lower teeth were very unusual and unique. That the person that left this bite mark on Lisa Levy, that his two front teeth of the lower portion of his mouth were out. The two teeth next to those were

back teeth were said.

"The woman said,

"with certain case, but to continue

But Haggard are g

four match there the si

Hu stand

said, an al stand told t

In a four-day struggle, the U.S. Marines and U.S. Navy smashed the deeply dug-in defenders at a cost of 1,087 Marines killed and 2,292 wounded and 4,690 dead Japanese.

A Marine memorial there says: "This was the first American assault against a fortified atoll, the testing ground for Marine amphibious doctrine and techniques that paved the way for the island campaigns that followed and saved thousands of American lives along the road to victory in the Pacific."

Recent visitors to Tarawa say the Japanese blockhouses have been leveled and only a rusting ship's hull and a tank car-

case or two war.

The 33 bati total miles in l strung ou million s the cent area twi Western I

The ne posed of islands, lands and Islands, n which th Date Li Equator; and Ban called Oce the Briti which di 1804.

The n hope for British of

## Jury hears details of murder

JULY 9-79

TNT

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — A Tallahassee police officer today described for the jury in the Theodore Bundy murder trial how he found a college coed's battered body in the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women were killed and three others savagely beaten.

In the first day of testimony before the jury, Officer Henry Newkirk described in gruesome detail the appearance of victim Margaret Bowman, 21, when he first entered her room in the sorority house Jan. 15, 1978, in Tallahassee.

"A stocking was tied tightly around her neck, making it appear that the neck was possibly broken. . . there were puncture wounds, and the side of her head was broken so I could see inside her head."

Newkirk was among the first witnesses heard by the jury. The prosecution first set the scene with testimony by Chi Omega resident Margaret Dowdy, who told how she was awakened by her roommate, Nita Neary. Dowdy repeated the now-familiar description Neary gave her of the intruder Neary saw leaving the front door of the Chi Omega house.

The second witness, police officer Oscar Brannon, gave the jury the description he got from Neary when he arrived at the scene perhaps 25 minutes after Neary's encounter. He testified that he later heard Neary describe the intruder to another police officer. The three descriptions were virtually identical.

Other witnesses — most of them police officers —

were called to describe the confused and bloody scene they found as they entered the sorority about 3:30 a.m., responding to a call on the police radio.

In a conference at the judge's bench and out of earshot of the jury, Robert Haggard, one of Bundy's lawyers, objected that the gruesome details being recited by the officers were unnecessary. But Judge Edward Cowart overruled Haggard and said the prosecution could use such testimony to establish the "severity" of what had happened.

Dowdy testified that a fellow Chi Omega member, Kathy Kleiner, sat on her bed cross-legged, holding her bleeding face in her hands and moaning. Dowdy said she saw another member, Karen Chandler, come out of her room holding her head in her hands and staggering down the hallway.

Bundy is accused of killing Chi Omega members Bowman and Lisa Levy, and of attempting to kill Chandler, Kleiner and a third woman who was beaten near the sorority house the same night.

Bundy himself took over the cross-examination of Florida State University police officer Raymond Crew, questioning him closely about fingerprints. So far, the state has given no indication that it plans to introduce any fingerprint evidence. No disclosure has been made of prints tied to Bundy.

Courtroom procedure has been tightened considerably since the jury began sitting in on the daily sessions. Judge Edward Cowart has forbidden reporters and spectators to enter or leave the courtroom except during recesses, in order to avoid distracting jurors.

# Bundy trial recess due to juror's cold

JULY 10-79

TNT

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy has today off.

The murder trial was in a one-day recess because one of the jurors, Mazie Edge, has a cold.

Judge Edward Cowart called off the courtroom proceedings this morning after he was advised that Edge, an elderly woman who also suffers from diabetes, was ill and "could hardly make it."

The unscheduled break came after the jury had heard its first day of testimony yesterday from witnesses who described the gruesome scene at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978, the night two coeds were murdered by a club-wielding intruder.

Bundy, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of the killings and of the beatings of three other women the same night.

A DOCTOR was called to see the ailing juror this morning. Cowart expected a medical report today and indicated he would resume the trial tomorrow if her condition permits.

Although three alternate jurors were selected, and have sat in on every minute of the trial thus far, Cowart said he is not legally permitted to dismiss a juror and substitute an alternate for a temporary infirmity such as a cold. However, if more serious medical problems should develop and a juror must be excused, it will not delay the trial. An alternate juror would take over.

Today's delay offers a respite for the defense, which has pleaded frequently that it has not had sufficient time to prepare the its case.

The pause provided the defense an opportunity to question beating victim Cheryl Thomas. Thomas lived in an apartment on Dunwoody Street, about eight blocks from the Chi Omega sorority house. She was beaten in her bed about half an hour after the attacks at the Chi Omega house.

Thomas was called to Tallahassee nearly a year ago for a pre-trial deposition, but defense attorneys refused to

conduct the deposition because a reporter for the Tallahassee Democrat was present. All the other prosecution witnesses gave depositions.

A DEPOSITION is an interview of a potential witness in the presence of attorneys for both the prosecution and defense, to learn what that witness might say if called to testify at the trial.

If the trial resumes in Miami tomorrow, Thomas is a likely lead-off witness. Both the Chi Omega house survivors, Karen Chandler and Kathy Kleiner, now Mrs. David DeShields, testified yesterday.

Both Chandler and DeShields said they never saw their assailant.

Judge Cowart repeated today that he plans to conduct trial court sessions on Saturdays, as well as weekdays. Partly, he said, it will speed the trial along, but mostly it will avoid keeping jurors spunned up in their hotel rooms with nothing to do for two days a week. He estimated that the trial will continue four to six weeks.

YESTERDAY the prosecution called Debra Ciccirelli and Nancy Young, who lived in the apartment next to Thomas on Dunwoody Street. Ciccirelli told of hearing "loud thumping noises which sounded like someone under the house with a hammer pounding really hard."

She woke her roommate, Young, and then called her boyfriend on the telephone. He advised Ciccirelli to go next door to see what was wrong. Instead, Ciccirelli dialed Thomas' telephone and let it ring five times. No one answered. When the phone began ringing, she said, she heard "a loud ruckus in the kitchen" and then the noise stopped. She called police who came "almost immediately," Ciccirelli testified.

After a brief struggle with the front door lock, Officer Wilton Dozier, a 16-year veteran of the Tallahassee Police Force, entered Thomas' apartment. He found Thomas lying across her bed, still semi-conscious, with contusions on her forehead and face and a swollen face, Dozier testified. Emergency medical technicians took her to the hospital.



# Utah sheriff still suspects Bundy

SALT LAKE CITY (AP) — Sheriff N. D. (Pete) Hayward says Theodore R. Bundy is the prime suspect in three Utah murders and "We feel that at some point in time Bundy is going to talk."

Bundy was convicted in Miami Tuesday night of murdering two sorority sisters, attempting to murder three others and burglary.

John D. O'Connell, who headed the defense in the Salt Lake trial in which Bundy was convicted of aggravated kidnapping and sentenced to 1-15 years imprisonment, said of the Florida trial, "That wasn't a trial of a man — that was a media event."

Asked if he therefore felt Bundy did not receive a fair trial, O'Connell said

he had no way of knowing, as his knowledge was only from the press and "in my experience there is no correlation between the press' and events in the trial."

"From the outset, the press has been treating this as entertainment," he said.

Asked if the Florida conviction did not strengthen belief that Bundy did, as convicted, kidnap Carol Dabronch from a suburban Salt Lake shopping mall, O'Connell said, "These were obviously two different types of crime."

Hayward was a Salt Lake County sheriff's captain at the time of the Dabronch kidnapping and headed the investigation.

He said he was pleased with the Miami jury's verdict Tuesday night, that his officers had been close to the case and "there was no doubt in our mind the was guilty of the crimes he was charged with."

He said of the Utah murders, "Those cases were never closed. We've followed Bundy's escapades all over the county. We feel that, at some point in time, Bundy is going to talk. We have three cases here in which we feel he is a prime suspect."

Asked if he thought Bundy might talk if sentenced to death, Hayward

said he could not say at the time, but "at that point, Bundy is over with and he's dead."

Hayward said he would like to see the state attorneys general to be allowed to appeal with any appeal.

It was suspected in the defense that Bundy was a student in the d Utah young, w Washington, e kidnapping trial.

The three gi Melissa Smith an 17, all with long, been filed in the

## Abducted Utahman due at Bundy

By GEORGE HURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Carol Dabronch, the Utah girl Theodore Bundy was convicted of kidnapping in 1974, is expected to confront Bundy again when a jury here tries to decide whether Bundy should die.

Dabronch, who was 17 when she was abducted from the parking lot of a suburban Salt Lake City shopping mall, is expected to be a prosecution witness in the death-penalty phase of Bundy's trial here.

The penalty phase of the trial will begin Saturday before the same jury that convicted Bundy Tuesday of the murders of two sorority sisters and the attempted murders of three other women.

Dabronch, though she figured in the first case that put Bundy behind bars, will not be the only figure from Bundy's past to appear in the penalty phase. Another anticipated witness is Colorado District Attorney Michael Fisher, who will testify about Bundy's two escapes from Colorado jails while he was awaiting trial for the murder of a Michigan nurse.

According to prosecutors, who are seeking death by the electric chair for Bundy, they can only introduce evidence about crimes for which Bundy has previously been convicted. Although Bundy was charged in Colorado

Judge Edward Cowart  
Sentencing his next task



with the murder of nurse Carolyn Campbell and he faces trial in Lake City, Fla., for the murder of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach, those matters apparently will not be introduced.

Judge Edward Cowart, who has the prerogative of overruling the jury's decision on the death sentence, has sentenced three men to the electric chair, once against a jury's recommendation for mercy. None of the three has yet been executed, but the death warrant for one has been signed and is aimed in appeals.

The defense is expected to call two

psychiatrists to testify about Bundy's mental state.

One of them, Dr. Emanuel Tanay of Detroit, has testified in previous hearings that Bundy does not meet the legal criteria for insanity. However, Tanay has said Bundy has a "pathological need to defy authority" which provides Bundy with "thrills."

"Mr. Bundy does not have the capacity to recognize that the price for these 'thrills' might be his own life," Tanay had said.

The defense may also try to introduce, as mitigating evidence, the taped

police interviews of the first interviews after Bundy was discussed by women. How mention the tactic.

To justify jury must crimes meet Florida law. Defendant was felony involved violence and especially he

As extent defense may under the to or emotional try to renege behavior was Bundy, a man, was co

strangling L Bowman, 21 house in. The Levy was bi and butted, ed-of beaut women and by the same

Judge Cowart sentence in w sons. He said within about the trial

# riff still suspects Bundy

he had no way of knowing, as his knowledge was only from the press and "in my experience there is no correlation between the press" and events in the trial.

Hayward was a Salt Lake County sheriff's captain at the time of the DeBorch kidnapping and headed the investigation.

He said he was pleased with the Miami jury's verdict Tuesday night, that his officers had been close to the case and "there was no doubt in our mind he was guilty of the crimes he was charged with."

He said of the Utah murders, "Those cases were never closed. We've followed Bundy's escapades all over the county. We feel that, at some point in time, Bundy is going to talk. We have three cases here in which we feel he is a prime suspect."

Asked if he thought Bundy might talk if sentenced to death, Hayward

said he could not say if that would be the time, but "I do feel that at point, Bundy is going to feel I over with and he's going to talk."

Hayward said he would not ask the authorities at this time for his opinion to be allowed to talk with him. He said he did not want to let Bundy have any appeal.

It was suspicion of the Utah student in the disappearance of Utah young women and slay Washington and elsewhere brought packs of journalists kidnapping trial.

The three girls were Debra Melissa Smith and Laura Ann A 17, all with long hair. No charge been filed in the cases.

## d Utahans due at Bundy trial

JULY 26-79 T N T

### Judge Edward Cowart Sentencing his next task



with the murder of nurse Carolyn Campbell and he faces trial in Lake City, Fla., for the murder of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach, those matters apparently will not be introduced.

Judge Edward Cowart, who has the prerogative of overruling the jury's decision on the death sentence, has sentenced three men to the electric chair, once against a jury's recommendation for mercy. None of the three has yet been executed, but the death warrant for one has been signed and is mired in appeals.

The defense is expected to call two

psychiatrists to testify about Bundy's mental state.

One of them, Dr. Emanuel Tanay of Detroit, has testified in pretrial hearings that Bundy does not meet the legal criteria for insanity. However, Tanay has said Bundy has a "pathological need to defy authority" which provides Bundy with "thrills."

"Mr. Bundy does not have the capacity to recognize that the price for these 'thrills' might be his own life," Tanay had said.

The defense may also try to introduce, as mitigating evidence, the taped

police interviews with Bundy that the defense successfully fought to keep out of the first phase of the trial. In those interviews with Pensacola police officers after his recapture there, Bundy discussed his "problem" with young women. However, there was no confirmation the defense would adopt this tactic.

To justify the death penalty, the jury must decide whether Bundy's crimes meet a number of criteria under Florida law, including whether the defendant was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence and whether the crimes were especially heinous, atrocious and cruel.

As extenuating circumstances, the defense must show that Bundy was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional distress or that his capacity to recognize the seriousness of his behavior was substantially impaired.

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacomam, was convicted of bludgeoning and strangling Lisa Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. Levy was bitten severely on the breast and buttocks. Bundy was also convicted of beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman living nearby the same night.

Judge Cowart must impose his sentence in writing, along with his reasons. He said he will issue the sentence within about 48 hours after the end of the trial.



# Farmer calls trial of Bundy improper

JULY 26 - 79 TNT

ATLANTA (AP) — Millard Farmer, the controversial Atlanta attorney who was barred from representing Theodore Bundy in a Florida murder trial, claims Bundy was denied a fair trial.

"Just because the court gives somebody a lawyer doesn't mean they'll get a fair trial," Farmer said Wednesday. He specializes in defending indigents in death penalty cases.

Bundy, 32, was represented by attorneys from the Tallahassee public defender's office during the 4½-week trial in Miami. A former law student, Bundy sometimes participated in the defense himself.

The former Tacoman was convicted Tuesday of murder, attempted murder and burglary in the Jan. 15, 1978, deaths of two Florida State University sorority sisters and the beatings of three other women.

Farmer was barred from the case by Judge John Rudd of Tallahassee

is meted out in direct proportion to the competency of counsel," he said.

Rudd had said he barred Farmer from the case because the attorney's courtroom tactics were disruptive and disrespectful of the law.

Farmer said the attorneys who represented Bundy were "very nice and good people" but probably did not gain Bundy's confidence.

"It really boils down to whether you would want a general practitioner to do brain surgery," he said. "I'm not blaming the attorneys. I'm blaming the court for inflicting this case upon the attorneys."

"I think they (the public defenders) have as strong a feeling as I do that he shouldn't have been denied his counsel."

Farmer predicted Cowart will sentence Bundy to death after receiving a recommendation from the jury.

"It's inevitable that this judge is going to sentence him to death."

have a chance (on appeal) is when he gets into the federal system," Farmer said. "That's because of the Florida system of justice. They're going to disregard the law."

He charged Florida courts have yielded to public pressure in the Bundy case. "The courts, more than you would like to believe, respond to the public cry," he said. "They (the public) want to lynch him."



JULY 25-74

Louise Bundy TNT AP Laserphoto

## *Ted's mom calls the verdict unfair*

By TNT Staff and  
Associated Press

MIAMI, Fla. — Ted Bundy's mother says she "hasn't got time to cry" over his conviction yesterday in the murder of two Florida State University coeds.

Louise Bundy of Tacoma, a slight, grey-haired college secretary, said today she is too busy "rallying our forces" to think about the chance her son may die in the electric chair.

"I've been on the phone all morning, calling one person or another," she told The News Tribune. "Ted is in good spirits — he can't let himself get down."

dinner. I can't understand it.

"But we'd been told by people in the state of Florida that no way in the world would we get a fair verdict here."

Florida is one of several states that have resumed execution of convicted murderers. John Spink was electrocuted there in May. Bundy could also be sentenced to death.

"I don't even want to think about it," she said. But she admitted she has thought about it a lot.

"I think Florida is a terrible state," she said.

When the jury returned to the courtroom yesterday, Mrs. Bundy was at her usual place, neatly



JULY 25-79 TNT

Bundy listened

# Jury convicted of murder

From TNT News Services

MIAMI (AP) — Theodore Bundy, a quiet law student who never forgot Mother's Day, waved at the courtroom crowd after a clerk read the verdict — guilty of murdering two women and trying to kill three others at Florida State University.

Bundy's mother slumped backward and his lawyer paled at the verdicts late Tuesday, but Bundy waved and smiled, and later told a friend he was simply perplexed.

Prosecutors promised to ask for the death penalty. The same 12-member jury that convicted the 32-year-old former Tacoman will remain sequestered to hear arguments on sentencing Saturday and Monday. A simple majority vote is needed to recommend life or

- Bundy's relatives non-profit corporations defendants. Page A-5.
- Bundy has str Page A-5.

Bundy also was convicted tempting to murder Kathy DeShields, 20, of Boca Raton, Fla. Karen Chandler, 21, of Marietta, Ga., was convicted of murdering both Chi Omega members, and Thomas, 22, a student from Richmond, Va., who was attacked in her dormitory.

In addition, Bundy was found

## A route canal job

The place was the coffee shop of the Lion Bayshore in Port Angeles. That was breakfast and the subject was the future Hood Canal Bridge.

"I think they're going to talk it to," said Clint H. the solution, the problem of the ing span. Hu ex-Tacómer, Port Angeles nessman and ber of the c advisory com to the Stat Bridge Autho



"Maybe we use giant ca on each side canal, aimed circus nets," I "I might thro one out at the meeting — don't pay any

tion to us anyway."

The combination of no bridge and gas has had a devastating effect on tourism and business in the Port Angeles Townsend area.

The Bayshore seemed fairly full, but next door to the Victoria ferry slip, as is about all there is to do in Port Angeles wait for the Victoria ferry.

The town does have some nice gas stations, though. I found a line just to wait long at the Chevron station in mid-morning topped off the tank with five and gallons, and headed east.

## Old men often go east

Port Townsend, some 50 miles from Port Angeles, is one of my favorite Washington towns. It is an old town, as our goes, and the people are doing a good restoring the old homes and building

There are some charming old homes which to stay, and some excellent restaurants. The AAA doesn't hand out maps in Port Townsend, but what does that know? (The AAA gives two stars

# Frightened and fascinated women

JULY 25-79 TNT

MIAMI (AP) — The trial of Theodore R. Bundy has drawn dozens of female spectators. Many are attractive, young and single — as were the five college coeds Bundy is charged with brutally attacking.

"I don't know what it is he has, but he's fascinating," Adys Acosta, a teenage blonde from Miami, said Tuesday. "He's impressive. He just has a kind of magnetism."

Dr. Robert C. Ziller, a University of Florida psychology professor, said the women's interest could indicate "they

are not going to take this any more."

"Attending the trial as a group, they may feel they are exerting some degree of control and saying they won't be victimized as women have been for a long time by males," he said. "It's a message to men."

But Dr. Jennifer James, a University of Washington professor of psychiatry, said the Bundy followers may not be so liberated.

"It's kind of a Jack the Ripper fascination for women. If you look into the fantasies of women throughout histo-

ry, they are sexual fantasies that are half violent and half gentle," she said.

"What you have in Ted Bundy is a man who gives the appearance of being gentle and attractive and who is purported to be one of the worst killers of women in history."

"I think these young women are fascinated by the sheer terror of what's going on. These young women probably get the Dracula shivers because that's part of their heritage."

She noted that advertisements for the latest "Dracula" film say:

"Throughout history hearts of men with hearts of women with

Bundy, 32, is trim waders, short, curly brown dent bearing and wh called "sensitive, expressive

He was convicted to two women and beating the Chi Omega sorority da State University Fla., and beating and nearby duplex on Jan. Bundy, a former T



Bundy in 1975



In 1976



In 1977



1978 FBI poster



After 1978 arrest



# Frightened and fascinated women viewed Bundy trial

JULY 25-74 TNT

MIAMI (AP) — The trial of Theodore R. Bundy has drawn dozens of female spectators. Many are attractive, young and single — as were the five college coeds Bundy is charged with brutally attacking.

"I don't know what it is he has, but he's fascinating," Adys Acosta, a teenage blonde from Miami, said Tuesday. "He's impressive. He just has a kind of magnetism."

Dr. Robert C. Ziller, a University of Florida psychology professor, said the women's interest could indicate "they

are not going to take this any more."

"Attending the trial as a group, they may feel they are exerting some degree of control and saying they won't be victimized as women have been for a long time by males," he said. "It's a message to men."

But Dr. Jennifer James, a University of Washington professor of psychiatry, said the Bundy followers may not be so liberated.

"It's kind of a Jack the Ripper fascination for women. If you look into the fantasies of women throughout histo-

ry, they are sexual fantasies that are half violent and half gentle," she said.

"What you have in Ted Bundy is a man who gives the appearance of being gentle and attractive and who is purported to be one of the worst killers of women in history."

"I think these young women are fascinated by the sheer terror of what's going on. These young women probably get the Dracula shivers because that's part of their heritage."

She noted that advertisements for the latest "Dracula" film say:

"Throughout history he has filled the hearts of men with terror, and the hearts of women with desire."

Bundy, 32, is trim with broad shoulders, short, curly brown hair, self-confident bearing and what one woman called "sensitive, expressive eyes."

He was convicted Tuesday of killing two women and beating two others at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University in Tallahassee, Fla., and beating another coed at a nearby duplex on Jan. 15, 1978.

Bundy, a former Tacoma resident,

also faces trials in the murders of a Lake City, Fla., schoolgirl and a nurse in Colorado. He has been convicted of kidnapping a Utah woman. The FBI once said he was wanted for questioning in 38 sex-related attacks.

"He has a look in his eyes, an angry look, an insane look. Those girls at Florida State were just sleeping there," said Vivian Casadement, a schoolteacher in her mid-20s who attended the trial.

"It just shows you you've got to be careful. There's a lot of weird stuff going on."

Another woman almost seemed to shiver.

"Every time he turns around, I kind of get that feeling of 'Oh, no! ... he can get me next,'" she said. "Every night when I go to bed, I'm just, you know, scared. I keep my door locked, you know."

A woman who said she's studying law commented, "He really puzzles me. I think a lot of people come here to try to figure him out. When you looked at him, and you thought about what he's charged with ..."

Related stories, Page One.



Bundy in 1975

In 1976

In 1977

1978 FBI poster

After 1978 arrest

# Bundy rejects charge

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy turned down a chance to offer an alibi in court today rather than risk taking the witness stand himself.

The jury today heard closing arguments by Prosecutor Larry Simpson and defense lawyer Margaret Good as the five-week-old trial began winding to a close.

Simpson said Bundy committed "the most horrible and brutal murders known to Tallahassee" and told the jury "It is your duty to return a verdict of guilty as charged in this case."

Good said the murders were tragic

but asked the jury not to convict Bundy for the crimes.

Bundy's mother, Mrs. Louise Bundy of Tacoma, arrived here yesterday in a television interview to defend her son against charges against her son were ridiculous. Ted just isn't that person."

Bundy, a 32-year-old former law student, is accused of beating and strangling two Florida State University sorority sisters in Tallahassee, 15, 1978. He is also accused of attempting to murder three other women the same night.

Bundy apparently decided not to testify before the jury about his

tragedy by convicting the witness for the crimes. Bundy's mother, Mrs. Louise Bundy of Tacoma, arrived here yesterday in a television interview to defend her son against charges against her son were ridiculous. Ted just isn't that person."

Bundy, a 32-year-old former law student, is accused of beating and strangling two Florida State University sorority sisters in Tallahassee, 15, 1978. He is also accused of attempting to murder three other women the same night.

Bundy apparently decided not to testify before the jury about his

Bundy apparently decided not to testify before the jury about his

Heavy tractors and hundreds of seeders in preventing the blaze from spreading south. Fitzhugh said. One firefighter was overcome by fumes after two were injured slightly by fire. Leader Lake is about eight miles from the Department of Natural Resources could not estimate when the fire this season on state land. Continued hot, dry weather was the stubborn, rapid spread of the fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

The fire, which mushroomed yesterday night, burned through brush and grassland, said Ronda, Department of Natural Resources said.

## Friend Carol Boone says:

# Conviction no surprise to Bundy

MIAMI (AP) — Several days ago, Carol Ann Boone and her close friend, Theodore Bundy, sensed that the jury might be slipping away. Two days ago, they began to talk seriously about the possibility of conviction.

"He was somewhat prepared," the Seattle woman said after Bundy was convicted Tuesday night. "But I felt like throwing up."

As Bundy's friend, supporter, legal liaison and unofficial spokeswoman, it was up to Boone to relay Bundy's reaction after he was convicted late Tuesday of murdering two sorority sisters.

Bundy called her from jail after the verdict, she said.

Neither was surprised at the jury's verdict that Bundy was guilty of strangling two young women in 1978 and bludgeoning three others.

She said they began to sense trouble last week, about the time a defense lawyer tried to rattle a hair comparison expert. The expert, a state crime lab specialist named Patricia Lasko, insisted hair found in a pantyhose mask near a beating victim was similar to

Bundy's wavy brown hair.

"We lost the jury some time around that cross-examination," Boone said, sniffing with a severe cold. "At that point they slipped away. I think after that, they just weren't listening."

"We've been talking about the possibility of a guilty verdict for the last couple of days."

In the jailhouse quiet after his conviction, it was natural for Bundy to turn to Boone, a 32-year-old divorcee who is devoting an increasing share of her time to supporting Bundy in his legal battles.

She says Bundy is "a dear, close friend."

She attended his Miami trial daily. News stories filtered back to Washington state. Boone said she was fired from her job in the state allocation office.

Now with no job and the prospect of lengthy appeals and new trials, she says she'll stay with Bundy. She's not sure where she'll get the money. "We're working it out," she said.

Bundy, she said, wasn't angered at the jury verdict.

"More than anything, he was perplexed," she said. "He was really baffled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they chose to review."



Carol Ann Boone

AP Laserphotos

fled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they chose to review."

The jury deliberated 6½ hours. During that time, they asked to see a sketch based on an eyewitness description of the intruder at the Chi Omega house and briefly reviewed a short line of testimony about the hair in the pantyhose.

Bundy could be sentenced to the Florida electric chair or life in prison.

"He doesn't expect to die," Boone said. "I don't expect him to spend the rest of his life in prison."

old higher, dollar

LONDON (AP) — The

price of gold jumped by more

# Bundy rejects chance to take stand, offer alibi

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy turned down a chance to offer an alibi in court today rather than risk taking the witness stand himself.

The jury today heard closing arguments by Prosecutor Larry Simpson and defense lawyer Margaret Good as the five-week-old trial began winding to a close.

Simpson said Bundy committed "the most horrible and brutal murders known to Tallahassee" and told the jury, "It is your duty to return a verdict of guilty as charged in this case."

Good said the murders were tragic

but asked the jury not to compound the tragedy by convicting the wrong man for the crimes.

Bundy's mother, Mrs. Louise Bundy of Tacoma, arrived here yesterday and said in a television interview that the charges against her son were "just ridiculous. Ted just isn't that kind of person."

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma law student, is accused of beating and strangling two Florida State University sorority sisters in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He is also accused of attempting to murder three other women the same night.

Bundy apparently decided not to testify before the jury about his conten-

tion yesterday that the absence of a chipped tooth before the Chi Omega murders would prove he didn't make the bite mark on the body of one of the victims.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good, making her first argument to a jury in a felony case, reminded the jury that the defense doesn't have to prove Bundy's innocence. The state must prove his guilt "beyond a reasonable doubt."

She urged the jury to "give this decision the same kind of consideration you would give other major decisions in your life — whether to buy a house, marry, to divorce."

Good accused the state of finding a suspect, and "then making the evidence fit that suspect."

After she dismissed much of the evidence referred to by the prosecutor, Good said, "the state is left with two pieces of evidence to make any case at all. The identification of Nita Neary and the dental evidence."

She then launched into detailed dis-

sections of Neary's testimony and the expert testimony of three odontologists who tied Bundy's teeth to bite marks on the body of Lisa Levy.

Simpson spoke with hardly any reference to his notes. He described the state's evidence as being in three classes — eyewitness, circumstantial and scientific.

He reviewed Neary's eyewitness identification with heavy emphasis on the artist's sketch, which she dictated "on the very day of the murders."

Simpson said "it may be the most important piece of evidence in this case

"Ladies and gentlemen, that sketch in itself is an identification of Theodore Robert Bundy."

He admonished The Oak apartments under an assumed name. He invited the jury to ask: "Why? Why? Why?"

Simpson cited scientific evidence which included two "white caucasian head hairs" from a panty hose mask which a hair expert testified had "either come from (Bundy) or from some-

body else with hair exactly like his."

Then, he focused on the bite mark evidence, which defense lawyers said they feel is the key to the state's case.

Regarding Bundy's decision not to testify about his chipped tooth, Good told reporters it was a "tactical decision." If Bundy had put himself on the stand to tell when the tooth was chipped, he would have used his friend, Carole Boone, to testify that she saw him in early December 1977 and observed that his teeth were not chipped.

But this would have allowed cross-examination to reveal that she had observed him in his jail cell in Colorado, where he was awaiting trial for the murder of a Michigan nurse.

The jury is not aware from testimony that Bundy has ever before been arrested or charged with any crime.

Bundy told newsmen in a jail-cell interview earlier this week that he expects a hung jury. He also said in the same interview, given to the St. Petersburg Times and The Rocky Mountain News, he expects to be sentenced to death if he's convicted.

Friend Carol Boone says:

## Conviction no surprise to Bundy

MIAMI (AP) — Several days ago, Carol Ann Boone and her close friend, Theodore Bundy, sensed that the jury might be slipping away. Two days ago, they began to talk seriously about the possibility of conviction.

"He was somewhat prepared," the Seattle woman said after Bundy was convicted Tuesday night. "But I felt like throwing up."

As Bundy's friend, supporter, legal liaison and unofficial spokeswoman, it was up to Boone to relay Bundy's reaction after he was convicted late Tuesday of murdering two sorority sisters.

Bundy called her from jail after the verdict, she said.

Neither was surprised at the jury's verdict that Bundy was guilty of strangling two young women in 1978 and bludgeoning three others.

She said they began to sense trouble last week, about the time a defense lawyer tried to rattle a hair comparison expert. The expert, a state crime lab specialist named Patricia Lasko, insisted hair found in a panty hose mask near a beating victim was similar to

Bundy's wavy brown hair. "We lost the jury sometime around that cross-examination," Boone said, sniffling with a severe cold. "At that point they slipped away. I think after that, they just weren't listening."

"We've been talking about the possibility of a guilty verdict for the last couple of days."

In the jailhouse quiet after his conviction, it was natural for Bundy to turn to Boone, a 32-year-old divorcee who is devoting an increasing share of her time to supporting Bundy in his legal battles.

She says Bundy is "a dear, close friend."

She attended his Miami trial daily. News stories filtered back to Washington state. Boone said she was fired from her job in the state allocation office.

Now with no job and the prospect of lengthy appeals and new trials, she says she'll stay with Bundy. She's not sure where she'll get the money. "We're working it out," she said.

Bundy, she said, wasn't angered at the jury verdict.

"More than anything, he was perplexed," she said. "He was really baffled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they chose to review."



Carol Ann Boone

AP Laserphotos

fled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they chose to review."

The jury deliberated 6½ hours. During that time, they asked to see a sketch based on an eyewitness description of the intruder at the Chi Omega house and briefly reviewed a short line of testimony about the hair in the pantyhose.

Bundy could be sentenced to the Florida electric chair or life in prison.

"He doesn't expect to die," Boone said. "I don't expect him to spend the rest of his life in prison."



# Lawyer quits case; Bundy

JULY 22-79 TNT

SCARBOROUGH, Trinidad-Tobago — The flaming 1,000-foot bulk of the tanker Atlantic Empress apparently exploded off this tiny calypso island Saturday, spewing millions of gallons of oil in the aftermath of the long-propheesied disastrous collision of the supertanker age.

While Coast Guard boats and planes from nearby Trinidad searched the oil-stained waters for 35 missing crewmen, a seagoing tug fought strong easterly winds and currents to pull the Aegean Captain, the second supertanker, clear of what threatens to become the largest oil spill in history.

The Atlantic Empress and the Aegean Captain collided in heavy rain at dusk Thursday, 20 miles northeast of Tobago and roughly 100 miles off the Venezuelan coast in the area where the Atlantic and Caribbean meet.

Both ships were fully loaded at the time, each carried the potential thermal energy of a two-megaton hydrogen bomb.

Seven men from the Atlantic Empress and all 35 crewmen from the Aegean Captain were rescued. All were hospitalized here for burns, but by sunset a police spokesman said all had been released from the hospital.

A SPOKESMAN for the police superintendent of Trinidad and Tobago said the Atlantic Empress exploded about 4:30 p.m. and sank. Other reports, however, indicated that the ship or part of it was still visible at sunset.

By late Saturday afternoon, the two burning ships had bled a vast black

No one yet can say precisely how much oil has been spilled. Together, however, the two tankers carried some 3.5 million barrels of oil — an amount equal to one-fifth the daily petroleum consumption of the United States.

At least 2 million barrels of that appears almost certain to go into the water during the coming weeks, although some of the cargo of the Aegean Captain may yet be saved.

Firefighters boarded the abandoned vessel and, according to one report, had brought under control flames that were leaping from a gash in the starboard bow.

Lt. Geoffrey L. Abbott of the Coast Guard Rescue and Coordination Center in San Juan, Puerto Rico, said the Atlantic Empress was carrying some 270,000 tons — about 1.89 million barrels — of crude oil at the time of the accident.

A spokesman for the owners of the vessel was bound for Singapore after having loaded oil from refineries at Aruba and Bonaire in the Antilles, west of here.

**AUTHORITIES HERE** are still investigating the cause of the collision. The ships struck each other about 8 p.m., during a rainstorm the U.S. Coast Guard spokesman described as "not at all unusual" in the shipping lanes of the Caribbean.

Such ships routinely carry redundant radar systems, which can spot oncoming vessels 10 miles away.

Supertanker critics, including British writer Noel Moster, author of the

biggest ever

# Bundy asks to take

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy wants to take the witness stand to present "newly discovered evidence" in his double-murder trial, Bundy announced today.

Bundy, nearing the end of a defense case he himself now directs, startled lawyers for both sides this morning with the announcement he wants to call testimony by "Mr. Aloï, myself and one other person."

Bundy did not specify what the new evidence is, but defense attorney Mar-

garet Good said later it involves photographs of Bundy's teeth. Jim Aloï reportedly is an investigator for the defense.

Bundy is accused of killing two sorority sisters, Margaret Bowman and Lisa Levy, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He also is charged with the attempted murder of three other women who were beaten the same night.

Bundy made his announcement during a routine conference with Judge Edward Cowart and the defense and

# Taco

97th YEAR, NO. 10

n  
ing

# Lawyer quits case; Bundy takes over

JULY 22-79 TWT

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Robert Haggard picked up his notebook and silently walked out of the Miami courtroom. For all practical purposes, he walked out of Theodore Bundy's life.

Another of Bundy's four court-appointed attorneys, Ed Harvey, also tried to quit. He said there had been a "total breakdown of the lawyer-client relationship."

Haggard had been the choice of defense team to make closing arguments to the jury that sits in judgement of Bundy, the former Jacoma resident accused of murdering two sorority sisters.

But yesterday morning Bundy announced that defense lawyer Margaret Good was his choice to make closing arguments. Good, who is trying her first felony case before a jury, told reporters, "I'm a little nervous about it but I think I'll do OK."

Haggard stood at attention before Judge Edward Cowart. "Your honor, I would seek leave to be excused."

Cowart nodded. "You may be excused Mr. Haggard."

Without another word, Haggard walked out of the room. Haggard told reporters later he would be happy to help Good prepare closing arguments.

**HARVEY ASKED** Judge Cowart to be relieved of his role as counsel of record because of what he called "irreconcilable conflicts" with Bundy over the way in which the case should be conducted. He also suggested that Bundy not be allowed to take over his own defense until a hearing had been held to determine whether he was legally competent.

Cowart denied both motions. He said "I don't think there's any question in my mind that Mr. Bundy is competent. He might be a miserable client, I can't say. I've never represented him." But, he added, "I don't think there's anything that does not meet the legal standards for legal competency."

Bundy listened in silence as the lawyers and the judge discussed his mental condition and ability to cope with his situation. Then he told Cowart, "I tried to be nice but now that counsel has taken the gloves off, I'm opposed to the motion to withdraw at this point."

"Everything up to now, God forbid," Bundy said, "has been in the hands of my attorneys. I thought I was entitled to make one choice. The attorneys are so insecure in their skills, so jealous of their power in court, that they are afraid to share it with their clients. They're so afraid that somebody else might know as much as they do."

Bundy said he had had a meeting with all his attorneys Friday night to discuss the closing arguments and the final defense witnesses in the case. "We had unanimity in the defense team," Bundy said, "and I knew nothing about motions to withdraw or incompetency. I've been ambushed. I don't want to be made out a fool or a difficult client. Enough said. Let's get on with it."

**HAGGARD**, later, conceded to the press "the case went down the tube with Dr. DeVore." Dr. Dwayne DeVore was the defense dental specialist, who was forced to admit, under cross-examination, that Bundy's teeth could have made the bite mark on Lisa Levy's buttock. Levy and Margaret Bowman were slain in January 1978, in the Chi

Margaret Good  
Bundy's choice



Omega sorority house at Florida State University. Three other women also were attacked that night.

Haggard said, "We'll be lucky if we can pull out a hung jury." He said the original trial strategy will be damaged by Bundy's "last-minute" decision to take charge himself. Bundy has decided to veer from the course, which was established with the jury selection process, according to Haggard.

Defense counsel Harvey admitted that DeVore's testimony may have done the defense more harm than good, said he has been working on legal research and trying to "protect Ted and keep him from blowing the case."

So far he said, Bundy has not indicated he might want to take the witness stand himself.

**BUNDY**, now in full charge of his defense, began calling a parade of defense witnesses as his murder trial entered its closing phases. However, he let his "stand-by counsel," Lynn Thompson and Margaret Good, conduct the questioning of witnesses. The defense is expedited to rest its case sometime tomorrow.

The jury was allowed to hear a tape recording of the session, in which eyewitness Nina Neary was hypnotized in order to obtain a more detailed description of the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house carrying a club the night Levy and Bowman were slain.

Leon County deputy sheriff Bob Sanders was questioned briefly about an interview he conducted with Connie Hastings. She was the Florida State University student who danced at a disco bar with a man who her friends identified as Bundy. She could not make the identification.

Hair expert Patricia Ann Lasko, who had testified that hair samples from the apartment of attack victim Cheryl Ann Thomas were similar to Bundy's hair, was recalled briefly to testify that she had not examined or identified all of the hairs retrieved from the apartment or from the Chi Omega house. Fingerprint technician George Barrow was recalled to testify that he had lifted many latent prints from the apartments of attack victims and the sorority house which he could not identify.

**TWO BLOOD** experts were called to testify that Bundy is a "secretor," a person whose blood type may be determined from other body fluids, such as semen. A semen stain in Thomas' apartment was tested by laboratory experts with "inconclusive" results. Defense lawyers claim that "inconclusive" is the same as "negative" because some people do not secrete the telltale enzymes which make it possible to determine blood types.

But

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — The lawyers and the judge discussed his mental condition and ability to cope with his situation. Then he told Cowart, "I tried to be nice but now that counsel has taken the gloves off, I'm opposed to the motion to withdraw at this point."

Bundy did not take the witness stand. He said there had been a "total breakdown of the lawyer-client relationship."

JACO

YEAR NO. 10



arguments. Good, who is trying her first felony case before a jury, told reporters, "I'm a little nervous about it, but I think I'll do OK."

Haggard stood at attention before Judge Edward Cowart. "Your honor, I would seek leave to be excused."

Cowart nodded. "You may be excused, Mr. Haggard."

Without another word, Haggard walked out of the room.

Haggard told reporters later he would be happy to help Good prepare closing arguments.

**HARVEY ASKED** Judge Cowart to be relieved of his role as counsel of record because of what he called "irreconcilable conflicts" with Bundy over the way in which the case should be conducted. He also suggested that Bundy not be allowed to take over his own defense until a hearing had been held to determine whether he was legally competent.

Cowart denied both motions. He said "I don't think there's any question in my mind that Mr. Bundy is competent. He might be a miserable client, I can't say. I've never represented him." But, he added, "I don't think there's anything that does not meet the legal standards for legal competency."

Bundy listened in silence as the lawyers and the judge discussed his mental condition and ability to cope with his situation. Then he told Cowart, "I tried to be nice but now that counsel has taken the gloves off, I'm opposed to the motion to withdraw at this point."

"Everything up to now, God forbid," Bundy said, "has been in the hands of my attorneys. I thought I was entitled to make one choice. The attorneys are so insecure in their skills, so jealous of their power in court, that they are afraid to share it with their clients. They're so afraid that somebody else might know as much as they do."

Bundy said he had had a meeting with all his attorneys Friday night to discuss the closing arguments and the final defense witnesses in the case. "We had unanimity in the defense team," Bundy said, "and I knew nothing about motions to withdraw or incompetency. I've been ambushed. I don't want to be made out a fool or a difficult client. Enough said. Let's get on with it."

**HAGGARD** later conceded to the press "the case went down the tube with Dr. DeVore." Dr. Dwayne DeVore was the defense dental specialist who was forced to admit, under cross-examination, that Bundy's teeth could have made the bite mark on Lisa Levy's buttock. Levy and Margaret Bowman,

Haggard said, "We'll be lucky if we can pull out a hung jury." He said the original trial strategy will be damaged by Bundy's "last-minute" decision to take charge himself. "Bundy has decided to veer from the course" which was established with the jury selection process, according to Haggard.

Defense counsel Harvey admitted that DeVore's testimony may have done the defense more harm thanays, said he has been working on legal research and trying to "protect Ted and keep him from blowing the case."

So far, he said, Bundy has not indicated he might want to take the witness stand himself.

**BUNDY**, now in full charge of his defense, began calling a parade of defense witnesses as his murder trial entered its closing phases. However, he let his "stand-by counsel," Lynn Thompson and Margaret Good, conduct the questioning of witnesses.

The defense is expected to rest its case sometime tomorrow.

The jury was allowed to hear a tape recording of the session in which eyewitness Nita Neary was hypnotized in order to obtain a more detailed description of the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house carrying a club the night Levy and Bowman were slain.

Leon County deputy sheriff Bob Sanders was questioned briefly about an interview he conducted with Connie Hastings. She was the Florida State University student who danced at a disco bar with a man who her friends identified as Bundy. She could not make the identification.

Hair expert Patricia Ann Lasko, who had testified that hair samples from the apartment of attack victim Cheryl Ann Thomas were similar to Bundy's hair, was recalled briefly to testify that she had not examined or identified all of the hairs retrieved from the apartment or from the Chi Omega house.

Fingerprint technician George Barrow was recalled to testify that he had lifted many latent prints from the apartments of attack victims and the sorority house which he could not identify.

**TWO BLOOD** experts were called to testify that Bundy is a "secretor," a person whose blood type may be determined from other body fluids, such as semen. A semen stain in Thomas' apartment was tested by laboratory experts with "inconclusive results." Defense lawyers claim that "inconclusive" is the same as "negative" because some people do not secrete the telltale enzymes which make it possible to

**Bur**

**By GEORGE TH**  
**TNT Correspond**

**MIAMI — The**

take the witness,  
ly discovered evi  
murder trial, Bur  
Bundy, nearin  
case he himself  
lawyers for both  
with the annou  
call testimony by  
one other persor  
Bundy did not  
evidence is, but

**acc**

YEAR, NO. 10

# Bundy takes over own defense

Continued from Page One.

casts which included impressions of 12-year-molars — teeth which are normally shed as children grow older.

Simpson bored in on cross-examination. "Could Mr. Bundy's teeth have made that bite mark?" he asked.

DeVore said, "I concluded that it could not be excluded."

"So you're testifying that the defendant's teeth could have left the bite mark in Lisa Levy's buttock?"

"It is consistent with it," DeVore hedged.

"Could his teeth have made the bite mark in Lisa Levy's buttock?" Simpson insisted.

"I believe so, yes," DeVore conceded.

Defense attorney Ed Harvey quickly tried to rescue the situation, eliciting from DeVore statements that there were many similarities between the children's teeth and the bite mark on Levy's body.

Simpson was not to be denied. "Do you know if any of those children lived in Tallahassee in January 1978?" he demanded.

There was no objection from defense counsel.

DeVore smiled broadly and shook his head. "No, I don't," he said.

"Do you know if any of those children were in Sherrod's on the night of

January 14?"

Sherrod's was a disco bar next to the Chi Omega house and several witnesses put Bundy there mere hours before the murders.

DeVore smiled again and shook his head.

"No further questions," Simpson said.

Court resumes at 9:30 Saturday morning with about 10 defense witnesses still to be heard. None of the witnesses, however, is expected to long on the stand. Most observers expect the defense to rest its case today or early Monday. The jury should begin its deliberations by mid-week.

and an already distressed Bundy took over formal direction of his own defense as his own attorney.

After testimony in which key defense witness Dr. Dwayne DeVore admitted that the former Tacoman's teeth could have made marks found on one of the women Bundy is accused of murdering, Bundy insisted on taking over his own defense.

Court had recessed briefly following DeVore's testimony. When it reconvened, and before the jury returned, Bundy stood and told Judge Edward Cowart, "I'll take you up on your offer. I'll go 'pro se.' I'd like to be pro se at this point, with my attorneys in such a position that they will stand by to assist me."

Early in the day Bundy had renewed his old complaint that his lawyers were not communicating with him; that he felt excluded from input to his own defense and wanted to become "attor-

and the University of Utah. Judge Cowart admonished him that if he had completed his third year of law school, "they would have told you that a lawyer who represents himself has got a fool for a client."

Under Florida law, however, Bundy cannot be denied the right to represent himself if he insists on doing so. And he did.

At a conference with Cowart out of hearing of the jury, Bundy said "The reason I feel compelled to do this is that all my counsel have advised me they've made a firm and final agreement who will make the closing argument, and I'm unalterably opposed to that person doing them."

Defense sources say Miami attorney Robert Haggard was the unanimous choice of the defense team to make the closing arguments. Bundy has watched Haggard's courtroom performance with increasing dismay beginning with

each side jury's and to be the defense. ments between

Judge to you posture as acute should be sent you argumen

Bundy to go pro Cowart would be with tomorrow say to yo

Outside prosecuto lighted at

## is termed

reduction in exposure standards was needed.

However, several members of the committee which drafted the report said cancer risks from low-level radiation were overstated.

Parker said he favored a tenfold reduction, except if plant managers could justify increased radiation exposure levels in writing.

Some managers would say they couldn't work with lower exposure, but most would meet lower limits faced with paperwork, he said.

Standards set 30 years ago limited radiation exposure to 1 rem per day for a person, Parker said, but

# Bundy irked, takes over own defense

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy's legal defense suffered a setback yesterday, and an already distressed Bundy took over formal direction of his own defense as his own attorney.

After testimony in which key defense witness Dr. Dwayne DeVore admitted that the former Tacoman's teeth could have made marks found on one of the women Bundy is accused of murdering, Bundy insisted on taking over his own defense.

Court had recessed briefly following DeVore's testimony. When it reconvened, and before the jury returned, Bundy stood and told Judge Edward Cowart, "I'll take you up on your offer. I'll go 'pro se.' I'd like to be 'pro se' at this point, with my attorneys in such a position that they will stand by to assist me."

Early in the day Bundy had renewed his old complaint that his lawyers were not communicating with him; that he felt excluded from input to his own defense and wanted to become "attor-

ney pro se" that is, to represent himself.

Bundy was a law student for two years at the University of Puget Sound and the University of Utah. Judge Cowart admonished him that if he had completed his third year of law school, "they would have told you that a lawyer who represents himself has got a fool for a client."

Under Florida law, however, Bundy cannot be denied the right to represent himself if he insists on doing so. And he did.

At a conference with Cowart out of hearing of the jury, Bundy said "The reason I feel compelled to do this is that all my counsel have advised me they've made a firm and final agreement who will make the closing argument, and I'm unalterably opposed to that person doing them."

Defense sources say Miami attorney Robert Haggard was the unanimous choice of the defense team to make the closing arguments. Bundy has watched Haggard's courtroom performance with increasing dismay beginning with

his opening arguments which were interrupted by 29 objections in 35 minutes.

In closing arguments, attorneys for each side sum up the case and call the jury's attention to what they consider to be the important points in the evidence. In some cases, closing arguments can make the difference between conviction and acquittal.

Judge Cowart told Bundy "I say this to you in the deepest sincerity. The posture of your situation is not really as acute as you might feel. I feel it should be their decision, if they represent you, who should make the closing arguments."

Bundy said "I've made the decision to go pro se."

Cowart replied "It's your decision. It would be best for you to get together with your counsel before tomorrow. . . . The only thing I can say to you is hang loose."

Outside the courtroom, assistant prosecutor Dan McKeever seemed delighted at the new turn of events. "Will

it help the prosecution?" a reporter asked.

"It will if he does his own closing arguments, but I don't think he's going to do that. I really don't think it changes anything."

In fact, for the rest of Friday afternoon's session, the jury was unaware that anything unusual had happened. At Bundy's request, the jury was not told.

Earlier, defense witness DeVore, an expert odontologist, was expected to testify that several other sets of teeth could have made the bite marks found on Lisa Levy's buttock. DeVore produced five plaster casts of teeth, one of them Bundy's. He said all of them showed at least three points of similarity to the bite-mark photograph.

Under cross-examination by prosecutor Larry Simpson, DeVore admitted that three of the other four dental casts were made from the teeth of persons aged from less than 12 years to over 14 years. He also admitted that he had sawed off the back parts of the

Continued on Page A-2.

Energy Secretary James R. Schlesinger.

The president told reporters Friday that he expected no more "resignations" from his Cabinet and added, "There is absolutely no doubt in my mind that I and my administration will now be better able to serve this country and to resolve those problems and meet those challenges which I described to the American people in my television address Sunday evening."

YET IN WASHINGTON, at least, it is widely believed that the good will generated by Carter's forceful speech last Sunday appealing for unity in the

Jordan, 34, is widely disliked on Capitol Hill.

Since his appointment as chief of staff, he is known to have consulted colleagues about his concern that some officials on Capitol Hill might not take him seriously. After his appointment, he paid a courtesy call on House Speaker Thomas P. (Tip) O'Neill, who often has referred to him as "Hannibal Jerkin."

"Hamilton is not seen by the American people as part of the solution. He's seen as part of the problem," one administration official said. "He's the one people feel should have gotten the ax."

NOW AT OUR PARKLAND BRANCH.

**SATURDAY**





Dr. Lowell Levine showed dental photos to Bundy jury

# Bundy's teeth common, defense dentist tells jury

JULY 20-21 TNT

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — Theodore R. Bundy's teeth are "relatively common" but do have some unique characteristics, a dental expert testified today as the defense began its presentation in Bundy's trial on charges of murdering two sorority sisters.

University of Maryland orthodontist John M. Grewe gave the testimony as leadoff witness for the defense. The opening of the defense case was delayed, though, when Bundy complained at length that he was being locked out of his own defense effort.

Prosecution dentists testified earlier this week that Bundy's teeth matched a bite mark found on 20-year-old Lisa Levy, one of two women murdered at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee on Jan. 15, 1978.

Defense strategy is to show that other sets of teeth could have made the bite mark.

Displaying models of Bundy's twisted teeth, Grewe said, "This particular set of models . . . it's a relatively common dental pattern . . . it's not that

unusual. It's relatively common."

He said the arrangement of Bundy's teeth might be found in 20 percent of the population.

On cross-examination he was asked if he agreed that "there are no two sets of teeth that are exactly alike."

"I think, if you look at any two sets of teeth and you look at them microscopically, that's probably true," Grewe said.

He compared teeth to newly manufactured chairs saying over a period of time they acquire distinctive marks or nicks.

"So in that regard, yes, they're unique," he said.

And he admitted that in examining Bundy's models, "I did note certain characteristics that are unique." The characteristics included a crack in one incisor, he said.

The prosecution rested late yesterday afternoon when Dr. Lowell Levine, a dental expert, finished testifying about similarities he found between Bundy's teeth and the mark on Levy.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good immediately made the ritual motion for a

"directed verdict of acquittal." She asked the judge to throw out the charges against Bundy on grounds that the state hadn't made a sufficiently strong case to justify continuing the trial.

Judge Cowart denied the motion. Bundy opened this morning's pro-

lantic

little time in the shop," he sighed. "Well, every car has to spend a little time in the shop." XDH-I going nowhere. the engine whistling away but the transmission had fractured, leaving chargin, a connecting pin in the Well, not yesterday. To Kestly's can do in a standard car. I can move in an out of traffic, pass, handles just like any other small car. of whistles as it goes along. And it "It's fun to drive," he said. "It sort than its gasoline version. weighs only about 200 pounds more



Dr. Lowell Levine showed dental photos to Bundy jury

## Bundy's teeth common,

## defense dentist tells jury

JULY 20-29 TNT

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — Theodore R. Bundy's teeth are "relatively common," but do have some unique characteristics, a dental expert testified today as the defense began its presentation in Bundy's trial on charges of murdering two sorority sisters.

University of Maryland orthodontist John M. Grewe gave the testimony as leadoff witness for the defense. The opening of the defense case was delayed, though, when Bundy complained at length that he was being locked out of his own defense effort.

Prosecution dentists testified earlier this week that Bundy's teeth matched a bite mark found on 20-year-old Lisa Levy, one of two women murdered at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee on Jan. 15, 1978.

Defense strategy is to show that other sets of teeth could have made the bite mark.

Displaying models of Bundy's twisted teeth, Grewe said, "This particular set of models . . . it's a relatively common dental pattern . . . it's not that

unusual. It's relatively common."

He said the arrangement of Bundy's teeth might be found in 20 percent of the population.

On cross-examination he was asked if he agreed that "there are no two sets of teeth that are exactly alike."

"I think, if you look at any two sets of teeth and you look at them microscopically, that's probably true," Grewe said.

He compared teeth to newly manufactured chairs saying over a period of time they acquire distinctive marks or nicks.

"So in that regard, yes, they're unique," he said.

And he admitted that in examining Bundy's models, "I did note certain characteristics that are unique." The characteristics included a crack in one incisor, he said.

The prosecution rested late yesterday afternoon when Dr. Lowell Levine, a dental expert, finished testifying about similarities he found between Bundy's teeth and the mark on Levy.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good immediately made the ritual motion for a

"directed verdict of acquittal." She asked the judge to throw out the charges against Bundy on grounds that the state hadn't made a sufficiently strong case to justify continuing the trial.

Judge Cowart denied the motion. Bundy opened this morning's proceeding by standing before Cowart and repeating his complaint that "none of the attorneys representing me presently are representing me by my choice. My attorney of choice (Millard Farmer of Atlanta) was denied me by previous court rulings."

"I did not have any choice in the selection of Robert Haggard to represent me in Miami. There has been a pattern on the part of my attorneys over the past several weeks to avoid me and not allow me any input to my case."

Judge Cowart heard Bundy patiently but without much sympathy. He said, "I don't know of any place where a person who is an indigent has received representation of the quantity and quality you have received. I have been barraged with legal memoranda. I think that's the luxury of having five counsel. One can handle the trial while the other four are off gathering cases."

"You've had the finest defense counsel any defendant has ever had in the state of Florida."

Bundy said he only wanted to be "co-equal" with the other attorneys.

Before Grewe testified, the defense recalled to the stand Nancy Dowdy, roommate to eyewitness Nita Neary, who identified Bundy as the man she saw in the Chi Omega house just before the murders were discovered. Dowdy's testimony was apparently intended to show that Bundy and Chi Omega servant Ronnie Eng are quite different in physical appearance.

Dowdy had testified as a prosecution witness that Neary told her Eng was the first person who flashed through her mind when she saw the intruder at the door of the Chi Omega house the night of the murder.



Client  
B  
TNT

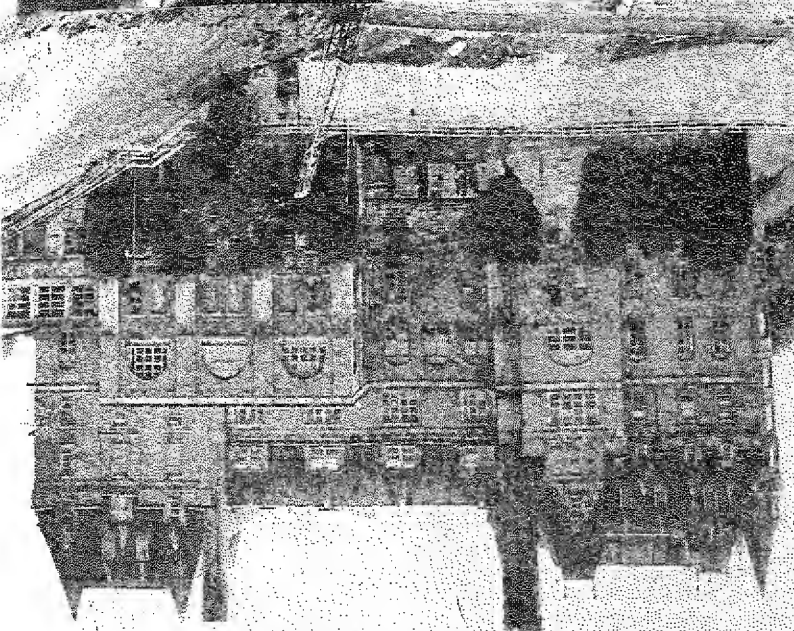
By DAVID  
TNT Cor

MIAMI  
Theodore  
his own  
"I thin  
you can  
the witn  
nation. B  
they bree  
mony —  
where th  
they're s  
ing. 'I do  
Hagga  
who has  
room vo  
tween a  
on the b  
reer — a  
striking  
ma.

HIS C  
dering t  
temptin  
women i  
Hagga

BSA

FOR THE HOME  
IDEAS AT SAVIN



lockdown which began June 15 — the day a guard was stabbed to death. Walgren formerly was Kitsap County prosecuting attorney. "I have asked my staff to draft a bill that will call for an independent prosecutor to handle crimes committed within the penitentiary," Walgren told The News Tribune. "The Walla Walla County prosecutor, Art Eggers, has said he will prosecute no crimes without testimony from guards at the pen. That puts so much pressure on them, it could amount to a death sentence." His statement has given the inmates a free reign over the prison. It has meant no prosecution for any crimes. If a guard would testify against

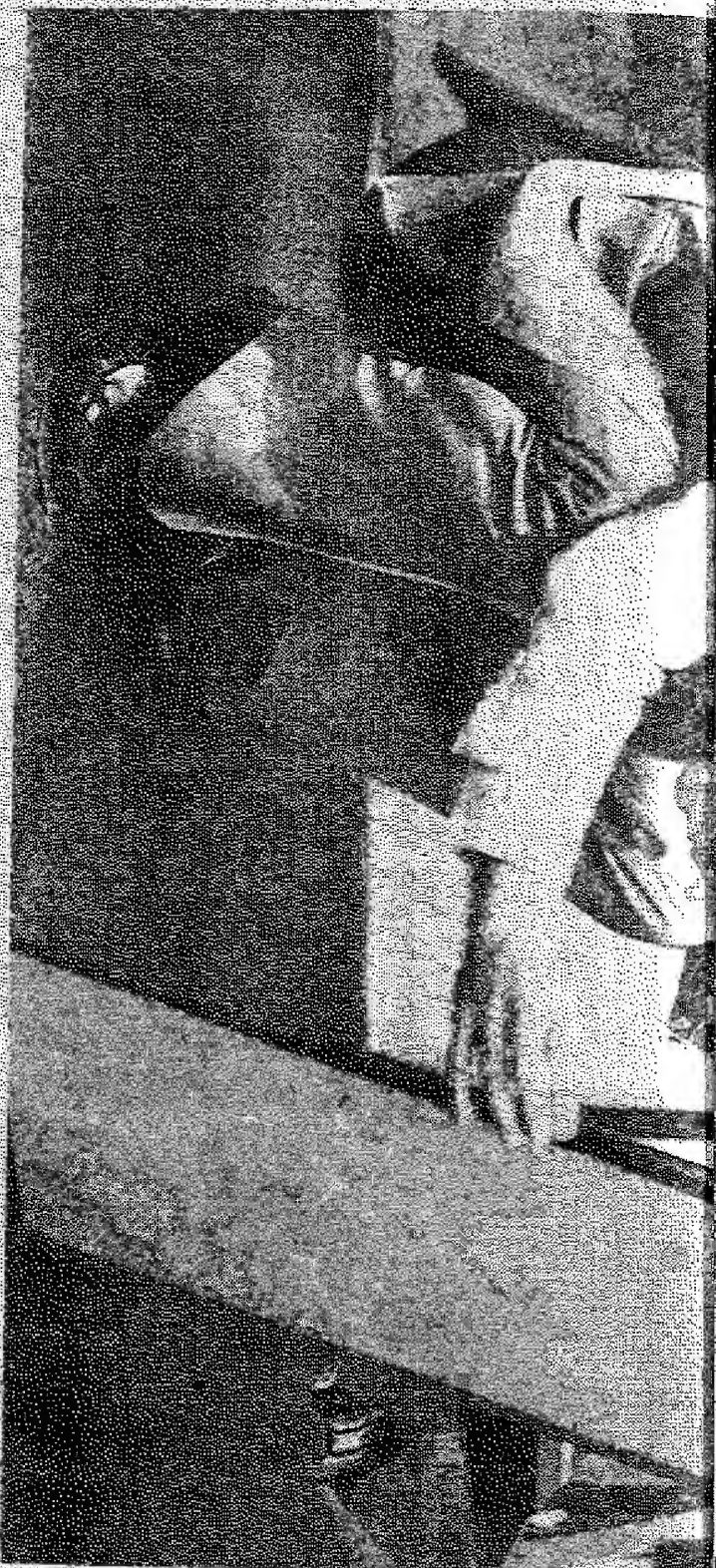
s action

154

AY, JULY 19, 1979

iburne

and long to what it takes at HEW, Mrs. Harris will be a winner. aides and motivate them to work hard from Washington state said his decision to stay on "depends on the administration. The former six-term congressman staff, Hamilton Jordan, this morning.



AP Laserphoto

Bundy examined teeth blowup

# Court studies Bundy's teeth

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — Photographs enhanced with sophisticated techniques similar to ones used to investigate the assassination of President Kennedy were admitted today at Theodore R. Bundy's double-murder trial.

Over defense complaints that the photos contained "optical illusions," Judge Edward D. Cowart said jurors could see the specially treated pictures of a bite on the back of a

dent from Tacoma, is charged with the murders of Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee on Jan. 15, 1978.

He also is charged with attempted murder of two other Chi Omega residents savagely beaten the same morning, and attempted murder of a woman who lived in an apartment four blocks from the sorority house. Bundy faces additional murder charges in Colorado and in Lake City, Fla., and has been

after careful examination of photographs of the bite marks and casts of Bundy's teeth.

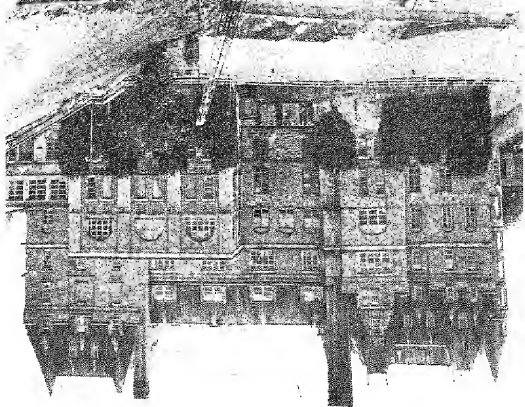
"They made the marks," he said. "They line up exactly."

Souviron held up a clear, acetate overlay over a huge color photograph of the bite mark while Bundy watched intently from the defense table. Later, with the jury out of the room, Bundy carefully looked over the photographs and the casts of his own teeth. He held



# Bundy's defense 'team' is anything but that

"What can I say?" said one defense lawyer. "We've never been Ted's counsel of choice. He doesn't want us. And that's a theme that has run through this entire trial."



154  
AY, JULY 19, 1979

The former six-term congressman from Washington state said his decision to stay on "depends on the administration, the president, the staff, Hamilton Jordan, this morning, the way system, and the associated loss of Carter's new chief of staff."

...and long is what it takes at HEW, Mrs. Harris will be a winner."

# epy time, courtesy of defense

public defender Marga-  
or a "sidebar" confer-  
e Edward Cowart to  
ne of the jurors was

"She's not asleep," Cowart said, tongue-in-cheek, "she's just concentrating."

"Maybe I put her to sleep," Haggard said.

Clerk of court Shirley Lewis nodded in agreement with Haggard.

Five floors above the courtroom in Miami's Metro Justice Building, four dozen reporters and television technicians watched the proceedings on closed-circuit television.

While Neary testified, the big press room was hushed. Tape recorders spun silently, and pencils scratched as reporters noted her testimony.

Defense lawyer Lynn Thompson sat in the press room, too, watching the testimony with an analytical eye. He said he was absenting himself from the courtroom so that the jury would not notice a throng of defense lawyers and conclude that Neary's testimony was anything special.

Fifteen minutes after Haggard began his cross-examination, Thompson left his seat in front of the tube and wandered off for a cup of coffee.

Several reporters began pecking away at typewriters. Several other reporters began dictating stories on the telephone. Television tape editors began spinning back earlier courtroom scenes for use on the evening news.

"Did you see the man's eyes?" intoned Haggard.

"No," said Neary, who had already said she had not seen the man's features except in profile.

"Did you see his facial expression?"

"No."

Several reporters wandered back to watch the videotape being edited at the other end of the room. Others poured coffee from the glass coffeemaker in a back room.

"Was he wearing gloves?"

"No."

"Are you sure?"

"Objection, your honor."

"I'll let her answer that."

"No."

The bailiff handed a juror a cup of water.

"Was anything wrapped around the club?"

"Yes."

Tampa Tribune reporter Rick Barry carefully folded a piece of paper.

"Was he clean-shaven?"

"Yes."

"Did you see any scars, moles or warts on his face?"

"No."

Barry pushed open a window, letting in a gust of humid 90-degree Florida air.

"Could you see the color of the man's eyes?"

"No."

Barry fired a paper airplane out of the ninth floor window and watched a thermal draft waft it away toward the Miami River.

It was that kind of day in the trial.

## Bite testimony to enter trial

JULY 18-79 TNT

By TNT News Services

MIAMI — Testimony in Theodore Bundy's double-murder trial was expected to focus on Bundy's teeth today after a break from courtroom activity this morning.

The jury was given the morning off to allow defense attorneys to take a sworn statement from Dr. Homer Campbell, a forensic odontologist from Albuquerque, N.M. Campbell, a prosecution witness, uses "computer enhancement" of bite-mark photographs to bring out obscure detail.

A key part of the prosecution's case

against Bundy is bite-mark evidence. Dr. Richard Souviron of Coral Gables, Fla., is expected to testify today about his conclusion that bite-marks on the buttocks of murder victim Lisa Levy were made by Bundy's teeth.

Bundy's attorneys, however, have lined up at least two dental experts to testify that teeth other than Bundy's could have made the bite-marks on Levy's body. They said Dr. Duane Devore of the University of Maryland is prepared to testify that he checked models of 105 sets of teeth and found five that could have made the mark on Levy.

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of bludgeoning and strangling Levy and Margaret Bowman as the women slept in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He is also accused of beating two other Chi Omega residents and a third woman living nearby the same night.

In testimony yesterday, former Chi Omega resident Nita Neary identified Bundy as the club-carrying intruder she saw fleeing the sorority after the attacks. She had identified Bundy in a pre-trial hearing, but this time her testimony was given before the jury.

# Florida courtroom sleepy time

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

JULY 18-79

TNT

Nita Neary took less than 30 minutes yesterday to identify Theodore Bundy as the man she saw leaving the

Chi Omega house after two grisly murders.

But defense lawyer Robert Haggard spent more than 90 minutes trying to find soft spots in Neary's testimony.

At one point, public defender Margaret Good asked for a "sidebar" conference with Judge Edward Cowart to complain that one of the jurors was asleep.

"She's not tongue-in-cheek, she's just tired."

"Maybe I p said.

Clerk of court in agreement.

Five floors Miami's Metropolitan Police dozens of reporters watch closed-circuit.

While Neary's testimony room was hushed, porters noted.

Defense lawyer in the press testimony said he was a courtroom s notice a threat to conclude the anything sp.

Fifteen minutes ago his cross left his seat wandered off.

## Bit

JULY

By TNT N

MIAMI  
Bundy's d  
pected to f  
after a bre  
this morn

The jur  
to allow c  
sworn st  
Campbell  
Albuquerque  
cution v  
enhancem  
graphs to  
A key r



# Witnesses tie Bundy to vic

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Four witnesses told the jury today that they saw Theodore Bundy in the vicinity of the Chi Omega sorority house in the hours immediately before and immediately after the murders of Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman.

Two coeds identified Bundy as the loner with a disturbing stare they saw in a nightspot near the sorority the night the women were killed, and one was a man who saw Bundy just after the early-morning murders.

Henry Edward Palumbo III said he returned to his apartment at "The Oaks" about 4:45 a.m. on Jan. 15, 1978. He said he saw a man he knew as "Chris" standing on the porch in the 30-degree cold, staring vacantly in the direction of the Florida State University campus. Palumbo identified Bundy, sitting in the courtroom, as "Chris." He said "Chris" did not return his greeting that morning, though he usually was friendly.

Bundy, 32, is accused of murdering Levy and Bowman and severely beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman living nearby. The at-

tacks had occurred some time after 2 a.m. Jan. 15. Earlier testimony indicated Bundy had taken a room in The Oaks apartments using the name "Chris Hagen."

Palumbo was returning from an all night job with a small band and a visit to a friend's house, he testified. The time was less than an hour after an intruder had been scared away from the apartment of Cheryl Thomas about 10 blocks from The Oaks.

Earlier, three FSU women testified they had visited a disco bar called "Sherrod's" next door to the Chi Omega house the evening before the mur-

## for tantrum

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy threw a tantrum in his jail cell here early this morning, smashed a light bulb and refused to appear in court at the appointed time.

Judge Edward Cowart held him in contempt of court and warned that the trial would go ahead whether Bundy came to court or not.

Bundy was ushered into the courtroom 35 minutes late and spoke with Judge Cowart for about 15 minutes, protesting conditions in his cell, which he called "my hellhole."

According to authorities, the episode began in Bundy's cell in the Dade County Jail about 1:30 a.m., when guards heard glass breaking near Bundy's cell and rushed to investigate. They found the cell dark. Bundy was not immediately visible.

He emerged from the gloom when jailers entered the cell. He had thrown an orange at the ceiling light fixture in the corridor, smashing the bulb and

scattering glass fragments all around the cell.

Bundy was temporarily moved to another cell while the glass was cleaned up. Officials said there was no indication of a suicide attempt, though glass shards were found widely scattered around the cell.

When guards came about 8:30 a.m. to take him to court, Bundy refused to go.

Cowart heard a jailer's explanation of the episode and recessed court until 9:30, saying that court would continue without Bundy if he were not there at that time. Bundy came in at 9:35.

When the defendant arrived, Judge Cowart bellowed, "Mr. Bundy?"

"Yes, sir," Bundy replied.

Cowart: "The court wants to talk to you. This court has already found you in contempt of court, but that is probably the least of your worries at this time."

Bundy: "Yes, sir."

Cowart: "I'm going to tell you something, young man, and I'm going to tell you clearly and unequivocally, so that you will understand. This court is not

go  
ar  
oc  
co  
th  
  
Co  
ha  
tu

fir  
yo

tin  
re

Re  
ca  
Th

"H  
yo

pos  
sta  
att  
we  
for

## Prober behind

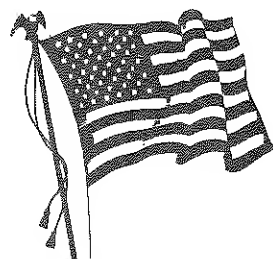
WASHINGTON (AP) — After two-year investigation, the House assassinations committee will release final report Wednesday concluding that President John F. Kennedy murder probably was the result of conspiracy.

In its report, to be made public at morning news conference, the committee says it could not determine who the conspirators were, but cannot rule out the possibility of involvement by Cuban exiles and organized crime figures.

The panel also concluded that the assassination of civil rights leader Martin Luther King Jr. in April 1968 also may have been the result of conspiracy.

Draft sections of the final report

## Survey: most no



# Tacoma News T

97th YEAR, NO. 4

TACOMA, WA.

Final

TUESDAY

## Held in contempt

# Judge rebukes Bundy for tantrum, tardiness

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy threw a tantrum in his jail cell here early this morning, smashed a light bulb and refused to appear in court at the appointed time.

Judge Edward Cowart held him in contempt of court and warned that the trial would go ahead whether Bundy came to court or not.

Bundy was ushered into the courtroom 35 minutes late and spoke with Judge Cowart for about 15 minutes, protesting conditions in his cell, which he called "my hellhole."

According to authorities, the episode began in Bundy's cell in the Dade County Jail about 1:30 a.m., when guards heard glass breaking near Bundy's cell and rushed to investigate. They found the cell dark. Bundy was not immediately visible.

He emerged from the gloom when jailers entered the cell. He had thrown an orange at the ceiling light fixture in the corridor, smashing the bulb and

scattering glass fragments all around the cell.

Bundy was temporarily moved to another cell while the glass was cleaned up. Officials said there was no indication of a suicide attempt, though glass shards were found widely scattered around the cell.

When guards came about 8:30 a.m. to take him to court, Bundy refused to go.

Cowart heard a jailer's explanation of the episode and recessed court until 9:30, saying that court would continue without Bundy if he were not there at that time. Bundy came in at 9:35.

When the defendant arrived, Judge Cowart bellowed, "Mr. Bundy?"

"Yes, sir," Bundy replied.

Cowart: "The court wants to talk to you. This court has already found you in contempt of court, but that is probably the least of your worries at this time."

Bundy: "Yes, sir."

Cowart: "I'm going to tell you something, young man, and I'm going to tell you clearly and unequivocally, so that you will understand. This court is not

going to follow your schedule. If there are any more delays in this proceeding occasioned by your voluntary acts, this court is proceeding without you. Is there any question in your mind?"

Bundy was unabashed.

"Where are my files from Leon County? The sheriff of Leon County has not provided them," he said, gesturing.

Cowart boomed, "Don't shake your finger at me, young man. Don't shake your finger at me."

Bundy, still tense and excited, continued to shake his finger, but he directed the gesture at defense lawyer Robbert Haggard. Cowart said, "You can shake your finger at Mr. Haggard. That's all right."

The tension was broken. Bundy said, "He probably deserves it more than you do, your honor."

Bundy continued:

"I'm laboring under conditions imposed by Dade County Jail with constant harassment and, I believe, an attempt by the system to coerce me and wear me down. There's no justification for the treatment I've received.

"I'm given a strip search after I've seen my attorney. Now that is unconscionable. Now I think that there comes a time when I must passively resist. I'm not asking for special privileges, but I'm getting a special brand of coercion and I'm enough of a man not to take it.

"Now I'm not going to stand before this court and jury and watch my chance of acquittal go down the drain, but there comes a time when I've just got to say 'whoa.'"

Cowart listened patiently, then leaned forward for emphasis.

"If you say 'whoa' as it relates to these proceedings any more, I'm going to be using the spurs to overcome that 'whoa.'"

Bundy: "Giddyap, as it were."

Cowart: "Bless your heart. I just hope you'll stay with us, because if you don't, we'll miss you."

Then the jury was brought in to resume the former Tacoman's trial in the murders of two Tallahassee coeds and the savage beatings of three other women the same night 18 months ago.

Related story, Page A-2.



# Hair expert links Bundy to scene of third beating

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Hairs from a panty-hose mask found at a Tallahassee apartment where a woman was attacked "could have come from Theodore Bundy," an expert witness testified today in Bundy's double-murder trial.

But Judge Edward Cowart told the jury to disregard part of the witness's statement because it was too broad.

Cowart also reaffirmed today his earlier ruling that the prosecution could not use police testimony that Bundy had spoken to them of feeling "like a vampire" and having uncontrollable fantasies.

Patricia Ann Laska, an expert who works for the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, testified she had compared hairs from a panty-hose mask found at the apartment with hairs from Bundy's head.

The apartment on Dunwoody Street was where Cheryl Ann Thomas became the last of five Tallahassee women attacked by a club-wielding intruder Jan. 15, 1979. Bundy, 32, a former Tacomán, is accused of murdering two women and beating two other women at the Chi Omega sorority, as well as the attack on Thomas.

Interrupted frequently by objections from defense lawyer Margaret Good, Laska said the hair from the mask is "microscopically similar" to Bundy's hair.

"It either came from Mr. Bundy or from someone else with hair exactly like his, who was at the Dunwoody apartments" on the night of the attack, Laska said.

The defense objection was sustained and the jury was instructed to disregard the statement as being technically too broad. Laska had no expert knowledge of where the mask was found, Cowart ruled.

Laska was unable to say what the chances are that the two "similar hairs" might have come from different people. She said she could not testify that absolutely no one else had identical hair.

Earlier today, Cowart reaffirmed his earlier ruling on testimony from the all-night interview sessions between Bundy and police officers in Pensacola when he was recaptured there in February 1978.

Cowart listened to more testimony today in the absence of the jury before announcing that he would not allow the officers to tell jurors about that interview.

Pensacola Detective Norman Chapman told the judge he was unsure exactly when the tape recorder was switched off during the interview and couldn't pin down the exact time Bundy made various statements.

Cowart wanted to know, because the defense contends the most potentially incriminating statements were made late in the interview after police and a prosecutor had kept Bundy's lawyers from seeing him. Cowart stuck by his earlier decision that the authorities' actions had tainted the potential testimony.

The prosecution considers the lost testimony a serious blow to its case against Bundy.

# Judge studies

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

JULY 15-79  
TNT

MIAMI — Judge Edward D. Cowart says he'll decide tomorrow whether Theodore R. Bundy is well enough to continue his trial on charges he murdered two Florida State University coeds while they slept in their sorority house 18 months ago.

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma resident, came down with a virus, which caused Cowart to recess the trial Friday.

"The presence of the defendant is indispensable under our system of jurisprudence," said Cowart, after Bundy was examined by a doctor in the Dade County Jail. The doctor advised at least 48 hours of medical care for Bundy.

Cowart is also expected to make a decision this week on whether to allow testimony from three police officers who interviewed Bundy two days after his arrest in Pensacola in 1978.

Cowart earlier ruled that the testimony was not admissible. Prosecutor Dan McKeever, who called that ruling "disaster with a capital D," asked for reconsideration of the ruling.

**IN A TAPE-RECORDED** portion of the interview, Bundy gloated about how he slipped away from his jail guards in Glenwood Springs, Colo., on New Year's Eve 1977.

"I knew the place inside and out," he said. "I knew the place better than the people that worked there because there had been four different jailers. The last jailer was a reject from the crossing patrol guard, honest to God."

Theodore Bundy

Break in trial



Bundy had a hacksaw blade smuggled to him by someone who has never been identified. He said he used it "when the trustees were getting loaded, singing and getting rowdy and TVs are up. Zippity-zip. That went on for eight full weeks and no one discovered it." He went through a ceiling fixture in his cell.

"I crawled all over that whole sheriff's office between the ceiling and the roof, trying to find the proper place to get down where I wouldn't drop in somebody's lap. Dustier than hell up there. I was sneezing. Jeez. It was embarrassing."

**BUNDY CLAIMS** he was playing it cool in his escape plans, working the percentages. "You pick your shots. Why should I jump out of a police car? Go for the little percentage shot and get shot in the back."

He listened while the jailer and his wife were eating dinner and talked of going to a movie. Then "I heard a car start up. I knew they were gone. I just walked up the street. I spent most of the night looking for a car. I wanted a car with snow tires."

Sunday

TNT

## Carter goes inspiring

By BROOKS JACKSON  
Associated Press Writer

WASHINGTON — President Carter, deeply troubled by a lack of confidence in his leadership, ended his domestic summit at Camp David Saturday and returned to the White House for a speech he concedes may be his last chance to rally the nation.

Carter spent much of the day meeting with speechwriters and top aides polishing the nationwide address he will give at 7 p.m. PDT today.

The president's helicopter touched down at the White House shortly after 3:30 p.m. PDT Saturday.

Members of the press corps, who normally are allowed on the lawn to see and photograph the arrival, were barred from doing so Saturday.

White House press officials gave no reason for the change except to say they saw no reason for the coverage.

The aim would be to inspire the American people to support alternative fuel more than half the States now import.

**SUCH A PRO** sums — in the one earlier accord covered in large Carter's "windf domestic oil cor gradual lifting

The energy speech also is ex for a new nation and speed energy

The president authority to amount of oil th the country. He for standby aut line in any fuel. Carter probably swift passage of

Letter to judge JULY 15-79 TNT

## Bundy's trial conduct

Get the second value for just 1¢

side



# Judge studies Bundy condition

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

JULY 15-79  
TNT

MIAMI — Judge Edward D. Cowart says he'll decide tomorrow whether Theodore R. Bundy is well enough to continue his trial on charges he murdered two Florida State University coeds while they slept in their sorority house 18 months ago.

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma resident, came down with a virus, which caused Cowart to recess the trial Friday.

"The presence of the defendant is indispensable under our system of jurisprudence," said Cowart, after Bundy was examined by a doctor in the Dade County Jail. The doctor advised at least 48 hours of medical care for Bundy.

Cowart is also expected to make a decision this week on whether to allow testimony from three police officers who interviewed Bundy two days after his arrest in Pensacola in 1978.

Cowart earlier ruled that the testimony was not admissible. Prosecutor Dan McKeever, who called that ruling "disaster with a capital D," asked for reconsideration of the ruling.

IN A TAPE-RECORDED portion of the interview, Bundy gloated about how he slipped away from his jail guards in Glenwood Springs, Colo., on New Year's Eve 1977.

"I knew the place inside and out," he said. "I knew the place better than the people that worked there because there had been four different jailers. The last jailer was a reject from the crossing patrol guard, honest to God."

Theodore  
Bundy

Break  
in trial



Bundy had a hacksaw blade smuggled to him by someone who has never been identified. He said he used it "when the trustees were getting loaded, singing and getting rowdy and TVs are up. Zippity-zip. That went on for eight full weeks and no one discovered it." He went through a ceiling fixture in his cell.

"I crawled all over that whole sheriff's office between the ceiling and the roof, trying to find the proper place to get down where I wouldn't drop in somebody's lap. Dustier than hell up there. I was sneezing. Jeez. It was embarrassing."

BUNDY CLAIMS he was playing it cool in his escape plans, working the percentages. "You pick your shots. Why should I jump out of a police car? Go for the little percentage shot and get shot in the back."

He listened while the jailer and his wife were eating dinner and talked of going to a movie. Then "I heard a car start up. I knew they were gone. I just walked up the street. I spent most of the night looking for a car. I wanted a car with snow tires."

He picked up an MG midget that froze up, forcing him to hitchhike to Vail. There he took a bus to Denver, where he caught a plane to Chicago. By "11 o'clock Colorado time I was in downtown Chicago. By 12, shoot, I think I'd had three gin and tonics."

Then he left for the University of Michigan. He had about \$300 with him. No one has disclosed where he got the money, but he had it when he left the jail.

At Ann Arbor, Mich., he rented a room at the YMCA. "Didn't stay out after 10 o'clock. Went to bed early. Paid for everything. No chances. I heard in the Y, someone had their radio up, it said 'Theodore Bundy, blah, blah, blah.' I said, good Lord, here in Ann Arbor, you know, I said, hey man, they're way off. They don't know where the hell I am. So it was great, 'cause my alma mater, Washington, was playing in the Rose Bowl against Michigan. Whipped the pants off 'em. It was just beautiful. I sat in the bar and got bleary-eyed, surrounded by Michigan fanatics."

BUNDY SAID he found the climate in Ann Arbor too cold because he had little clothing, so he decided to go to Florida. He wanted a college town because "I know how to operate in and around college campuses. I know how to look like a student. I know how to act like a student."

Leafing through college catalogs in the University of Michigan library, he picked Florida State University in Tallahassee, mostly because it was closer to the Gulf of Mexico than the University of Florida at Gainesville. Coyly, he refused to tell police officers how he got from Ann Arbor to Atlanta, except

that he didn't take a bus or fly or hitchhike. The implication was that he stole a car. From Atlanta he rode a bus to Tallahassee and looked for an apartment. He found one at "The Oak."

Then he shopped for an ID. "I figure I had a degree on my own, you know. It wouldn't be terribly deceitful of me to get an identity that had a degree. I wanted somebody about my age, actually somebody younger, who graduated in '72 or so."

At FSU and "The Oak" he blended right in, but he began to slip from his resolve to "pay for everything."

"Little things," he told officer Don Patchen "to make life comfortable. I mean, not Cadillacs. I started to take shortcuts, see, uh, steal. Towels, you know, some cologne or a racquetball racket or a pair of tennis shorts. Just like going to the supermarket stuffing my back full of cans of sardines. I'm not a very good job hunter and I kinda procrastinated."

"I was losing sight of my plans to stick with it, get an ID, get a job, stay inconspicuous, stay off the streets at night. Don't do anything illegal. Don't jaywalk. Don't drive a car without a driver's license — let alone a stolen car."

"Stealing a car was a short cut. I mean, why shouldn't I have taken the bus. I don't know. Or hitchhiked. Taken a train. Another shortcut. Stupid old shortcut."

"I didn't walk around at night. That, I made it a point as much as possible to stay off the streets late at night. If I was in the streets I rode my bicycle."

He stole a Mazda from a church parking lot. "Didn't have any brakes. It was an automatic busted to hell. You know, it was dangerous

driving. I did them a favor by taking it. I wasn't going to drive that. I'd kill myself. I wouldn't drive it to the supermarket."

WHY NO FINGERPRINTS in the car? "Well, I didn't wipe my prints out. I wore gloves. Leather gloves, most of the time."

Bundy ducked questions from officer Steve Bodiford about a white van stolen from Florida State University and still not found at the time of the interview. Witnesses connected a white van with the disappearance of 12-year-old Kimberly Diane Leach from her school at Lake City, Florida, 100 miles east of Tallahassee, just a week earlier.

Bodiford, who knew very little about Bundy or his past, began asking him about unsolved homicides in Seattle. "What kind of homicides were they, Ted?"

"What type of homicides?" Bundy echoed. "My understanding is that the women disappeared and were found some time later murdered."

Not long after that, Bundy asked that the tape recorder be turned off. But the conversations continued for another five or six hours. The officers were still asking questions and Bundy was still rambling when attorneys from the Escambia County public defender's office demanded to see him.

They were refused.

And that is a major reason why Judge Cowart has refused so far to let the jury in Miami hear the tape or the testimony of the officers.

Cowart said, however, that he was satisfied that Bundy gave the interview voluntarily.

Related stories, Page A-5.

Letter to judge JULY 15-79 TNT  
Bundy's trial conduct

# Uranium warfare reddens

By MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

Associated Press Writer

MONROVIA, Liberia (AP) — The State University dance student Cheryl Thomas cleaned her apartment and changed the sheets on her bed.

That night, she went out on a date. She came home alone and went to bed. As she slept, a man with some kind of board came into her apartment. He beat her senseless, nearly killing her. A few minutes before, he had attacked four women at a nearby sorority house, killing two of them.

WHEN POLICE got to Miss Thomas' apartment, they found her bleeding and unconscious. They also found a pantyhose mask with eyeholes cut out on the floor of her bedroom. But, the most crucial piece of evidence may turn out to be a 2½- to 3-inch-long stain of semen on the sheets Miss Thomas had put on her bed a few hours before.

In a sworn statement, Miss Thomas would later say the semen must have

*'If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it'*

been left by the man who attacked her because she didn't have any sexual relations that day.

That's exactly what defense lawyers for Theodore Bundy — on trial for the murders and attempted murders that night 18 months ago — wanted to hear.

THE NEWS MADE them ecstatic because they feel confident they can show that Bundy could not possibly have left the semen that was found on Miss Thomas' sheet.

Said one of Bundy's lawyers, Robert Haggard: "If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it."

At the heart of the defense team's hopes, is a basic physiological fact that divides people into two categories — secreters and nonsecreters.

hara are accumulating huge stockpiles of arms.

The growing tensions of the region will be a backdrop to the African summit meeting assembling here Tuesday and "enzymes." The information is secreted to all of their fluids — such as perspiration, tears, saliva or semen.

The other 20 percent don't secrete information into their bodily fluids.

RICHARD STEPHENS, a state body fluids expert who examined the semen stain on Miss Thomas's sheet, testified Thursday that the stain was "consistent" with a nonsecreter.

Bundy is a secreter, according to the results of a test done on his saliva last year.

What does this mean?

"What it means," said defense lawyer Ed Harvey, "is that if the test shows a nonsecreter left the semen, and we can establish in court that Bundy is a secreter, it would an exclusion. It would mean that Bundy could not have left the semen stain. And that's good, with a capital 'G.'"

IT'S NOT QUITE that cut and dry.

The incompetence that has plagued much of the investigation into the attacks could destroy the defense team's latest hope.

The sheet was taken into evidence, Jan. 16, 1978, the day after the attack. But it sat untouched in an evidence locker at the state crime lab until May 4, 1978, when testing began.

Stephens said a sample could be ruined by factors such as heat and humidity that could have affected the sample during the four months it sat in the locker.

Stephens also described the testing that led him to his conclusions. The first test, he said, was a visual one to see if a "starchy, crusty" stain could be seen. It could.

The second test involved a portion of the stain that was cut out. It was treated with a chemical that turns purple if the sample contains semen. It turned purple.

Next, Stephens put the sample under a microscope. He found dead spermatozoa.

BUT THE FOURTH test — the most

lation and the Arab or Berber peoples of the north. Most of the Sahara nations lie astride this racial boundary and have suffered from racial conflict for centuries.

# Secretion tests give Bundy defense attorneys hope

JULY 15-79

TNT

By DAVID FINKEL  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Sometime during the afternoon of Jan. 14, 1978, Florida State University dance student Cheryl Thomas cleaned her apartment and changed the sheets on her bed.

That night, she went out on a date. She came home alone and went to bed. As she slept, a man with some kind of board came into her apartment. He beat her senseless, nearly killing her. A few minutes before, he had attacked four women at a nearby sorority house, killing two of them.

WHEN POLICE got to Miss Thomas' apartment, they found her bleeding and unconscious. They also found a pantyhose mask with eyeholes cut out on the floor of her bedroom. But, the most crucial piece of evidence may turn out to be a 2½- to 3-inch-long stain of semen on the sheets Miss Thomas had put on her bed a few hours before.

In a sworn statement, Miss Thomas would later say the semen must have

***'If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it'***

been left by the man who attacked her because she didn't have any sexual relations that day.

That's exactly what defense lawyers for Theodore Bundy — on trial for the murders and attempted murders that night 18 months ago — wanted to hear.

THE NEWS MADE them ecstatic because they feel confident they can show that Bundy could not possibly have left the semen that was found on Miss Thomas' sheet.

Said one of Bundy's lawyers, Robert Haggard: "If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it."

At the heart of the defense team's hopes, is a basic physiological fact that divides people into two categories — secreters and nonsecreters.

The majority of people — 80 percent — are secreters. That means their bodily fluids are filled with chemical information about such things as blood type and enzymes. The information is secreted to all of their fluids — such as perspiration, tears, saliva or semen.

The other 20 percent don't secrete information into their bodily fluids.

RICHARD STEPHENS, a state body fluids expert who examined the semen stain on Miss Thomas's sheet, testified Thursday that the stain was "consistent" with a nonsecreter.

Bundy is a secreter, according to the results of a test done on his saliva last year.

What does this mean? "What it means," said defense lawyer Ed Harvey, "is that if the test shows a nonsecreter left the semen, and we can establish in court that Bundy is a secreter, it would be an exclusion. It would mean that Bundy could not have left the semen stain. And that's good, with a capital 'G.'"

IT'S NOT QUITE that cut and dry.

The incompetence that has plagued much of the investigation into the attacks could destroy the defense team's latest hope.

The sheet was taken into evidence, Jan. 16, 1978, the day after the attack. But it sat untouched in an evidence locker at the state crime lab until May 4, 1978, when testing began.

Stephens said a sample could be ruined by factors such as heat and humidity that could have affected the sample during the four months it sat in the locker.

Stephens also described the testing that led him to his conclusions. The first test, he said, was a visual one to see if a "starchy, crusty" stain could be seen. It could.

The second test involved a portion of the stain that was cut out. It was treated with a chemical that turns purple if the sample contains semen. It turned purple.

Next, Stephens put the sample under a microscope. He found dead spermatozoa.

BUT THE FOURTH test — the most

specific to see if it was the semen of a secreter or nonsecreter — produced results that Stephens at first called "inconclusive."

However, defense lawyer Lynn Thompson continued to press Stephens until he said the sample was consistent with a nonsecreter.

That answer, compounded with the testimony of Miss Thomas, sent the defense team's hopes spiraling.

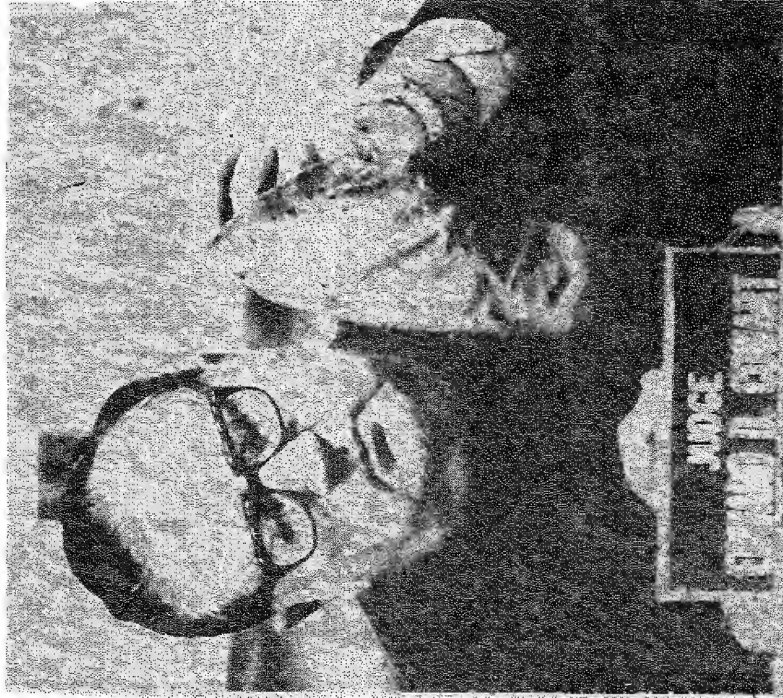
Of course, the true effect won't be

gauged until the jury comes back with a verdict.

Bundy's double-murder trial is scheduled to resume Monday.







AP Laserphoto

### Judge examined pantyhose evidence

Judge Edward Cowart, presiding over the double-murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami, yesterday scrutinized a pair of pantyhose Utah police took from Bundy's car in 1975. Cowart ruled that the pantyhose, which had eyeholes cut in it, could not be used in Bundy's latest trial to link him with two murders and other attacks on women involving the use of pantyhose. Bundy came down with a flu-like ailment yesterday, forcing the judge to recess the trial until Monday. Story, Page A-2.

## Illness halts Bundy trial until Monday

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy has contracted a stomach virus, delaying the resumption of his double-murder trial until Monday.

Judge Edward Cowart recessed the trial this morning after announcing Bundy's illness.

He said Bundy complained yesterday of feeling ill. A physician recommended Bundy remain under medical treatment "for at least 48 hours."

Cowart noted that the new interruption in Bundy's on-again-off-again trial was "typical of Friday the 13th."

The trial was interrupted for one day Tuesday due to the illness of a juror.

The judge admonished lawyers on both sides to use the time to take depositions and do any other work which might speed things along once the trial resumes.

Yesterday afternoon, Cowart dealt the prosecution a severe blow by ruling that a pantyhose mask found in Bundy's car four years ago in Utah could not be introduced as evidence in Bundy's trial here. The Utah evidence figured in Bundy's 1975 conviction for kidnapping a suburban Salt Lake City girl, Carol DaRonch, and the prosecu-

tion had sought to establish a connection with a pantyhose mask in the Florida murder case.

Bundy is accused of killing two coeds Jan. 15, 1978, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee, and of severely beating two biker Chi Omega women and a third woman in a nearby apartment the same night. Pantyhose had been used to strangle one of the sorority victims, and eyeholes had been cut in pantyhose found at the scene of the apartment attack.

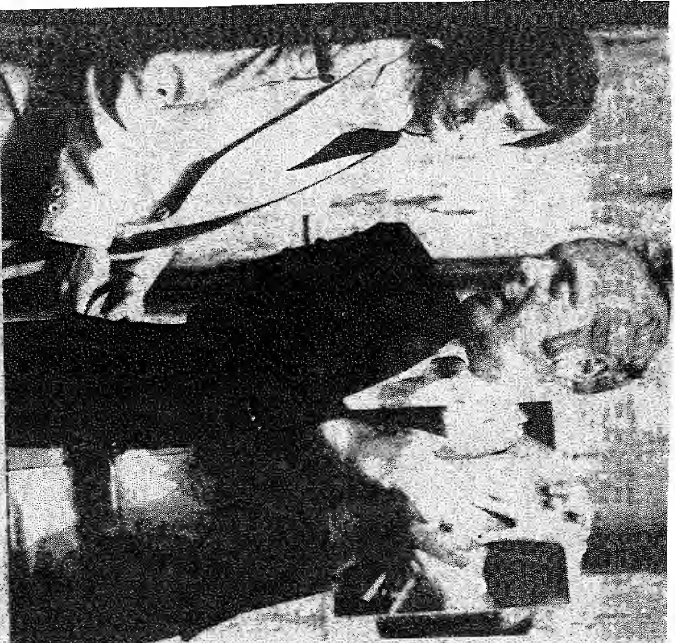
But Cowart noted dissimilarities between the pantyhose involved in the Utah and Florida cases — differences in brands and in the knots tied in the pantyhose — and ruled the Utah evidence could not be admitted in the current trial.

The ruling was the second major setback to the prosecution's case. Earlier, the judge had ruled the prosecutors could not introduce police testimony that Bundy told them he sometimes "felt like a vampire" and that he had a "problem" about young women.

Prosecutor Dan McKeever called the two rulings "a very, very serious" blow to the prosecution's case.

The prosecutors have asked the judge to reconsider his ruling on the police interviews with Bundy, but the judge has yet to rule on that request.





AP Laserphoto

**Jury was shown shoulder mark on Levy's body**

**Police Sgt. Howard Winkler displayed photo**

**JULY 12-74 TNT**

## No link to Bundy from lab testimony

**By GEORGE THURSTON**  
**TNT Correspondent**

**MIAMI, Fla.** — Semen stains found on bedclothing used by beating victim Cheryl Thomas could not be traced to an attacker, a crime-lab expert told the jury today in Theodore Bundy's double-murder trial.

The same expert said tests showed no evidence of rape on the bodies of either Margaret Bowman and Lisa Levy, who were killed in their beds by the Chi Omega murderer 18 months ago.

The testimony was offered by Dr. Richard L. Stephens, a forensic serologist from Tallahassee. An expert in blood and semen comparisons, he examined the bloodstains and other body-fluid samples taken from the crime scenes at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University and at Thomas' Dunwoody Street apartment four blocks away.

All the blood stains found at the Chi Omega house appear to have come from the dead or injured girls, Stephens said. No semen stains were found on the women's bodies or their bedclothing.

Stephens was among several expert witnesses who opened the third full day of testimony in the trial. Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of killing Bowman and Levy and of severely beating Thomas and two other women, the latter two also Chi Omega residents.

Testimony yesterday established that Thomas had put fresh clean sheets and pillow cases on her bed the day she was beaten. She also testified that she had not had sexual relations with anyone that day or that night. The clear inference was that the semen stains on her sheets came from her attacker.

But apparently no one thought to run a "rape kit" test on Thomas at the hospital to determine if she had been raped, testimony showed.

The prosecution also introduced yesterday a pump-style Claret hair spray bottle. Stephens testified today that he examined the bottle and found it

up off the floor in Lisa Levy's room two days after her murder. Prosecutor Larry Simpson said he will have testimony to show that Levy suffered "anal trauma."

Stephens also was asked to examine a piece of chewing gum found in Levy's hair at the autopsy. Blood type can be determined from saliva and semen samples, and the thought was that the gum might have fallen from the attacker's mouth during the beating. It might be possible to match the saliva type to the attacker's semen type.

However, Stephens said his tests of the gum for saliva type were "inconclusive."

Stephens also said that tests for links between Bundy's blood type and the semen stains were "inconclusive," although, sometimes, sperm samples can reveal blood types.

Most of yesterday was devoted to introducing boxes full of photographs and physical evidence taken from the crime scenes in Tallahassee. Sixty-three exhibits were offered by the prosecution. Judge Edward Cowart allowed 55 of them to be accepted as evidence. The other eight have not been ruled out, but need further qualifying testimony before they can be accepted.

The pictures were passed to the jurors for examination despite strenuous defense objections that some of them were "indiscreetly gruesome" and served "absolutely no purpose but to inflame the minds of the jury."

The jurors also passed around and examined a pantyhose mask found at Thomas' Dunwoody Street apartment and two pairs of pantyhose found at the Chi Omega house. One pair was tied tightly around Margaret Bowman's neck and had to be cut off at the autopsy. It was stiff with dried blood. The other pair was found in Bowman's room on her roommate's bed. The right leg of each had been cut off.

Yesterday afternoon's court session was completely devoted to highly technical testimony which is required to establish that the evidence had been properly identified and stored between

## 4 Felony Counts Bring

### Bundy Total To 46

4-6-78  
DAILY

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Theodore R. Bundy was charged today with four additional felony counts relating to thefts of two autos, bringing to 46 the number of charges against the former law student.

Leon County Judge Hal McClamma set bond at \$1,000 on each of two counts of the Feb. 2, 1977 burglary of a conveyance and two counts of grand theft against Bundy, 31, of Tacoma, Wash., who has been held at a Tallahassee jail since mid-February. He was arrested Feb. 15 in Pensacola driving a stolen van.

Security seemed to have been relaxed around Bundy, who sauntered into the courtroom wearing blue jeans, a turtleneck and sporting a new beard. The leg irons and handcuffs he had worn during past court appearances had been removed.

Bundy has been mentioned as a prime suspect in the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds and the disappearance of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl.

He escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge. He has been convicted in the kidnapping of a Utah girl.

DAILY 4-9-78

### Bundy Case

### Body Found

LIVE OAK, Fla. (AP) — A body found hidden in a tin-roofed hog shed at the edge of a North Florida state park was identified Saturday as that of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach.

Kimberly disappeared from her Lake City junior high school campus eight weeks ago, the same day a man believed to be Theodore R. Bundy passed through town.

"She is positively identified by dental comparison charts," said Duval County Medical Examiner Peter Lipkovic, who was called into the case even though the body was found outside his jurisdiction.

He said an autopsy to determine cause of death probably would not be completed for several days.

Bundy, who has been held in a Tallahassee jail since mid-February after he was arrested driving a stolen car, has been called a suspect in her disappearance as well the murder of two Florida State coeds.

# Mask, stick in evidence at Bundy trial

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — A pantyhose mask and a stick that may have been used to beat Cheryl Thomas were introduced into evidence in the murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami this morning.

Cheryl Thomas, who was severely beaten in her bed in a Dunwoody Street apartment in Tallahassee, told the jury she had never before seen the pantyhose, but she thought the stick might be one she had sometimes used to prop open a window in her kitchen.

Deputy Sheriff Mary Ann Kirkham testified that she found both the stick and the pantyhose in Thomas' apartment near the bed. She said the pantyhose had knots in it and she thought at first it was intended as a "garotte" to strangle someone. She later found that the pantyhose had eyeholes cut in it for use as a mask, she said.

The state is expected later to introduce a human hair recovered from that pantyhose mask. The prosecution says the hair is similar to hair taken from Bundy's head.

The jury was shown 11-by-14-inch color photographs of the mask and the stick, as well as other evidence, but Kirkham carefully kept the articles themselves from the view of the jury.

The jury was also shown photographs of the bludgeoned bodies of Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman as they lay in their bloody beds in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee. They were also shown a stack of fire-

wood outside the house where the murderer is believed to have obtained an oak club for the attacks.

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is charged with killing Levy and Bowman and with beating Thomas and two women all on the night of Jan. 15, 1978.

The trial resumed this morning after a one-day recess caused by the illness of a juror, Mazie Edge, who reportedly had a cold and was attended Tuesday by a doctor. She also suffers from diabetes. She told Judge Edward Cowart this morning that she is well enough to continue in the case as a juror.

Other physical evidence introduced today included a blue sock, a bathrobe, a jumpsuit found in the yard, bloody bedding and clothing taken from Thomas' apartment, photographs of the apartment, both inside and out, and photographs of the bedding.

Deputy Sheriff Kirkham said evidence indicated that an intruder entered the apartment through a side window. The screen had been removed and was found lying on the ground outside. The curtains over the window had been pulled off the wall. The inside "throw bolt" (deadbolt) on the back door was still locked when Kirkham arrived, she testified.

The first officers on the scene said they found the front door locked, indicating that the assailant left the apartment the same way he entered — through the window.

Thomas testified she had been disco dancing at Big Daddy's with her boyfriend Larry. Big Daddy's is a lounge about two miles from Thomas' apartment. She said she visited at Larry's apartment briefly, returned home, made a snack and went to bed. She was awakened once, briefly by a noise which she took to be caused by her cat knocking over a plant. She went back to sleep immediately and the next thing she remembered is waking up in

the hospital "a couple of days later."

Thomas testified that her injuries included five skull fractures, contusions of the head, a broken jaw, a shoulder pulled out of joint, loss of hearing in her left ear and loss of equilibrium caused by damage to her middle ear.

She is a ballet student who was majoring in dance at Florida State University in Tallahassee at the time she was attacked.

# Mask, stick in evidence at Bur

By GEORGE THURSTON  
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — A parthyrose mask and a stick that may have been used to beat Cheryl Thomas were introduced into evidence in the murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami this morning.

Cheryl Thomas, who was severely beaten in her bed in a Dunwoody Street apartment in Tallahassee, told the jury she had never before seen the parthyrose, but she thought the stick might be one she had sometimes used to prop open a window in her kitchen.

Deputy Sheriff Mary Ann Kirkham testified that she found both the stick and the parthyrose in Thomas' apartment near the bed. She said the parthyrose had knots in it and she thought at first it was intended as a "garrote" to strangle someone. She later found that the parthyrose had eyeholes cut in it for use as a mask, she said.

The state is expected later to introduce a human hair recovered from that parthyrose mask. The prosecution says the hair is similar to hair taken from Bundy's head.

The jury was shown 11 by 14-inch color photographs of the mask and the stick, as well as other evidence, but Kirkham carefully kept the articles themselves from the view of the jury.

The jury was also shown photographs of the budgeoned bodies of Lyle and Margaret Bowman as they lay in their bloody beds in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee. They were also shown a stack of fire-

wood outside the house where the murderer is believed to have obtained an oak club for the attacks.

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is charged with killing Lyle and Bowman and with beating Thomas and two women all on the night of Jan. 15, 1978.

The trial resumed this morning after a one-day recess caused by the illness of a juror. Maize Kidge, who reportedly had a cold and was attended Tuesday by a doctor. She also suffers from diabetes. She told Judge Edward Covert this morning that she is well enough to continue in the case as a juror.

Other physical evidence introduced today included a blue sock, a bathrobe, a jumpsuit found in the yard, bloody bedding and clothing taken from Thomas' apartment, photographs of the apartment, both inside and out.

Deputy Sheriff Kirkham said evidence indicated that an intruder entered the apartment through a side window. The screen had been removed and was found lying on the ground outside. The curtains over the window had been pulled off the wall. The inside "throw bolt" (deadbolt) on the back door was still locked when Kirkham arrived, she testified.

The first officers on the scene said they found the front door locked, indicating that the assailant left the apartment the same way he entered — through the window.

Thomas testified she had been dancing at Big Daddy's with her boyfriend Larry. Big Daddy's is a lounge about two miles from Thomas' apartment. She said she visited at Larry's apartment briefly, returned home, made a snack and went to bed. She was awakened once, briefly by a noise which she took to be caused by her cat knocking over a plant. She went back to sleep immediately and the next thing she remembered is waking up in



# Florida body positively identified

4-9-78

Leaves and dirt found in a stolen van linked to former Tacomán Ted Bundy found the body of 12-year-old Kimberly Suwannee and Wilhacoochee rivers. Game rangers had been diving in a sinkhole in the park searching for the body when a highway patrolman peered into a tin-roofed shed nearby and discovered the body.

A jacket recovered nearby has been sent to a crime lab in Tallahassee for analysis. The olive drab, waist-length coat was covered with what police said Saturday by comparison of dental charts.

Kimberly disappeared from her Lake City, Fla., junior high school campus eight weeks ago, the same day a man believed to be Bundy passed through the town.

Florida State crime lab technicians identified the soil found in the van as having come from near a North Florida river, the paper quoted Florida State University detective Steve Hooker as saying.

The cause of death couldn't be determined immediately, sources said, but Bundy, 31, is being held on 46 counts of burglary, theft and forgery stemming from the use of stolen automobiles and credit cards.

The convicted kidnapper is a suspect in the slayings of two Florida State coeds. He is also charged with murder and discovered the body.

Bundy, whom some have called a nurse visiting an Aspen resort in Colorado in the death of a young suspect in the disappearance and deaths of a score of young women in the Northwest, escaped from the Colorado jail where he was being held and rado jail where he was being held and tied to Florida in early January.

A Tallahassee reporter said yesterday that two detectives visited Bundy in his cell Friday night. The two read Bundy his rights and told him of the finding the body, but Bundy refused to answer questions.

Investigators yesterday were still combing the site where the body was found. The hog shed itself was moved intact to Tallahassee for analysis.



AP Laserphoto

## Ted Bundy smiled in court

# Bundy gives up hair and blood

By TNT Staff and  
The Associated Press

TALLAHASSEE — Ted Bundy has surrendered 60 samples of his hair and 5 cc of his blood and has written out two standard passages in his own handwriting — all for the benefit of Florida prosecutors.

Acting under a circuit-court order issued March 17 by Judge John A. Rudd, prosecutors moved within hours to obtain the samples of Bundy's hair, blood and handwriting.

Prosecutors maintained in court that it was essential to their case that they be allowed to obtain the samples to match a signature on receipts made with a stolen credit card and hair and blood samples found in a white van stolen from the Florida State University campus.

"The state is asking for a blood sample from the defendant for a trial-and-error procedure," Joe Nursey, one of Bundy's court-appointed attorneys, during the hour-long hearing.

To date, however, the state has not released any information relating to the results of tests they may be making with the samples obtained from Bundy. The court order was issued by the

same judge who had denied a similar one earlier. Bundy's attorneys argued in the earlier hearing that the request for samples was so vague that it did not meet constitutional tests.

Bundy is facing charges on 42 counts of theft, burglary and forged use of credit cards.

He also has been called a prime suspect in the Jan. 15 deaths of two Florida State University sorority members.

During the court hearing, Bundy appeared for the first time without his hands chained to his waist. He did, however, wear the leg brace that restricts his movements and is designed to lock if he attempts to run. U.

Meanwhile, authorities in Lake City, Fla., are continuing their search for 12-year-old Kimberly Leach, a Lake City schoolgirl who disappeared from her school on the same day Bundy was in Lake City.

While a spokesman for the Lake City police said they are continuing to search various areas between Lake City and Tallahassee, where Bundy was arrested, they have no new information that would help them locate the missing girl.

Bundy is scheduled to go on trial May 9.

# Judge Clears Taking Samples From Ted Bundy

3-17-78  
D.O.

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A circuit judge today agreed to let authorities take hair, blood and handwriting samples from Theodore R. Bundy — once called the prime suspect in the bloody slayings of two Florida State University women.

Circuit Judge John A. Rudd granted the state motion at the end of an hour-long hearing. The prosecution says it wants the samples not in connection with the Florida State beatings, but to aid its prosecution of Bundy on several unrelated charges.

The 31-year-old former law student appeared in court for the hearing not manacled as he had been during other hearings. However, he wore a leg brace under his pants. The brace greatly hinders Bundy's movement and is designed to lock if he attempts to run.

Bundy faces charges on 42 counts of theft, burglary and the forged used of credit cards. The state had said that samples of Bundy's blood, hair and handwriting were necessary to compare with similar samples found in a white van, stolen from the Florida State campus.

Bundy had maintained that the state had not sufficiently shown a need for the samples and that

taking them without that showing would violate his constitutional rights against unwarranted search and seizure.

Though he granted today's motion, Rudd had denied a similar one filed earlier. Bundy's attorneys had argued that one was so vague that it didn't meet constitutional tests.

Rudd said that the hair, blood and handwriting samples are to be taken within five days. They probably will be taken at Leon County Jail, where Bundy is being held under strict security in solitary confinement.



Daly  
3/9/78

## Bundy Family Style Drastically Altered

DENVER (AP) — An unlisted telephone number. A delayed retirement. A second mortgage. While steadfastly maintaining the innocence of their son, Louise and John Bundy say the allegations against him have changed their lives.

Theodore Bundy, the 31-year-old son of a middle-class Tacoma, Wash., family sits in a steel-lined cell in a Tallahassee, Fla., jail, a convicted kidnapper now charged with theft and burglary.

Florida authorities are trying to link him to the murders of two female college students and the disappearance of a school girl. He has been charged with one murder in Colorado and authorities in several western states say he is a suspect in a string of unsolved sex slayings. They admit, however, that their suspicions are based largely on the fact that Bundy was in their areas at the time of the slayings.

"I'll admit it's an incredible string of coincidences," says Louise Bundy, "but knowing Ted as well as we do...we feel he is innocent."

The Rocky Mountain News, Denver's morning newspaper, on Wednesday published a story based on an interview with Bundy's parents in Tacoma. They defend their son, scold the press and police, and talk about what has happened to their lives.

There were the phone calls that finally forced the Bundys to get an unlisted telephone number and defense expenses that forced

them to take a second mortgage on their vacation home. John Bundy, 56, a chef at a nearby Army hospital, postponed his retirement two years ago for the same reason.

Mrs. Bundy, who is 53, said she is concerned that the constant publicity will adversely affect her children, particularly Richard, 16, the youngest, who still lives at home. The Bundys have two daughters who live in Tacoma and another son in San Diego.

Richard occasionally gets razzed about his brother by schoolmates. Mrs. Bundy said, and a girl's mother once refused to allow her daughter to date him.

"I'm concerned how it's going to affect him — his attitudes about police and other people," she said.

Bundy was convicted of kidnapping in Utah and had been extradited to stand trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge in the 1975 slaying of a Michigan nurse. He escaped from a county jail on New Year's Eve, a week before he was to go on trial, and was captured in Florida on Feb. 15.

Through it all, Mrs. Bundy said, she has grown closer to her friends and family.

"I know what I am. I know what we are. We are a family that always tried our best to raise our family the right way," she said. "We have no guilt feelings about that. What other people who don't know us think doesn't bother me."

## Bundy Dutiful Son: Never Forgot Mother

TAMPA, Fla. (AP) — Theodore Bundy, who police say may be connected to 36 sex slayings, was a conscientious student and a considerate son who never forgot Mother's Day.

That's the way Louise Bundy remembers her 31-year-old son, the eldest of five children.

They were always close, she says. "He never forgot Mother's Day. He always came home to give me a present. He was very thoughtful."

Bundy's parents cope with frustrations that mount with the publicity surrounding their son, but they don't give up hope or faith in him.

Bundy, who has been convicted of kidnapping in Utah, faces a murder trial and escape charges in Colorado. He is not jailed in Tallahassee, charged with stealing four vehicles and using stolen credit cards.

Officials say he is a suspect in the Jan. 15 murders of two Florida State University coeds.

Bundy's father, John, describes what it's like trying to cope: "It's a real bad case of indigestion. You feel the pain in your stomach, but you can't get rid of it. The feeling is still there."

"Sometimes, when things look brighter, it gets a little better. But when things go wrong it's... I don't think you can understand."

Bundy's parents talked by telephone with The Tampa Tribune from their home in Tacoma, Wash.

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

"They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

"So many horrible things happen, in so many places. Even here in Tacoma. And if they don't know where Ted was at the time, they'll accuse him of being the one. Even at a time when this was the last place he would be."

Adds Mrs. Bundy: "And even when the press finds out he couldn't have done it — they said he had been named a suspect in a murder that happened in 1972 in Oklahoma — when at least 200 people knew he was working his head off in a political campaign here in Washington at the time. But they never print that."

Ted Bundy was born Theodore Robert Cowell on Nov. 24, 1946, at the Elizabeth Lund Home in Burlington, Vt. Court records reportedly list his father as unknown. Just before Ted was four, his mother had her name legally changed and moved to Tacoma for a fresh start.

She met Bundy and married. Bundy adopted Ted and the couple had four children of their own.

Even in his teens, Bundy wanted to go to college, his mother says. "So he worked hard so he'd have the money to go. He was a bright boy all the way through school. He always told me he enjoyed school."

He worked his way through college as a busboy. He studies Chinese, was a lawyers' courier, a log hauler at a sawmill, a salesman, a power-company worker.

He graduated with honors from the University of Washington in 1972 after time out as a paid staffer in the campaign of Gov. Dan Evans.

He had his share of experiences with women. He became a student of psychology, then decided to study law.

At one point, Bundy was awarded a merit certificate from the Seattle police for tackling and apprehending a purse snatcher and returning the pocketbook to the victim.

"We taught all our children to respect the police, to think of the policeman as their friend," Mrs. Bundy says. "But today, it's hard..."

NO EVIDENCE, GREAT COINCIDENCE

DAILY O MAR. 7, 1978

# Bundy Always Near Victims

By KERRY WEBSTER  
Tacoma News Tribune  
TACOMA (AP) — What is the evidence against Ted Bundy?

On the record, the man who sits today in an armor-plated cell in the Tallahassee, Fla., city jail is accused in Florida only of burglary and car theft.

He has been convicted of kidnapping in Utah. He was on trial for murder in Colorado when he escaped New Year's Eve.

By rumor and suspicion, by inference and headline, Theodore Robert Bundy, 31, has been linked to dozens of brutal sex slayings all across the nation.

In a wanted flyer hurriedly issued in January, the FBI characterized the former Tacoma law student as a diabolically clever escape artist "wanted for questioning in connection with 36 murders."

The FBI later sheepishly admitted to exaggeration, conceding



TED BUNDY  
A Background Look

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

that the number "could not be confirmed."

But Bundy is known to have been questioned, linked by proximity or simply listed as suspect in at least 19 murders from Washington state to Florida.

All involved were pretty teenagers, college coeds or young working women.

All were strangled or bludgeoned to death.

In each case, police were first to admit that evidence is slim and largely circumstantial.

There are no convenient fingerprints, dripping knives or blurred confessions.

Why is Bundy a suspect? In the end, it comes down to a theory as simple as dots on a road map.

Innocent or guilty, police in five states agree, Theodore Robert Bundy has a remarkable knack for turning up in the wrong place at the right time.

Between January 31 and July 14, 1974, while Bundy lived in a University District apartment in Seattle, six young Washington women and an Oregon coed disappeared from college campuses or local parks.

Five bodies were found. In August 1974, Bundy moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, and there were no more Washington murders fitting the earlier pattern.

But between October 2 and November 8, 1974, four young Utah women disappeared. A fifth woman was kidnapped, but she es-

(See Col. 1, Pg. B6)

# Coincidence - - Ted Always Near Slain V

DAILY O-3/7/78

THE  
ON E

IRA G.  
TEAM

(From Pg. 1)

caped from a man she later identified in court as Bundy.

Between April 6 and June 30, 1975, Bundy made several trips to Colorado.

In three different towns, on three different dates, he used a credit card to buy gas.

In or near each town, on each date, a young woman disappeared.

Two more girls vanished from other nearby towns in the same period.

On New Year's Eve 1977, Bundy escaped from jail in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, where he was being held for trial in one of the murders there.

He surfaced in Tallahassee, Fla., where he lived four blocks from a Florida State University sorority called Chi Omega.

Last January 15, two Chi Omega coeds were killed in their beds.

Between Feb. 8 and 10, Bundy drove a stolen Dodge van from Tallahassee to Jacksonville and back, police say.

On the morning of Feb. 9, a man driving such a van and using a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession checked out of a motel in Lake City, Fla., about halfway between the two larger cities.

The same morning, a mile and a half away, a 12-year-old school girl vanished.

Today Bundy sits in an isolation cell in Tallahassee, charged with 42 felony counts of burglary and car theft while police search desperately for a shred of tangible

women, all similar in age and appearance, occurred with alarming regularity.

—Lynda Ann Healy, 21, a UW senior and part-time radio ski announcer, disappeared from her room in the basement of a house on Jan. 31, 1974. Blood was found on the pillow of her still-made bed.

—Donna Gail Manson, 20, vanished March 12, 1974, from the campus of The Evergreen State College in Olympia.

—Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, a slight, shy, Central Washington State College freshman, disappeared from campus April 17, while returning to her dormitory from a campus meeting.

—Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, a student at Oregon State University in Corvallis, vanished while walking across her campus to get a hot fudge sundae on May 6, 1974.

—Brenda Carol Ball, 22, vanished from the Flame Tavern in Burien on June 1, 1974.

—Georgeann Hawkins, 18, of Tacoma, a freshman at the University of Washington, disappeared from an alley behind her Kappa Alpha Theta sorority house shortly before 1 a.m. June 11.

—Denise Naslund, 19, a secretary, and Janice Ott, 23, a King County probation officer, both disappeared from crowded Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14.

All the women who disappeared were young, pretty, about the same height — and all wore long, dark hair parted in the middle.

There were other similarities,

He kept dropping a briefcase and appeared to be soliciting help.

In September 1974, hunters stumbled across the partial remains of Denise Naslund and Janice Ott, together with bones still unidentified, in a wooded area east of Issaquah.

Six months later, in March 1975, hikers found the skeletal remains of Lynda Ann Healy, Roberta Parks, Brenda Ball and Susan Rancourt at the base of Taylor Mountain near North Bend.

Police now acknowledge that Bundy was a suspect in the "Ted" murders while he was still living in Seattle, but they emphasize that he was only one among literally hundreds of men checked out.

At the time, Bundy drove a Volkswagen similar to the one described.

An avid skier, he was familiar with the road past the death sites, both of which are on the route from Tacoma to ski areas on Snoqualmie Pass.

It is known that King County police interviewed a girlfriend of Bundy's early in the "Ted" investigation, but they refuse to confirm the fact or to reveal what they may have learned.

A search warrant was executed on Bundy's apartment, but police have never revealed what items were found.

The last murders to fit the "Ted" pattern in Washington were those of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott on July 14, 1974.

During that period, Bundy was working as a budget aide in the Department of Emergency Ser-

## Newspaper Enterprise Report



**TED BUNDY**  
**A Man Of Movements**

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

rival in Utah, a baffling series of attacks on young women began there.

On Oct. 2, 1974, a 17-year-old waitress named Nancy Wilcox disappeared from her North Salt Lake City home. She was never found.

On Oct. 18, just two weeks later, Melissa Smith, 18, the pretty, brunette daughter of Midvale, Utah, police chief Louis S. Smith, left her home to buy a pizza.

Her nude, battered body was discovered in a wooded area nine days later.

ward was taking one more routine look around his own neighborhood before going off shift.

He noticed a darkened Volkswagen parked on a quiet residential street, the figure of a man inside.

The trooper shined his searchlight on the car, and the Volkswagen took off "like a shot," Hayward said.

Chased down and stopped, the car proved to be driven by Ted Bundy.

Inside were found a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes, a ski mask and a pair of handcuffs.

Bundy was booked for investigation of possession of burglar tools — a misdemeanor — and released.

But officers took his mug shot to Carol DaRonch, who picked him as the man who tried to abduct her.

He was tried, convicted of kidnapping and sentenced in March 1976, to one to 15 years in prison.

Meanwhile, Colorado officers were pondering a set of mysterious murders and disappearances in their state.

Checking Bundy's gasoline credit card records, they discovered.

—Bundy bought gas in or near Aspen, Colo., on Jan. 12, 1975.

The same day, Caryn Campbell, 24, a nurse vacationing from Dearborn, Mich., disappeared from the Wildwood Lodge, a ski resort between Aspen and Snowmass. Her nude, frozen body was found three miles down the mountain a month later. She had been raped.

—The same Chevron credit

"Always tell  
ference between  
ness and ruin  
— Frank Tyger.

Today's inter  
played at the  
Ribbon Champi  
ed by Dr. Geor  
Mexico City a  
Houston. The  
cellent and the  
defenders made  
their business  
it.

West led the  
Wold overtook  
eight. Dummy  
heart ace was c  
heart went to v  
only chance wa

WEST  
♦ QJ 76  
♦ K 982  
♦ J 62  
♦ Q 6

Vulnerable  
East, The  
East South  
34 Pass  
Pass Pass  
Pass 49



other nearby towns in the same period.

On New Year's Eve 1977, Bundy escaped from jail in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, where he was being held for trial in one of the murders there.

He surfaced in Tallahassee, Fla., where he lived four blocks from a Florida State University sorority called Chi Omega.

Last January 15, two Chi Omega coeds were killed in their beds.

Between Feb. 8 and 10, Bundy drove a stolen Dodge van from Tallahassee to Jacksonville and back, police say.

On the morning of Feb. 9, a man driving such a van and using a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession checked out of a motel in Lake City, Fla., about halfway between the two larger cities.

The same morning, a mile and a half away, a 12-year-old school girl vanished.

Today Bundy sits in an isolation cell in Tallahassee, charged with 42 felony counts of burglary and same heighth — and all were long, dark hair parted in the middle.

There were other similarities, centered around a mysterious capital.

As usual, there is nothing missing.

Bundy has complained of being "tried in the press," and a prominent defense lawyer, Allan Holbrook, says Bundy is being made a "scapegoat for every cop in Florida who has an unsolved crime."

It was while Bundy was a UPS law school student in Tacoma that the first of the so-called "Ted" murders occurred in Washington.

The disappearance, one by one, of seven young women had the Seattle region in near-hysteria.

At the time, Bundy lived in the University District in Seattle and commuted to Tacoma for his night law classes.

He has been a "model student" in high school, a studious undergraduate at the University of Washington and a political aide to top GOP leadership.

—Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, a college in Ulympia.

slight, shy, Central Washington State College freshman, disappeared from campus April 17, "Ted" murders while he was still living in Seattle, but they emphasized that he was only one among literally hundreds of men checked out.

At the time, Bundy drove a Volkswagen similar to the one described.

An avid skier, he was familiar with the road past the death route from Tacoma to ski areas on Snoquamine Pass.

It is known that King County police interviewed a girlfriend of Bundy's early in the "Ted" investigation, but they refuse to confirm the fact or to reveal what they may have learned.

A search warrant was executed on Bundy's apartment, but police have never revealed what items were found.

The last murders to fit the "Ted" pattern in Washington were those of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott on July 14, 1974.

During that period, Bundy was working as a budget aide in the Department of Emergency Services at Lacey, near the state capital.

But a News Tribune investigation in October 1975 showed that Bundy look unexplained "sick leave" around the week of July 14.

Work records show that he was absent for two days before and two days after the disappearance of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott.

Two weeks later, he left for Utah.

Bundy had been introduced to Utah by his girlfriend in Seattle, a divorcee whose father was a surgeon in Ogden.

They had visited Ogden together several times, and Bundy became interested in the Mormon religion.

While attending the University of Utah law school, he was baptized into the faith by a young minister who later said he would not hesitate "to fix him up with my sister."

Two months after Bundy's arrest, Georgeann Hawkins disappeared from a campus Greek Row half an hour before his leg near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on his arm in a sling the same night Susan Rancourt disappeared.

She said he asked her to help him carry some books to his car, a brownish Volkswagen "bug," but that she refused when she saw the car was parked in a dark place.

A University of Washington student said he was parked in a dark place near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on his arm in a sling the same night Susan Rancourt disappeared.

She said he asked her to help him carry some books to his car, a brownish Volkswagen "bug," but that she refused when she saw the car was parked in a dark place.

A University of Washington student said he was parked in a dark place near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on his arm in a sling the same night Susan Rancourt disappeared.

She said he asked her to help him carry some books to his car, a brownish Volkswagen "bug," but that she refused when she saw the car was parked in a dark place.

Rancourt at the base of Taylor Mountain near North Bend.

Police now acknowledge that Bundy was a suspect in the "Ted" murders while he was still living in Seattle, but they emphasized that he was only one among literally hundreds of men checked out.

At the time, Bundy drove a Volkswagen similar to the one described.

An avid skier, he was familiar with the road past the death route from Tacoma to ski areas on Snoquamine Pass.

It is known that King County police interviewed a girlfriend of Bundy's early in the "Ted" investigation, but they refuse to confirm the fact or to reveal what they may have learned.

A search warrant was executed on Bundy's apartment, but police have never revealed what items were found.

The last murders to fit the "Ted" pattern in Washington were those of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott on July 14, 1974.

During that period, Bundy was working as a budget aide in the Department of Emergency Services at Lacey, near the state capital.

But a News Tribune investigation in October 1975 showed that Bundy look unexplained "sick leave" around the week of July 14.

Work records show that he was absent for two days before and two days after the disappearance of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott.

Two weeks later, he left for Utah.

Bundy had been introduced to Utah by his girlfriend in Seattle, a divorcee whose father was a surgeon in Ogden.

They had visited Ogden together several times, and Bundy became interested in the Mormon religion.

While attending the University of Utah law school, he was baptized into the faith by a young minister who later said he would not hesitate "to fix him up with my sister."

Two months after Bundy's arrest, Georgeann Hawkins disappeared from a campus Greek Row half an hour before his leg near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on his arm in a sling the same night Susan Rancourt disappeared.

She said he asked her to help him carry some books to his car, a brownish Volkswagen "bug," but that she refused when she saw the car was parked in a dark place.

A University of Washington student said he was parked in a dark place near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on his arm in a sling the same night Susan Rancourt disappeared.

She said he asked her to help him carry some books to his car, a brownish Volkswagen "bug," but that she refused when she saw the car was parked in a dark place.



**TED BUNDY**  
A Man Of Movements

(Associated Press Loserphoto)

rival in Utah, a baffling series of attacks on young women began there.

On Oct. 2, 1974, a 17-year-old waitress named Nancy Wilcox disappeared from her North Salt Lake City home. She was never found.

On Oct. 18, just two weeks later, Melissa Smith, 18, the pretty, brunette daughter of Midvale, Utah, police chief Louis S. Smith, left her home to buy a pizza. Her nude, battered body was discovered in a wooded area nine days later.

Carol Darroch, 18, told police she was kidnapped from a shopping center in Murray, Utah, a suburb of Salt Lake City, on Nov. 8, 1974.

She said a man identified himself as a police officer, slipped her in handcuffs and tried to force her into a Volkswagen.

She fought her way free and fled.

The same evening, in Bountiful, Utah, about 10 miles away, 17-year-old Debra Kent disappeared as she left a high school play. Her body was never found.

Similarly, Laura Ann Alme, 17, of Salem, Utah, a town about 70 miles south of Salt Lake City, vanished suddenly on Nov. 27.

Her nude body was found a week later.

The murder spree seemed to end as suddenly as it had begun.

The murder spree seemed to end as suddenly as it had begun.

The murder spree seemed to end as suddenly as it had begun.

—Two other young women, Melanie Suzanne Cooley and Shelley K. Robertson, disappeared from areas not far from the routes Bundy traveled.

Miss Cooley was last seen leaving her high school in Nederland, Colo., a mountain-tinged town west of Boulder, on April 15.

Her body was found in a canyon two weeks later. Miss Robertson, 25, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—In Grand Junction, Colo., near the Utah border, the card was used again on April 6, 1975.

The same day, Denise Lynn Oliver, 23, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—Two other young women, Melanie Suzanne Cooley and Shelley K. Robertson, disappeared from areas not far from the routes Bundy traveled.

Miss Cooley was last seen leaving her high school in Nederland, Colo., a mountain-tinged town west of Boulder, on April 15.

Her body was found in a canyon two weeks later. Miss Robertson, 25, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—In Grand Junction, Colo., near the Utah border, the card was used again on April 6, 1975.

The same day, Denise Lynn Oliver, 23, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—The same Chevron credit card in Bundy's name was used again in Dillon, Colo., on March 15. The same day, Julie Cunningham, 26, a ski-shop employee, walked out of her apartment in Vail, about 10 miles away, and was never seen again.

—In Grand Junction, Colo., near the Utah border, the card was used again on April 6, 1975.

The same day, Denise Lynn Oliver, 23, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—Two other young women, Melanie Suzanne Cooley and Shelley K. Robertson, disappeared from areas not far from the routes Bundy traveled.

Miss Cooley was last seen leaving her high school in Nederland, Colo., a mountain-tinged town west of Boulder, on April 15.

Her body was found in a canyon two weeks later. Miss Robertson, 25, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—In Grand Junction, Colo., near the Utah border, the card was used again on April 6, 1975.

The same day, Denise Lynn Oliver, 23, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

Bundy was found a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes, a ski mask and a pair of handcuffs. Bundy was booked for investigation of possession of burglary tools — a misdemeanor — and released.

But officers took his mug shot to Carol Darroch, who picked him as the man who tried to abduct her.

He was tried, convicted of kidnapping and sentenced in March 1976, to one to 15 years in prison.

Meanwhile, Colorado officers were pondering a set of mysterious murders and disappearances in their state.

Checking Bundy's gasoline credit card records, they discovered: Bundy bought gas in or near Aspen, Colo., on Jan. 12, 1975.

The same day, Caryn Campbell, 24, a nurse vacationing from Dearborn, Mich., disappeared from the Wildwood Lodge, a ski resort between Aspen and Snowmass. Her nude, frozen body was found three miles down the mountain a month later. She had been raped.

—The same Chevron credit card in Bundy's name was used again in Dillon, Colo., on March 15. The same day, Julie Cunningham, 26, a ski-shop employee, walked out of her apartment in Vail, about 10 miles away, and was never seen again.

—In Grand Junction, Colo., near the Utah border, the card was used again on April 6, 1975.

The same day, Denise Lynn Oliver, 23, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

—Two other young women, Melanie Suzanne Cooley and Shelley K. Robertson, disappeared from areas not far from the routes Bundy traveled.

Miss Cooley was last seen leaving her high school in Nederland, Colo., a mountain-tinged town west of Boulder, on April 15.

Her body was found in a canyon two weeks later. Miss Robertson, 25, disappeared while riding a yellow bicycle near her home in Grand Junction.

The bicycle and her shoes were found a half mile away the next day.

Mexico City at  
Houston. The  
frequent and the  
defenders made  
their business  
it.  
West led the  
World overlook  
eight. Dummy  
heart ace was c  
heart went to V  
only chance wa

Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale  
Mounted Police du Canada  
4949 Heather Street,  
VANCOUVER, B.C.  
V5Z 1K6

Sheriff Don Redmond,  
Sheriff, Thurston County,  
P.O. Box 1937,  
OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A.  
98507

RCMP-GRC 746 (7330-21-029-4253)



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
Coquitlam Detachment  
3000 Christmas Way  
Coquitlam, B.C.



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO. \*  
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO. 74CQ/12965  
NOTRE NO.

July 30, 1974

Thurston County Sheriff's Department  
P.O. Box 1937  
OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A.

Attention: Det. Mark W. CURTIS  
Det. Paul H. BARCLIFT

Dear Sirs:

Re: Your File 74-9255-6

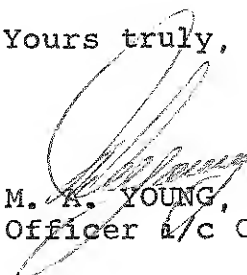
Reference to your letter of July 19, 1974, our homicide involves that of a 15 year old girl, Roberta Denise GATES. Roberta was last seen hitchhiking on the evening of July 7, 1974, and her near nude body was found in a clearing off Conifer Drive at 7:20 p.m. July 9, 1974. Conifer Drive is located in an isolated area on Burke Mountain in the Coquitlam area. No attempt had been made to conceal the body.

The victim died as a result of a blow to the back of the head with a blunt object, causing a severe fracture to the back of the skull. Sexual intercourse had taken place. Other than the skull fracture there were no other markings on the body. The clothing worn by the victim prior to her disappearance was all found at the scene.

Contrary to the information you have received, we have no-one incarcerated for our offence, nor do we have any suspects at this time. It is felt by the investigators that the person responsible for our homicide was possibly known by the victim and was either familiar with the area where her body was found or taken to that location by the victim herself.

At this time there would appear to be no connection between our offence and the offences at your point. The circumstances of your homicide will be borne in mind by our investigators at this point.

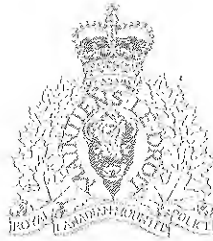
Yours truly,

  
M. A. YOUNG, Insp.  
Officer i/c Coquitlam Det.

WSP:mjm



4949 Heather St.  
VANCOUVER, B.C.  
V5Z 1K6



25 July 1974

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO. 73-17592-12  
NOTRE N° 73E-010-58  
74VR-010-2  
74VR-701-47

Sheriff Don Redmond  
Thurston County  
P.O. Box 1937  
OLYMPIA, Washington  
98507

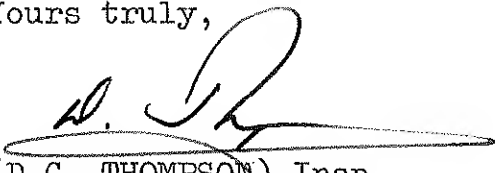
Attn: Detective Paul H. Barclift

Dear Sheriff Redmond:

Further to my conversation with Detective Barclift of your Department when I visited your office on 28 June 1974, please be advised that the dental chart of Donna Gail MANSON, supplied to me at that time has been shown to Dr. Lawrence S. CHEEVERS, an Orthodontist here in Vancouver. Dr. CHEEVERS advises me that a comparison of the MANSON chart and that of the unidentified female body found near Penticton, B.C. on 24 June 1973 is negative.

I am sorry that you were away from your office during my visit, however I was well looked after by members of your Department. Once again I would like to remind you that if I can be of any assistance to you in the future, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Yours truly,



(D.G. THOMPSON) Insp.  
2 i/c Vancouver SubDivision



"E" DIVISION

YOUR NO. 74-1259  
VOTRE NOOUR NO. 74VR 701-47  
NOTRE NOR.C.M. Police  
4949 Heather Street  
VANCOUVER, B.C.  
V5Z 1K6  
June 13th, 1974

Sheriff Don Redmond,  
Sheriff, Thurston County,  
P.O. Box 1937,  
OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A. 98507

Dear Sir:

RE: Donna Gail MANSON - Missing Person

I have for reply your letter of 22 May 1974, and 7 June, 1974, relative to missing young women, particularly the above named, a student at Evergreen State College.

I regret not replying sooner, however, I have been away from my office more frequently than usual and I would hope that the delay has not caused you concern.

Because your letter of June 7th, 1974 involved another Police Department, i.e., the Vancouver City Police, as the "Gastown" area is in the City, I have arranged with our Crime Index Section to supply them with copies of your photographs, particularly as it relates to the MANSON girl. As a matter of interest, had her name been placed in N.C.I.C. we would have been aware of her disappearance as we have access by computer to N.C.I.C., as would the Vancouver City Police as well.

As the name Donna Gail MANSON, with complete description has now been entered in our indices, I would ask that you advise me without delay should the subject be located.

Yours truly,

  
(D.G. Thompson) Insp.  
Detective Inspector

c.c. Crime Index Section  
(with attachments)



Crime Index Section,  
3102 Main St.,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
V5T 3G7

"E" DIVISION

YOUR NO. 74-3868-3  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. C 43376  
NOTRE NO

28 June 74

Sheriff Don Redmond  
Sheriff, Thurston County,  
P.O. Box 1937  
Olympia, Washington, USA 98507

Dear Sir:

RE: Donna Gail MANSON - MISSING PERSON

Reference is made to the attached circular and correspondence between Detective Inspector Thompson, R.C.M. Police, Vancouver and your office. This is to advise that the circular of Donna Gail MANSON was distributed to all police departments in the province of British Columbia on 24 June 1974.

Photographs and relative information is being sent concurrently to the Vancouver Police Department in view of her alleged sighting in the city of Vancouver.

Donna Gail MANSON has been placed in our computerized missing person file and we would appreciate being informed when she is located, so that we may remove her from the file.

If this office can be of any further assistance please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours truly,

(J.E. OLSON) S/Sgt.  
NCO i/c Crime Index Section

7 June 1974

Inspector D. G. Thompson  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
4949 Heather Street  
Vancouver 13, B.C.

Dear Inspector Thompson:

Since my last correspondence concerning our investigation into the disappearance of Donna Gail Manson, I received the attached report from Auburn Police Department. This report indicates a possible sighting of Miss Manson in Vancouver on 30 May 1974.

Would appreciate any assistance you can provide.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
Paul H. Barclift  
Detective

DR/PHB/ds

22 May 1974

Inspector D. G. Thompson  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
4949 Heather Street  
Vancouver 13, B. C.

Dear Inspector Thompson:

Please be advised that since our last correspondence, we are now investigating a missing female. Donna Gail Manson, WFA, DOB: 6-9-54, 5 foot, 100 lbs, brown hair, blue eyes, has been missing since March 12, 1974, from the campus of the Evergreen State College in Olympia, Washington; foul play is suspected. Her home is located in Auburn, Washington near Seattle.

Three other similar disappearances have been reported by other jurisdictions:

Lynda Ann Healy, WFA, DOB: 7-3-52, 5 foot 7 inches, 115 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes. Healy has been missing since January 31, 1974, from the University of Washington located in Seattle.

Susan Elaine Rancourt, WFA, DOB: 10-12-55, 5 foot 2 inches, 120-130 lbs, blond hair, blue eyes. Rancourt has been missing since April 17, 1974, from Central Washington State College located in Ellensburg, Wash.

Robert Kathleen Parks, WFA, DOB: 2-27-54, 5 foot 7 inches, 125 lbs, blond hair, blue-green eyes. Parks has been missing since May 6, 1974, from the University of Oregon located in Corvallis, Oregon.

All four disappearances were very similar in that they left without telling anyone; took no personal items with them; all attended Universities or Colleges and they all left during the evening. All of the Colleges and Universities were located on or near an interstate highway.

Page 2

Please advise if you have any similar disappearances.  
Enclosed are posters of the missing females.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond  
Sheriff

By  
J. B. Crawford  
Undersheriff

DR/JBC/ds